



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

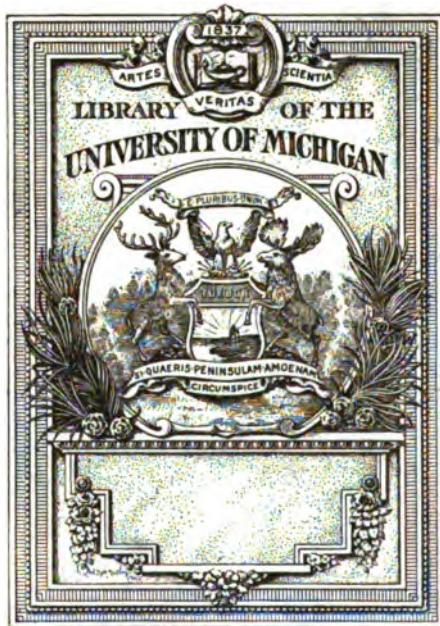
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**B** 50942 1



J  
87  
M46







**Commonwealth of Massachusetts.**

---

THE

# JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1890.**

---

**PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SENATE.**

---



BOSTON :  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1890.



## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE.

At a General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, begun and holden at Boston on the first Wednesday, being the first day, of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety, and the one hundred and fourteenth of the independence of the United States of America, the following-named members-elect of the Senate, having been duly summoned by the Executive, appeared, to wit:—

Hon. Messrs. Benjamin F. Campbell of Boston,	.	.	in the First	Suffolk Districts.
George H. Gammons of Boston,	.	.	Second	
Edward J. Donovan of Boston,	.	.	Third	
James Donovan of Boston,	.	.	Fourth	
Henry H. Sprague of Boston,	.	.	Fifth	
Michael J. Cred of Boston,	.	.	Sixth	
Charles Carleton Coffin of Boston,	.	.	Seventh	
William H. Barber of Boston,	.	.	Eighth	
and William H. Goodwin of Boston,	.	.	Ninth	
Hon. Messrs. Arthur B. Breed of Lynn,	.	.	in the First	Essex Districts.
Simeon Dodge of Marblehead,	.	.	Second	
Aaron Low of Essex,	.	.	Third	
Alden P. Jaques of Haverhill,	.	.	Fourth	
George D. Hart of Lynn,	.	.	Fifth	
and Joseph M. Bradley of Andover,	.	.	Sixth	
Hon. Messrs. James F. Dwinnell of Winchester,	.	.	in the First	Middlesex Districts.
Henry J. Hosmer of Concord,	.	.	Second	
William N. Davenport of Marlborough,	.	.	Fourth	
Moses P. Palmer of Groton,	.	.	Fifth	
Alonzo H. Evans of Everett,	.	.	Sixth	
and Edward M. Tucke of Lowell,	.	.	Seventh	
Hon. Messrs. Henry L. Parker of Worcester,	.	.	in the First	Worcester Districts.
Lucius Field of Clinton,	.	.	Second	
Charles Haggerty of Southbridge,	.	.	Third	
and Alfred S. Plinkerton of Worcester,	.	.	Fourth	
Hon. Charles E. Stevens of Ware,	.	.	in the Worcester and Hampshire District.	
Hon. Messrs. Edwin D. Metcalf of Springfield,	.	.	in the First	Hampden Districts.
and Oscar Ely of Holyoke,	.	.	Second	
Hon. Edwin Baker of Shelburne,	.	.	in the Franklin District.	
Hon. Oliver W. Robbins of Pittsfield,	.	.	in the Berkshire District.	
Hon. Alfred S. Fassett of Great Barrington,	.	.	in the Berkshire and Hampshire District.	
Hon. Messrs. Willard F. Gleason of Holbrook,	.	.	in the First	Norfolk Districts.
and George Makepeace Towle of Brookline,	.	.	Second	
Hon. Messrs. Hiram A. Oakman of Marshfield,	.	.	in the First	Plymouth Districts.
and James H. Harlow of Middleborough,	.	.	Second	
Hon. Messrs. Cyrus Savage of Taunton,	.	.	in the First	Bristol Districts.
Robert Howard of Fall River,	.	.	Second	
and Thomas W. Cook of New Bedford,	.	.	Third	
Hon. David Fisk of Dennis,	.	.	in the Cape District.	

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

And were called to order at eleven o'clock A.M. by the Hon. Robert Howard of the Second Bristol District, the eldest senior member-elect;

*Quorum.*

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Campbell,—

*Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Governor and the Council, and inform them that a quorum of the Senate is assembled and ready to be qualified.

And Messrs. Campbell, Fisk and E. J. Donovan were appointed said committee.

Subsequently, Mr. Campbell, from the above-named committee, reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, and that the Governor was pleased to say that he, with the Council, would attend forthwith upon the Senate, for the purpose of administering the required oaths of office to the members-elect thereof.

*Qualification of  
Senators.*

Soon after, the Governor, with the Council, came in, and the Senators-elect severally took and subscribed the oaths of office required by the constitution and a law of the United States, to qualify them for the discharge of their duties as Senators for the current political year.

The Governor and the Council thereupon withdrew.

---

*President.*

On motion of Mr. Hosmer,—

*Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to collect, assort and count the votes for a President of the Senate.

Messrs. Hosmer, Evans and Creed were appointed said committee.

And the votes having been collected, assorted and counted, Mr. Hosmer, from the committee, reported as follows:—

Whole number of votes, . . . . .	38
Necessary for a choice, . . . . .	20
Henry H. Sprague had . . . . .	38

And Mr. Sprague, having been declared elected, was conducted to the chair by Messrs. Baker and Jaques, and addressed the Senate as follows:—

*"Fellow Senators:*— I deeply appreciate the great honor which you have done me in selecting me to preside over your deliberations, and I sincerely thank you for this mark of your confidence.

" We begin our legislative labors auspiciously with the new year, and we can mingle our personal greetings with our fervent wishes and resolves for the welfare of the Commonwealth whose interests we have bound ourselves to protect. The people of the Commonwealth demand and expect of us wise, intelligent and expeditious legislation, and we are all sincerely desirous of meeting this just expectation and demand of the people. It is at the same time proper for us to ask the aid of the public for the accomplishment of this end — to ask that parties having business to present to the Legislature shall present it at once for consideration, that they shall be ready when called upon to have their matters heard, and not seek delay upon grounds of private convenience or belief that measures may receive more favorable consideration in the hurry attendant upon the latter part of the session ; that petitioners shall not come to us after the time for introduction of new business has expired, unless unexpected exigencies arise which cannot await a succeeding Legislature. With such co-operation on the part of the public, I believe that the Senate of 1890 will be able to do its part satisfactorily and successfully.

" I think that you will all, from your experience, agree with me that the best way of promoting careful legislation and of bringing about a short session is to hasten the work at the outset. If committees will organize at once upon their appointment, will hear matters as soon as they are received and make speedy reports upon them, and will strive to bring to our early consideration some of the matters of larger importance, particularly those which have been previously heard, we may not only hasten the end of the session, but have time for that proper and satisfactory consideration of measures which cannot be had when all the great questions are crowded into the few closing weeks.

" I am conscious of the large responsibility which attaches to the position to which you have elected me, and I promise you that I shall endeavor to the best of my power and ability to perform its duties. To be successful I must rely upon your cordial assistance and co-operation."

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Clerk.** On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to collect, assort and count the votes for a Clerk of the Senate.

Messrs. Palmer, Low and Carberry were appointed said committee.

And the votes having been collected, assorted and counted, Mr. Palmer, from the committee, reported as follows :—

Whole number of votes, . . . . .	39
Necessary for a choice, . . . . .	20
Henry D. Coolidge of Concord had . . . . .	39

And Mr. Coolidge was declared elected, and was qualified by taking the following oath :—

Whereas, you, Henry D. Coolidge, are chosen Clerk of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you do swear that you will truly enter all the votes and orders thereof, and in all things relating to your office that you will act faithfully and impartially, according to your best skill and judgment. So help you God.

On motion of Mr. Parker,—

**Organization of the Senate.** *Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to inform the Governor and Council of the organization of the Senate.

Messrs. Parker, Howard and Field were appointed said committee.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell,—

*Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to inform the House of Representatives of the organization of the Senate.

Messrs. Dwinell, Stevens and Robbins were appointed said committee.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

**Senate Rules.** *Ordered*, That the Rules of the Senate of last year be observed until otherwise ordered.

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

**Sergeant-at-Arms.** *Ordered*, That the Senate proceed forthwith to the election of a Sergeant-at-Arms.

Messrs. Cook, Gleason and Goodwin were appointed a committee to collect, assort and count the votes therefor;

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 1, 1890.

7

and the votes having been collected, assort and counted,  
Mr. Cook, from the committee, reported as follows:—

Whole number of votes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37
Necessary for a choice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	19
John G. B. Adams of Lynn had	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37

And Mr. Adams was declared elected on the part of  
the Senate.

On motion of Mr. Harlow,—

*Ordered*, That the Senate proceed forthwith to the election of a Chaplain of the Senate.

Messrs. Harlow, Coffin and Ely were appointed a committee to collect, assort and count the votes therefor; and the votes having been collected, assort and counted, Mr. Harlow, from the committee, reported as follows:—

Whole number of votes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35
Necessary for a choice,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18
Rev. Edmund Dowse of Sherborn had	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	35

And Mr. Dowse was declared elected.

On motion of Mr. Hart,—

*Ordered*, That the Clerk be directed to notify the Rev. Edmund Dowse of his election as Chaplain of the Senate.

Notice was received from the House of Representatives, by a committee thereof, of the organization of that branch by the choice of the Hon. William E. Barrett of Melrose as Speaker, and Mr. Edward A. McLaughlin of Boston as Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton,—

*Ordered*, That a message be sent to the Governor and Council, informing them of the election, on the part of the Senate, of John G. B. Adams of Lynn as Sergeant-at-Arms for the current political year.

Mr. Pinkerton was charged with the message.

On motion of Mr. James Donovan,—

*Ordered*, That a message be sent to the House of Representatives, informing it of the election, on the part of the Senate, of John G. B. Adams of Lynn as Sergeant-at-Arms for the current political year.

Mr. James Donovan was charged with the message.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Sergeant-at-Arms.**

Notice was received from the House, by a committee thereof, of the election, on its part, of John G. B. Adams of Lynn as Sergeant-at-Arms.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

**Senate Rules.**

*Ordered*, That a special committee, to consist of three members of the Senate, be appointed to prepare rules for the government of the Senate during the present session.

Messrs. Parker, Davenport and Tucke were appointed said committee.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

**Joint Rules.**

*Ordered*, That the Joint Rules of the two branches of last year be observed until others are adopted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Ibid.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That a joint special committee, to consist of the President and three members of the Senate, with such as the House may join, be appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches.

And Messrs. Parker, Davenport and Tucke were appointed on the part of the Senate.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and the Speaker and Messrs. Sanger of Boston, Glasgow of Worcester, Sohier of Beverly, McDonough of Boston, Barnes of Chelsea and Quincy of Quincy were joined on the part of the House.

**Sergeant-at-Arms.**

On motion of Mr. Bradley, —

*Ordered*, That John G. B. Adams be notified that he has been elected, by the two branches of the General Court, Sergeant-at-Arms for the current political year.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Returns of votes  
for Governor  
and Lieutenant-  
Governor, etc.**

The Secretary of the Commonwealth appeared at the bar of the Senate, and presented the returns of votes for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of Accounts and Attorney-General;

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That the returns of votes for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor of Accounts and Attorney-General, be referred to a joint special committee,

to consist of three members of the Senate and such as the House may join.

And Messrs. Metcalf, Towle and Savage were appointed said committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Morison of Boston, Smalley of Nantucket, Connell of Dracut, Sanford of Boston, Munsell of Harwich, Gage of Monson, Kennedy of Boston and Hunt of Wendell were joined on the part of the House.

The Secretary of the Commonwealth presented the Returns of votes for Councillors.  
returns of votes for Councillors in the several councillor districts of the Commonwealth;

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Fassett, —

*Ordered*, That the returns of votes for Councillors in the several councillor districts of the Commonwealth be referred to a joint special committee, to consist of two members of the Senate and such as the House may join.

Messrs. Fassett and Haggerty were appointed said committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Barker of Malden, Hayes of Lynn, Albree of Boston, Lewis of Fairhaven, Bucklin of Adams, Tufts of New Braintree, Alden of Duxbury and Moreau of Spencer were joined on the part of the House.

The Secretary of the Commonwealth also presented the Returns of votes for Senators.  
returns of votes for Senators in the several senatorial districts of the Commonwealth;

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That the returns of votes for Senators in the several senatorial districts of the Commonwealth be referred to a special committee of three members of the Senate.

Messrs. Palmer, E. J. Donovan and Oakman were appointed said committee.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, —

*Ordered*, That a committee of three be appointed to Seats of members.  
arrange the seats of members of the Senate.

Messrs. Hosmer, Baker and Breed were appointed said committee.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Newspapers.

On motion of Mr. Dodge,—

*Ordered*, That the Clerk be directed to furnish daily newspapers, not exceeding twelve in number, to be kept under his direction for the use of the Senate.

Adjournment.

On motion of Mr. Gammans,—

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns, it be to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M., and that that be the hour of meeting until otherwise ordered.

At thirteen minutes past one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

THURSDAY, January 2, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

The Reverend Edmund Dowse, having accepted the <sup>Chaplain.</sup> office of Chaplain, was present and offered prayer.

*Member Qualified.*

Mr. Freeman Hunt of Cambridge, Senator-elect from the Third Middlesex District, being present and ready to be qualified, Messrs. E. J. Donovan and Carberry were appointed a committee to conduct him to the Governor and Council. Subsequently, Mr. Donovan of the committee reported that Mr. Hunt had, in the presence of the Governor and Council, taken and subscribed to the required oaths of office.

Freeman Hunt  
qualified as a  
member.

*Assistant Clerk.*

A communication from the Clerk, announcing his <sup>Assistant Clerk.</sup> appointment of Mr. William H. Sanger of Cambridge as Assistant Clerk of the Senate for the current political year, was read and placed on file.

*Petition.*

Mr. Pinkerton presented the petition of B. Frank Southwick of Peabody, that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of the Fifth Essex Senatorial District. On motion of the same Senator, the petition was referred to a special committee, and Messrs. Parker, Hunt and Pinkerton were appointed the committee.

Fifth Essex  
Senatorial Dis-  
trict.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the special committee of the Senate, to whom was referred the petition of B. F. Southwick of Peabody for the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of the Fifth Essex Senatorial District, be authorized to send for persons and papers.

On motion of Mr. Low, —

*Ordered*, That the daily reading of the journal be dispensed with until otherwise ordered.

Journal of the  
Senate.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**On motion of Mr. Fisk, —**

*Journal of the  
Senate.*

**Ordered,** That the Clerk be authorized to begin the printing of the journal of the Senate, that one thousand copies of the same be printed, and that a certified copy thereof be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth as the Journal of the Senate.

*Report of a Committee.*

*Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and other State officers.*

Mr. Metcalf, from the joint special committee, submitted a report on the returns of votes for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and other State officers, as follows: —

*For Governor.*

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT of Arlington has . . . . .	127,357	votes.
WILLIAM E. RUSSELL of Cambridge has . . . . .	120,582	"
JOHN BLACKMER of Springfield has . . . . .	15,108	"
All others, . . . . .	64	"

And JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT is elected.

*For Lieutenant-Governor.*

WILLIAM H. HAILE of Springfield has . . . . .	132,821	votes.
JOHN W. CORCORAN of Clinton has . . . . .	112,030	"
BENJAMIN F. STURTEVANT of Boston has . . . . .	12,715	"
All others, . . . . .	41	"

And WILLIAM H. HAILE is elected.

*For Secretary.*

HENRY B. PEIRCE of Abington has . . . . .	132,659	votes.
WILLIAM N. OSGOOD of Boston has . . . . .	107,183	"
GEORGE D. CRITTENDEN of Buckland has . . . . .	12,048	"
All others, . . . . .	32	"

And HENRY B. PEIRCE is elected.

*For Treasurer and Receiver-General.*

GEORGE A. MARDEN of Lowell has . . . . .	131,419	votes.
EDWIN L. MUNN of Holyoke has . . . . .	107,163	"
FREDERICK L. WING of Ashburnham has . . . . .	11,984	"
All others, . . . . .	26	"

And GEORGE A. MARDEN is elected.

*For Auditor.*

CHARLES R. LADD of Springfield has . . .	132,329 votes.	Governor, Lieu-
WILLIAM D. T. TREFRY of Marblehead has	103,937 "	tenant-Gov.
WILLIAM H. GLEASON of Boston has . . .	13,177 "	ernor and other
All others, . . . . .	18 "	State officers.

And CHARLES R. LADD is elected.

*For Attorney-General.*

ANDREW J. WATERMAN of Pittsfield has .	129,433 votes.
ELISHA B. MAYNARD of Springfield has .	107,260 "
ALLEN COFFIN of Nantucket has . . . .	12,604 "
All others, . . . . .	27 "

And ANDREW J. WATERMAN is elected.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the rule was suspended and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence, and returned by the House, accepted, in concurrence.

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

*Ordered*, That a committee be appointed, to be joined, to inform the Hon. John Q. A. Brackett that he has been elected, in the manner prescribed by the constitution, Governor of the Commonwealth for the current political year, and that the Legislature will be ready to attend upon him in taking and subscribing the oaths required by the constitution and a law of the United States, to qualify him for the discharge of the duties of the office, at such hour as may suit his convenience; also to inform the Hon. William H. Haile that he has been duly elected Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth for the current political year, and that the Legislature will attend upon him in taking and subscribing the oaths required by the constitution, to qualify him for the discharge of the duties of the office, when agreeable to him: and Messrs. Metcalf, Gammans and Hart were appointed said committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Howland of Chelsea, Means of Boston, Curtis of Marlborough, Tibbetts of Lynn, Farnum of Uxbridge, Murray of Fitchburg, Kimball of Northampton and Hemenway of Canton were joined on the part of the House.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Mr. Metcalf, from the committee, afterwards reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, that the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect had signified their acceptance of their respective offices, and that they were ready to be qualified at the earliest convenience of the two branches.

*Convention of  
the two  
branches.*

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That a convention of the two Houses be held forthwith, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office to the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect.

Sent down for concurrence, and subsequently returned by the House, adopted, in concurrence.

---

Pursuant to assignment, for the purpose above specified, the two branches met in

*Convention.*

*Ibid.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

*Ordered*, That a committee be appointed, to consist of three members of the Senate and eight members of the House, to wait upon the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect, and inform them that the two branches are now in convention, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office required by the constitution and a law of the United States, to qualify them for the discharge of the duties of their respective offices.

Messrs. Davenport, Howard and Coffin, of the Senate, and Wardwell of Haverhill, Kempton of New Bedford, Hanson of Lowell, Ferren of Stoneham, Powers of Hyde Park, Crockett of Easton, McNary of Boston and Sanders of Palmer were appointed said committee.

Mr. Davenport, from the committee, afterwards reported that the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect would immediately attend upon the convention.

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect then entered the hall, accompanied by the Council and by various civil and military officers of the Commonwealth.

In the presence of the two Houses, and before the President of the Senate, the oaths and affirmations of office were then administered to and subscribed by the Hon. John Q. A. Brackett as Governor and the Hon. William H. Haile

as Lieutenant-Governor, and proclamation thereof was made by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

His Excellency the Governor thereupon submitted an Governor's Address. address upon the general concerns of the Commonwealth; after which he and the Lieutenant-Governor withdrew, the convention was dissolved, the two branches separated, and the Senate returned to its chamber.

*Report of a Committee.*

Mr. Fassett, from the joint special committee to whom was referred the returns of votes for Councillors in the several councillor districts of the Commonwealth, submitted a report thereon, as follows: —

It appears by said returns that the following-named gentlemen have been elected in their respective districts, to wit: —

DISTRICT No. 1.—	ISAAC N. KEITH of Bourne.
" " 2.—	ARTHUR W. TUFTS of Boston.
" " 3.—	ROBERT O. FULLER of Cambridge.
" " 4 —	EDWARD J. FLYNN of Boston.
" " 5.—	AUGUSTUS MUDGE of Danvers.
" " 6.—	BYRON TRUELL of Lawrence.
" " 7.—	WILLIAM ABBOTT of Douglas.
" " 8.—	ASHLEY B. WRIGHT of North Adams.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the rule was suspended and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence, and returned by the House, accepted, in concurrence.

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Stevens, —

*Ordered*, That the Secretary of the Commonwealth Ibid. give notice to Messrs. Isaac N. Keith, Arthur W. Tufts, Robert O. Fuller, Edward J. Flynn, Augustus Mudge, Byron Truell, William Abbott and Ashley B. Wright that they have been duly elected Councillors to advise the Governor in the executive part of the government for the current political year.

Sent down for concurrence; came up, concurred.

Subsequently, a communication was received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, announcing that Councillors-elect Arthur W. Tufts, Robert O. Fuller, Augustus Mudge, Byron Truell, William Abbott and Ashley B. Wright had signified their acceptance of the office, and were ready to be qualified; and that Messrs. Isaac N.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Keith and Edward J. Flynn were absent, on account of illness.

Convention of  
the two  
branches.

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Campbell, —

*Ordered*, That a convention of the two Houses be held forthwith, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office to such Councillors-elect as may have signified their acceptance of the office.

Sent down for concurrence, and returned by the House, adopted, in concurrence.

---

Pursuant to assignment, for the purpose above specified, the two branches met in

*Convention.*

Ibid.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, —

*Ordered*, That a committee be appointed, to consist of three members of the Senate and eight members of the House, to wait upon the Councillors-elect, and inform them that the two branches are now in convention, for the purpose of administering to them the oaths of office.

Messrs. Dwinell, Towle and Bradley, of the Senate, and Sherman of Plymouth, Hale of Taunton, Thomas of Brockton, Meade of Salem, Ranlett of Newton, Prime of Boston, Clayton of Cambridge and Harrington of Egremont, of the House, were appointed said committee.

Messrs. Arthur W. Tufts, Robert O. Fuller, Augustus Mudge, Byron Truell, William Abbott and Ashley B. Wright then came in, and, in the presence of the two Houses and before the President of the Senate, severally took and subscribed the required oaths of office.

The Councillors then withdrew, the convention was dissolved, and the Senate reassembled in the Senate chamber.

---

*Papers from the House.*

Councillors.

*Ordered*, In concurrence, that the Secretary of the Commonwealth give notice to the Governor that Messrs. Arthur W. Tufts, Robert O. Fuller, Augustus Mudge, Byron Truell, William Abbott and Ashley B. Wright have been duly elected and qualified as Councillors, to advise him in the executive part of the government for the current political year.

*Ordered*, In concurrence, that the joint special committee on Rules consider what disposition should be made of position of the several portions of the Governor's address.

*Ordered*, In concurrence, that the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of printing a bulletin of committee hearings.

*Report of a Committee.*

Mr. Palmer, from the special committee to whom was referred the returns of votes for Senators in the several senatorial districts of the Commonwealth, submitted a report thereon, that the following-named persons appeared to be elected in their respective districts, to wit:—

Hon. Messrs. Benjamin F. Campbell of Boston,	in the First	Suffolk Districts.
George H. Gammons of Boston,	Second	
Edward J. Donovan of Boston,	Third	
James Donovan of Boston,	Fourth	
Henry H. Sprague of Boston,	Fifth	
Michael J. Creed of Boston,	Sixth	
Charles Carleton Coffin of Boston,	Seventh	
William H. Carberry of Boston,	Eighth	
and William H. Goodwin of Boston,	Ninth	
Hon. Messrs. Arthur B. Breed of Lynn,	in the First	Essex Districts.
Simeon Dodge of Marblehead,	Second	
Aaron Low of Essex,	Third	
Alden P. Jaques of Haverhill,	Fourth	
George D. Hart of Lynn,	Fifth	
and Joseph M. Bradley of Andover,	Sixth	
Hon. Messrs. James F. Dwinell of Winchester,	in the First	Middlesex Districts.
Henry J. Hosmer of Concord,	Second	
Freeman Hunt of Cambridge,	Third	
William N. Davenport of Marlborough,	Fourth	
Moses P. Palmer of Groton,	Fifth	
Alonzo H. Evans of Everett,	Sixth	
and Edward M. Tucke of Lowell,	Seventh	
Hon. Messrs. Henry L. Parker of Worcester,	in the First	Worcester Districts.
Lucius Field of Clinton,	Second	
Charles Huggerty of Southbridge,	Third	
and Alfred S. Pinkerton of Worcester,	Fourth	
Hon. Charles E. Stevens of Ware,	in the Worcester and Hampshire District.	
Hon. Messrs. Edwin D. Metcalf of Springfield,	in the First	Hampden Districts.
and Oscar Ely of Holyoke,	Second	
Hon. Edwin Baker of Shelburne,	in the Franklin District.	
Hon. Oliver W. Robbins of Pittsfield,	in the Berkshire District.	
Hon. Alfred S. Fassett of Great Barrington,	in the Berkshire and Hampshire District.	
Hon. Messrs. Willard F. Gleason of Holbrook,	in the First	Norfolk Districts.
and George Makepeace Towle of Brookline,	Second	
Hon. Messrs. Hiram A. Oakman of Marshfield,	in the First	Plymouth Districts.
and James H. Harlow of Middleborough,	Second	
Hon. Messrs. Cyrus Savage of Taunton,	in the First	Bristol Districts.
Robert Howard of Fall River,	Second	
and Thomas W. Cook of New Bedford,	Third	
Hon. David Fisk of Dennis,	in the Cape District.	

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the rule was suspended and the report was accepted.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Orders Adopted.*

**Secretary,  
Treasurer,  
Auditor and  
Attorney-General.**

On motion of Mr. Breed, —

*Ordered*, That the clerks of the two branches give notice to the Hon. Henry B. Peirce of Abington that he has been elected Secretary of the Commonwealth; to the Hon. George A. Marden of Lowell that he has been elected Treasurer and Receiver-General; to the Hon. Charles R. Ladd of Springfield that he has been elected Auditor of Accounts; and to the Hon. Andrew J. Waterman of Pittsfield that he has been elected Attorney-General, severally to hold office for one year from the third Wednesday in January instant.

Sent down for concurrence; came up, concurred.

**Adjournment  
over Saturday.**

On motion of Mr. Evans, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns on Friday of each week it be to meet on the following Monday at two o'clock P.M., and that that be the daily hour of meeting until otherwise ordered.

**Adjournment.**

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day it be to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

**Seats, arrangement of.**

*Report of a Committee.*

Mr. Hosmer, from the special committee appointed to arrange the seats of the members, reported the following: —

*Arrangement of Seats.*

## RIGHT.

1. Hon. FREEMAN HUNT.
2. Hon. OLIVER W. ROBBINS.
3. Hon. GEORGE H. GAMMANS.
4. Hon. JAMES DONOVAN.
5. Hon. MICHAEL J. CREED.
6. Hon. EDWARD J. DONOVAN.
7. Hon. CYRUS SAVAGE.
8. Hon. GEORGE D. HART.
9. Hon. JOSEPH M. BRADLEY.
10. Hon. OSCAR ELY.
11. Hon. HIRAM A. OAKMAN.
12. Hon. CHARLES HAGGERTY.
13. Hon. WILLIAM H. CARBERRY.
14. Hon. GEO. MAKEPEACE TOWLE.
15. Hon. SIMEON DODGE.
16. Hon. AARON LOW.
17. Hon. LUCIUS FIELD.
18. Hon. EDWARD M. TUCKE.
19. Hon. WILLARD F. GLEASON.
20. Hon. WILLIAM H. GOODWIN.

## LEFT.

1. Hon. ROBERT HOWARD.
2. Hon. MOSES P. PALMER.
3. Hon. HENRY L. PARKER.
4. Hon. HENRY J. HOSMER.
5. Hon. EDWIN BAKER.
6. Hon. JAMES H. HARLOW.
7. Hon. BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL.
8. Hon. WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT.
9. Hon. ALONZO H. EVANS.
10. Hon. ALFRED S. PINKERTON.
11. Hon. CHAS. CARLETON COFFIN.
12. Hon. DAVID FISK.
13. Hon. THOMAS W. COOK.
14. Hon. ALFRED S. FASSETT.
15. Hon. CHARLES E. STEVENS.
16. Hon. EDWIN D. METCALF.
17. Hon. ALDEN P. JAQUES.
18. Hon. ARTHUR B. BREED.
19. Hon. JAMES F. DWINELL.

**THURSDAY, JANUARY 2, 1890.**

**19**

**On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the rule was suspended and  
the report was accepted.**

**At twenty minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate  
adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.**

MONDAY, January 6, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

*Joint rules,—  
Joint standing  
committees.*

Mr. Parker, from the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, reported, in part, recommending the adoption of Rule No. 1 of the Joint Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives, with an amendment, inserting after the words "a committee on Cities," the words "a committee on Constitutional Amendments;" so that said rule should read as follows:—

• *Committees.*

1. Joint standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year as follows:—

- A committee on Agriculture;
- A committee on Banks and Banking;
- A committee on Cities;
- A committee on Constitutional Amendments;
- A committee on Drainage;
- A committee on Education;
- A committee on Labor;
- A committee on Manufactures;
- A committee on Mercantile Affairs;
- A committee on Military Affairs;
- A committee on Public Charitable Institutions;
- A committee on Street Railways;
- A committee on Water Supply;
- Each to consist of three members on the part of the Senate and eight on the part of the House.
- A committee on Election Laws;
- A committee on Federal Relations;
- A committee on Fisheries and Game;
- A committee on Harbors and Public Lands;
- A committee on Insurance;
- A committee on the Library;
- A committee on the Liquor Law;
- A committee on Parishes and Religious Societies;
- A committee on Printing;

**A committee on Prisons ;  
A committee on Public Health ;  
A committee on Public Service ;  
A committee on Roads and Bridges ;  
A committee on State House ;  
A committee on Taxation ;  
A committee on Towns ;**

**A committee on Woman Suffrage ;**

Each to consist of two members on the part of the Senate and seven on the part of the House.

**A committee on Railroads, to consist of four members on the part of the Senate and eleven on the part of the House.**

**A committee on Expenditures, to consist of the committee on the Treasury of the Senate and the committee on Finance of the House.**

Matters referred by either the Senate or the House to its committee on the Judiciary, on Probate and Insolvency, or on Rules, shall be considered by the respective committees of the two branches, acting as joint committees, when, in the judgment of the chairmen of the respective committees of the two branches, the interests of legislation or the expedition of business will be better served by such joint consideration. Matters may also be referred respectively to the committees on the Judiciary, on Probate and Insolvency, and on Rules, of the two branches, as joint committees.

The committees on Rules, together with the presiding officers of the two branches, acting as a joint committee, may consider and suggest such measures as shall, in their judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the session.

And the report was accepted, under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. Parker, and sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Mr. Parker, from the special committee who were instructed to prepare rules for the government of the Senate, reported, in part, recommending the adoption of the following rule, to be numbered 12 :—

Senate rules,—  
standing com-  
mittees of the  
Senate.

#### *Committees.*

12. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year, to wit :—

**A committee on the Judiciary ;  
To consist of five members.**

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

A committee on Probate and Insolvency ;  
 A committee on the Treasury ;  
 A committee on Bills in the Third Reading ;  
 A committee on Engrossed Bills ;  
 A committee on Rules ;  
 Each to consist of three members.

And the report was accepted, under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. Parker.

*Reconsideration.*

Seats of mem-  
bers.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the vote by which the Senate accepted the report of the special committee appointed to arrange the seats of members, was reconsidered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee.

*Message from the Governor.*

Pardons granted  
by Governor  
and Council.

A message was received from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting a list of pardons granted by the Governor and Council during the year 1889 ; and, on motion of Mr. Palmer, the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Order Adopted.*

Adjournment.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it be to meet on Wednesday next at two o'clock in the afternoon.

At fourteen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Wednesday next at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, January 8, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Committees.*

The President announced the following committees: —

*Standing Committees of the Senate.*

*On the Judiciary.* — Messrs. Parker of Worcester, Davenport of Middlesex, Pinkerton of Worcester, Hager of Worcester and Hunt of Middlesex.

Standing committees of the Senate.

*On Probate and Insolvency.* — Messrs. Davenport of Middlesex, Creed of Suffolk and Pinkerton of Worcester.

*On the Treasury.* — Messrs. Hosmer of Middlesex, Harlow of Plymouth and Baker of Franklin.

*On Bills in the Third Reading.* — Messrs. Towle of Norfolk, Davenport of Middlesex and Hunt of Middlesex.

*On Engrossed Bills.* — Messrs. Gammans of Suffolk, Savage of Bristol and Bradley of Essex.

*On Rules.* — Messrs. Parker of Worcester, Tucke of Middlesex and Towle of Norfolk.

*Joint Standing Committees.*

*On Agriculture.* — Messrs. Palmer of Middlesex, Low of Essex and Ely of Hampden, Joint standing committees. of the Senate.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Paul of Dighton, Lattimore of Boston, Alden of Duxbury, Wheeler of Lincoln, Bucklin of Adams, Allen of Oakham, Bemis of Charlemont and Prindle of Charlton, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Banks and Banking.* — Messrs. Evans of Middlesex, Harlow of Plymouth and Hosmer of Middlesex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Sherman of Plymouth, Cady of North Adams, Barry of Boston, Britton of Stoughton, Clayton of Cambridge, Cushing of Weymouth, Miller of Springfield and Jones of Woburn, *of the House*, were joined.

*Joint standing committees.*

*On Cities.* — Messrs. Metcalf of Hampden, Campbell of Suffolk and E. J. Donovan of Suffolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Morison of Boston, Milton of Waltham, Kittredge of Boston, Desmond of Boston, Meade of Salem, Presho of Boston, Richardson of Newburyport and Buckley of Holyoke, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Constitutional Amendments.* — Messrs. Pinkerton of Worcester, Breed of Essex and Hart of Essex, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Glasgow of Worcester, Davis of Gloucester, Littlefield of Peabody, Greenough of Wakefield, Edgerly of Boston, Presho of Boston, Lomasney of Boston and Quigley of Mendon, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Drainage.* — Messrs. Field of Worcester, Dwinell of Middlesex and Carberry of Suffolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Curtis of Marlborough, Turner of Malden, Tuttle of Arlington, Greene of Andover, Kilmer of Somerville, Peterson of Whitman, Wallace of Rockport and Conlin of Worcester, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Education.* — Messrs. Campbell of Suffolk, Creed of Suffolk and Towle of Norfolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Davis of Somerville, McEttrick of Boston, Parkhurst of Clinton, Clarke of Falmouth, Emery of Taunton, Hooper of Bridgewater, Wheeler of Rutland and Hemenway of Canton, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Election Laws.* — Messrs. Parker of Worcester and Hunt of Middlesex, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Hayes of Lynn, Tripp of Boston, Quincy of Quincy, Winslow of Boston, White of Worcester, Gould of Chelsea and Williams of Dedham, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Expenditures.* — Messrs. Hosmer of Middlesex, Harlow of Plymouth and Baker of Franklin, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Rowell of Methuen, Carter of Lowell, Norcross of Medford, Kempton of New Bedford, Marchant of Edgartown, Bennett of Springfield, Ladd of

Boston, Tufts of New Braintree and Harrington of Egremont, *of the House*, were joined. Joint standing committees.

*On Federal Relations.* — Messrs. Cook of Bristol and Palmer of Middlesex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Edgerly of Boston, Carpenter of Brookline, Cady of North Adams, Delano of Merrimac, Moreau of Spencer, Boodey of Wayland and Buchholz of Springfield, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Fisheries and Game.* — Messrs. Low of Essex and Carberry of Suffolk, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Smalley of Nantucket, Rich of Truro, Delano of Marion, Sears of Millbury, Day of Marblehead, Swallow of Dunstable and Sears of Danvers, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Harbors and Public Lands.* — Messrs. Fisk of the Cape District and Savage of Bristol, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Swallow of Boston, Tibbetts of Lynn, Lewis of Fairhaven, Kirby of Westport, Rice of Worcester, Burke of Boston and McNamara of Boston, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Insurance.* — Messrs. Robbins of Berkshire and Metcalf of Hampden, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Carpenter of Brookline, Parks of Westfield, Davis of Gloucester, Baker of Boston, Garvey of Lowell, Fairbanks of Westborough and Day of Boston, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Labor.* — Messrs. Howard of Bristol, Stevens of Worcester and Hampshire and Field of Worcester, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Crane of Westfield, — of —, Cutler of Greenfield, Ranlett of Newton, Lyons of North Adams, Edwards of Fall River, Mott of Taunton and Quinn of Worcester, *of the House*, were joined.

*On the Library.* — Messrs. James Donovan of Suffolk and Jaques of Essex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Marchant of Edgartown, Sprout of Worcester, Littlefield of Peabody, Edson of Barnstable, Hildreth of Harvard, Parkhurst of Boxford and Hollister of Southwick, *of the House*, were joined.

*Joint standing committees.*

*On the Liquor Law.* — Messrs. Coffin of Suffolk and E. J. Donovan of Suffolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Durant of Cambridge, Monk of Brockton, Hayes of Boston, Farnum of Uxbridge, Hill of Northampton, Carter of Lawrence and Hurley of Fall River, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Manufactures.* — Messrs. Palmer of Middlesex, Dodge of Essex and Tucke of Middlesex, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Barnes of Chelsea, Gray of Walpole, Connell of Dracut, Baker of Lynn, Crockett of Easton, Goodhue of Ipswich, McDonald of Pittsfield and Sanders of Palmer, were joined.

*On Mercantile Affairs.* — Messrs. Metcalf of Hampden, Goodwin of Suffolk and Robbins of Berkshire, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Barker of Malden, Lincoln of Wrentham, Lane of Springfield, Gilman of Newton, Kimball of Lynn, Means of Boston, McEnaney of Boston and Stearns of Salem, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Military Affairs.* — Messrs. Baker of Franklin, Cook of Bristol and James Donovan of Suffolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Oakman of Boston, Handley of Acton, Dallinger of Cambridge, Harvey of Boston, Macfarlane of Lynn, Woodman of Medway, Mitchell of Boston and Herrod of Brockton, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Parishes and Religious Societies.* — Messrs. Harlow of Plymouth and Savage of Bristol, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Emery of Taunton, Gilman of Newton, Davis of Somerville, Kellogg of Granby, Bucklin of Adams, McLaughlin of Boston and Thurston of Enfield, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Printing.* — Messrs. Dodge of Essex and Gleason of Norfolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up ; and Messrs. Kimball of Lynn, Clarke of Falmouth, Goddard of Orange, Lomasney of Boston, Story of Gloucester, Tilton of Natick and Cannon of Boston, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Prisons.* — Messrs. Fassett of Berkshire and Hampshire and Hart of Essex, *of the Senate.* Joint standing committees.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Bond of Boston, Hale of Taunton, Holder of Lynn, Eldredge of Chicopee, Goddard of Orange, Luther of New Bedford and Thomas of Brockton, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Public Charitable Institutions.* — Messrs. Gleason of Norfolk, Howard of Bristol and Fassett of Berkshire and Hampshire, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Edward Sullivan of Boston, Macomber of Fall River, Fletcher of Belmont, Munsell of Harwich, Gage of Monson, Billings of Hatfield, Allen of Lowell and Moriarty of Worcester, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Public Health.* — Messrs. Baker of Franklin and James Donovan of Suffolk, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Sprout of Worcester, Leslie of Amesbury, Macomber of Fall River, Bates of Philipston, Millett of Rockland, Clark of Braintree and Tower of Hudson, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Public Service.* — Messrs. Dwinell of Middlesex and Haggerty of Worcester, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Hildreth of Holyoke, Alden of Middleborough, Gillespie of Boston, Smalley of Nantucket, Salter of Lynn, Howard of Lawrence and Coburn of Hopkinton, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Railroads.* — Messrs. Stevens of Worcester and Hampshire, Davenport of Middlesex, Coffin of Suffolk and Tucke of Middlesex, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Kimball of Fitchburg, Raymond of Somerville, McDonough of Boston, Taft of Gloucester, Coveney of Cambridge, Hanson of Lowell, Kimball of Northampton, Powers of Hyde Park, Bullock of Fall River, McNary of Boston and Grossman of Boston, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Roads and Bridges.* — Messrs. Cook of Bristol and Fisk of the Cape District, *of the Senate.*

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Stanley of North Attleborough, Stover of Haverhill, Morse of Berlin, Bancroft of Chester-

*Joint standing committees.*

field, Henderson of Cambridge, Mahanna of Lenox and Kendall of Gardner, *of the House*, were joined.

*On State House.* — Messrs. Jaques of Essex and Bradley of Essex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Ladd of Boston, Albree of Boston, Monk of Brockton, Brown of Cambridge, Pickering of Salem, McLaughlin of Boston and Brophy of Framingham, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Street Railways.* — Messrs. Breed of Essex, Goodwin of Suffolk and Oakman of Plymouth, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Howland of Chelsea, Dame of Newbury, Kennedy of Boston, Ferren of Stoneham, Davis of Boston, Varnum of Lowell, Maccabe of Boston and Cate of Everett, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Taxation.* — Messrs. Hosmer of Middlesex and Evans of Middlesex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Edson of Barnstable, Quincy of Quincy, Goodnow of Princeton, Wheaton of Worcester, J. H. Sullivan of Boston, Loring of Hull and Rady of Cambridge, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Towns.* — Messrs. Oakman of Plymouth and Ely of Hampden, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Murray of Fitchburg, Cook of Leominster, Adams of Millis, Flint of Chelmsford, Smith of Otis, Chamberlin of Dalton and Hunt of Wendell, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Water Supply.* — Messrs. Dwinell of Middlesex, Gammans of Suffolk and Bradley of Essex, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs Johnson of Haverhill, Converse of Winchendon, Russ of Boston, McFethries of Springfield, Tuttle of Arlington, Cook of Milford, Lynch of Boston and Warren of Auburn, *of the House*, were joined.

*On Woman Suffrage.* — Messrs. Jaques of Essex and Fisk of the Cape District, *of the Senate*.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up; and Messrs. Bicknell of Boston, McEttrick of Boston, Converse of Winchendon, Carpenter of Seekonk, Cheeseman of Becket, Boodey of Wayland and Brophy of Framingham, *of the House*, were joined.

*Report of a Committee.*

Mr. Hosmer, from the special committee to whom was Seats, arrangement of.  
recommitted the report on the arrangement of the seats  
of the members, reported the following: —

*Arrangement of Seats.*

RIGHT.	LEFT.
1. Hon. GEO. MAKEPEACE TOWLE.	1. Hon. ROBERT HOWARD.
2. Hon. OLIVER W. ROBBINS.	2. Hon. MOSES P. PALMER.
3. Hon. FREEMAN HUNT.	3. Hon. HENRY L. PARKER.
4. Hon. JAMES DONOVAN.	4. Hon. HENRY J. HOSMER.
5. Hon. MICHAEL J. CREED.	5. Hon. EDWIN BAKER.
6. Hon. EDWARD J. DONOVAN.	6. Hon. JAMES H. HARLOW.
7. Hon. CYRUS SAVAGE.	7. Hon. BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL.
8. Hon. GEORGE D. HART.	8. Hon. WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT.
9. Hon. JOSEPH M. BRADLEY.	9. Hon. ALONZO H. EVANS.
10. Hon. OSCAR ELY.	10. Hon. ALFRED S. PINKERTON.
11. Hon. HIRAM A. OAKMAN.	11. Hon. CHAS. CARLETON COFFIN.
12. Hon. CHARLES HAGGERTY.	12. Hon. DAVID FISK.
13. Hon. WILLIAM H. CARBERRY.	13. Hon. THOMAS W. COOK.
14. Hon. GEORGE H. GAMMANS.	14. Hon. ALFRED S. FASSETT.
15. Hon. SIMEON DODGE.	15. Hon. CHARLES E. STEVENS.
16. Hon. AARON LOW.	16. Hon. EDWIN D. METCALF.
17. Hon. LUCIUS FIELD.	17. Hon. ALDEN P. JAQUES.
18. Hon. EDWARD M. TUCKE.	18. Hon. ARTHUR B. BREED.
19. Hon. WILLARD F. GLEASON.	19. Hon. JAMES F. DWINELL.
20. Hon. WILLIAM H. GOODWIN.	

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the rule was suspended and the report was accepted.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Coffin, on leave, introduced a Bill establishing the Organization of the Senate.  
organization of the Senate, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Parker, on leave, introduced a Resolve authorizing Sewer assessments.  
the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in Worcester, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred: — Caucuses, illegal voting at.  
By Mr. Campbell, a petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, for an amendment of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to illegal voting at caucuses;

To the committee on Election Laws.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

**On motion of Mr. Stevens,—**

**Oleomargarine.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of further regulating the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine and imitation butter.

**On motion of Mr. James Donovan,—**

**Supervisors of elections.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 9 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884, so as to provide that supervisors of elections shall be paid for their services.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**On motion of Mr. Gammans,—**

**Bail in criminal cases.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of regulating the taking of bail in criminal cases in the county of Suffolk.

*Annual Reports.*

**Commissioner on Public Records, report of.**

The second annual report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, was received and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Cattle Commissioners, report of.**

A communication was received from the Cattle Commissioners, transmitting their report for the year 1889; and the same was, on motion of Mr. Palmer, laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Order Adopted.*

**On motion of Mr. Gammans,—**

**Convention of the two branches.**

*Ordered*, That a convention of the two Houses be held forthwith, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office to Councillors-elect Isaac N. Keith and Edward J. Flynn.

Sent down for concurrence, and returned by the House, adopted, in concurrence.

Pursuant to assignment, for the purpose above specified, the two branches met in

*Convention.*

**On motion of Mr Pinkerton,—**

**Ibid.**

*Ordered*, That a committee be appointed, to consist of three members of the Senate and eight members of the

House, to wait upon Councillors-elect Isaac N. Keith and Edward J. Flynn, and inform them that the two branches are now in convention for the purpose of administering to them the oaths of office ; and Messrs. Pinkerton, James Donovan and Jaques, of the Senate, and Sohier of Beverly, Luther of New Bedford, Paul of Dighton, Fairbanks of Westborough, Bucklin of Adams, Lomasney of Boston, Sears of Danvers and Hunt of Wendell, of the House, were appointed said committee.

Messrs. Isaac N. Keith and Edward J. Flynn then came in, and, in the presence of the two houses and before the President of the Senate, severally took and subscribed the required oaths of office.

The councillors then withdrew, the convention was dissolved, and the Senate reassembled in the Senate chamber.

---

PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

*Ordered*, In concurrence, that the Secretary of the Commonwealth give notice to His Excellency the Governor that Messrs. Isaac N. Keith and Edward J. Flynn have been duly elected and qualified as Councillors to advise him in the executive part of the government for the current political year.

At three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, January 9, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Committee Discharged.*

Sewer assess-  
ments.

Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Resolve (introduced on leave) authorizing the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in Worcester, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures;

Read, accepted, and sent down for concurrence in the reference.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

Braintree Water  
Supply Com-  
pany.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the petitions of R. F. Randall and others, and Benjamin F. Dyer and others, relative to the rights and privileges of the Braintree Water Supply Company, were severally taken from the files of last year, and referred to the committee on Water Supply.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

Oleomargarine.

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of H. J. Turner and others for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter;

To the committee on Agriculture.

Clinton, town  
of,—water  
bonds.

By Mr. Field, a petition of the Water Board, selectmen and others of the town of Clinton, for authority to issue additional water bonds to the amount of fifty thousand dollars;

To the committee on Water Supply, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

**On motion of Mr. Palmer, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to more clearly define what shall constitute a cross mark to designate the voter's choice; also, of providing that when a cross mark is not put in a designated margin or place, the ballot shall be considered defective, and the cross mark shall not be counted.

Cross marks on  
ballots, defin-  
ition of.

**On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots.

**On motion of Mr. Hosmer, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Expenditures examine into the condition of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, and report on the same.

Treasurer and  
Receiver-Gen-  
eral.

**On motion of Mr. Savage, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending chapter 280 of the Acts of the year 1887, so as to extend to women of full age the right to work extra hours on special occasions, with the consent of the Chief of the State Police.

Women, em-  
ployment of.

**On motion of Mr. Coffin, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts.

Controller of  
County Ac-  
counts, report  
of.

**On motion of Mr. Coffin, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing one thousand extra copies of the second report of the commissioner on public records of parishes, towns and counties.

Commissioner  
on Public Rec-  
ords, etc., re-  
port of.

**On motion of Mr. Palmer, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of such legislation in the interest of the public health as will tend more effectually to prevent the adulteration of food, and the sale of food which is adulterated.

Adulteration of  
food.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

Bulletin of  
committee  
hearings.

A Resolve authorizing the publication of a bulletin of committee hearings (on an order), came up, was read three times, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Hosmer, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

At fourteen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, January 10, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Dr. Strong of Newton.

*Report of a Committee.*

Mr. Parker, from the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, on the order instructing them to consider what disposition should be made of the several portions of the Governor's address, reported as follows:—

That so much thereof as relates to agriculture be referred to the joint standing committee on Agriculture.

That so much thereof as relates to savings banks and co-operative banks, except the taxation thereof, be referred to the joint standing committee on Banks and Banking.

That so much thereof as relates to the tenure of office of police officers be referred to the joint standing committee on Cities.

That so much thereof as relates to biennial elections be referred to the joint standing committee on Constitutional Amendments.

That so much thereof as relates to education be referred to the joint standing committee on Education.

That so much thereof as relates to ballot reform in primary meetings be referred to the joint standing committee on Election Laws.

That so much thereof as relates to insurance be referred to the joint standing committee on Insurance.

That so much thereof as relates to the courts and the jurisdiction thereof be referred to the joint committee on the Judiciary.

That so much thereof as relates to the trial-justice system be referred to the joint committee on the Judiciary.

That so much thereof as relates to labor legislation be referred to the joint standing committee on Labor.

That so much thereof as relates to liquor legislation be referred to the joint standing committee on the Liquor Law.

Governor's ad-  
dress, disposi-  
tion of.

That so much thereof as relates to the militia be referred to the joint standing committee on Military Affairs.

That so much thereof as relates to the national encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic and to the military and naval history be referred to the joint standing committee on Military Affairs.

That so much thereof as relates to the appointment of auditors in the probate courts and the custody of wills be referred to the joint committee on Probate and Insolvency.

That so much thereof as relates to lunacy and charity be referred to the joint standing committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

That so much thereof as relates to public health be referred to the joint standing committee on Public Health.

That so much thereof as relates to the separation of the office of tax commissioner from that of the State treasurer be referred to the joint standing committee on Public Service.

That so much thereof as relates to the appointment of a State purchasing agent be referred to the joint standing committee on Public Service.

That so much thereof as relates to prisons and reformatories be referred to the joint standing committee on Prisons.

That so much thereof as relates to railroads be referred to the joint standing committee on Railroads; except such part as suggests memorializing Congress in regard to car couplings and brakes on freight trains, which is referred to the joint standing committee on Federal Relations.

That so much thereof as relates to highways be referred to the joint standing committee on Roads and Bridges.

That so much thereof as relates to the State House extension be referred to the joint standing committee on State House.

That so much thereof as relates to the inequalities of the present system of taxation be referred to the joint standing committee on Taxation.

That so much thereof as relates to the taxation of co-operative banks be referred to the joint standing committee on Taxation.

That so much thereof as relates to county affairs and criminal costs be referred to a joint special committee, to consist of two members on the part of the Senate and five on the part of the House.

Read and accepted, under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. Parker. Senate rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator, and the report was sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the petition of Martin L. Bassett and others for legislation to incorporate the Dracut Water Supply Company, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Water Supply, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Campbell, the House Bill to amend chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, compelling cities to establish boards of health, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the annual report of the Cattle Commissioners was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Agriculture.

On motion of Mr. Hart, the message from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting a list of pardons granted during the year 1889, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Prisons.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred as follows:

By Mr. Oakman, a petition of J. J. Russell and others of Plymouth that the Australian ballot system may be operative in town elections;

To the committee on Election Laws.

By Mr. Fisk, a petition of Daniel H. J. Holmes and another for authority to build and maintain a bridge, with a draw therein, over Centreville River in the town of Barnstable;

To the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Arlington  
Mills.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of the Arlington Mills for authority to increase its capital stock:

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

Nomination of  
State officers,  
consideration  
of objections to.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 7 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, providing that objections to nominations of State officers shall be considered by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Auditor and the Attorney-General.

Cross-marks on  
ballots. location  
of.

On motion of Mr. Gammans, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 26 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "or if for any reason it is impossible to determine the voter's choice for any office to be filled," and inserting after the word "office," in the fifth line thereof, the following: "nor shall any ballot be counted for any office unless the voter's choice for such office is indicated by a mark, substantially a cross, in or within the blank margin or space made and designated therefor on the ballot, at the right of the party designation on the printed ballot."

Women and  
minors, em-  
ployment of.

On motion of Mr. Howard, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of reducing the hours of labor of women and minors employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Ocean steamers  
crossing Grand  
Banks.

A communication from the secretary of the Commonwealth, transmitting the "Report of Committee No. 2 on 'Lanes for Steamers on Frequent Routes,' together with a letter from the president of the International Marine Conference, and a letter of transmittal from Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, M. C., having reference to ocean steamers crossing the Grand Banks, adopted by the General Court of 1889," came up; and was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Federal Relations.

*Resolutions.***Resolutions**

Relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, <sup>Charlestown</sup>  
Navy Yard.  
and the building of battle ships therein ; and

In relation to the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, at <sup>Soldiers' Home</sup>  
Chelsea, Mass. ; <sup>in Massachu-</sup>  
<sup>setts.</sup>

Were severally read and referred, in concurrence, to  
the committee on Federal Relations.

*Annual Reports.*

The following documents were severally referred, in  
concurrence :—

So much of the forty-seventh Registration Report as <sup>Forty-seventh</sup>  
relates to libels for divorce ; <sup>Registration</sup>  
<sup>Report.</sup>

To the joint committee on the Judiciary.

Report of the Librarian of the State Library for the year <sup>State Library.</sup>  
ending Sept. 30, 1889, and tenth annual supplement to  
the general catalogue ;

To the committee on the Library.

Annual Statistics of Manufactures for the years 1886 <sup>Manufactures,</sup>  
and 1887 ; <sup>Statistics of.</sup>

To the committee on Manufactures.

Eleventh annual report of the Trustees of the State Primary <sup>State Primary</sup>  
Primary and Reform Schools ; <sup>and Reform</sup>  
<sup>Schools.</sup>

Annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts <sup>Massachusetts</sup>  
State Prison ; <sup>State Prison.</sup>

Annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts <sup>Massachusetts</sup>  
Reformatory ; and <sup>Reformatory</sup>  
<sup>Reformatory.</sup>

Annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Reformatory <sup>Reformatory</sup>  
Prison for Women ; <sup>Prison for</sup>  
<sup>Women.</sup>

Severally to the committee on Prisons.

Twelfth annual report of the Trustees of the Danvers Lunatic <sup>Danvers Luna-</sup>  
Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889 ; <sup>tic Hospital.</sup>

Thirty-fourth annual report of the Trustees of the Northampton Lunatic <sup>Northampton</sup>  
Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889 ; <sup>Lunatic Hos-</sup>  
<sup>pital.</sup>

Thirty-sixth annual report of the Trustees of the Taunton Lunatic <sup>Taunton Luna-</sup>  
Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889 ; <sup>tic Hospital.</sup>

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Worcester Lunatic Hos-pital.**

**Worcester In-sane Asylum.**

**State Farm at Bridgewater.**

**State Alms-house at Tewks-bury.**

**Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded.**

**Westborough Insane Hos-pital.**

**Forty-seventh Registration Report.**

Fifty-seventh annual report of the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, and the twelfth annual report of the Trustees of the Worcester Insane Asylum at Worcester, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889;

Thirty-sixth annual report of the Trustees of the State Farm at Bridgewater for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889;

Thirty-sixth annual report of the Trustees of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889;

Forty-second annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, at South Boston, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889; and

Fifth annual report of the Trustees of the Westborough Insane Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

So much of the forty-seventh Registration Report as relates to births, marriages and deaths and returns of medical examiners;

To the committee on Public Health.

*Petitions.*

The following petitions, deposited in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, under the requirements of chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Quincy Sewer-age Company.**

A petition of W. L. Faxon and others for an act of incorporation as the Quincy Sewerage Company;

To the committee on Drainage.

**Little River, in Haverhill,— closing of chan-nel.**

A petition of Samuel W. Duncan and others for leave to close up one of the channels in Little River, in Haverhill, and to alter the course thereof;

To the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

**Boston & Maine Railroad Com-pany.**

A petition of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company for authority to assume a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation; to issue capital stock not exceeding \$3,500,000 for the purpose of retiring bonds; to guarantee bonds of the St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain Railroad; and for amendment of chapter 250 of the Acts of the year 1888; and

A petition of the New London Northern Railroad Company for authority to lease its railroad property and franchises ; New London Northern Railroad Company.

Severally to the committee on Railroads.

A petition of N. N. Dummer and others that the county commissioners of Essex County may be authorized to lay out a highway, and construct and maintain a bridge over the Parker River in said county ; and Bridge over Parker River in county of Essex.

A petition of Charles A. King that the county commissioners of Plymouth County be authorized to construct a bridge or culvert over a creek in the town of Mattapoisett ; Mattapoisett, town of,—construction of a bridge.

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of the Marlborough Street Railway Company for permission to construct, extend, maintain and operate a street railway from the town of Marlborough to the town of Hudson, and for permission to increase its capital stock ; Marlborough Street Railway Company.

To the committee on Street Railways.

A petition of E. N. Horsford that a certain parcel of land situated in the county of Middlesex may be exempted from taxation ; Land in the county of Middlesex,—exemption from taxation.

To the committee on Taxation.

A petition of D. W. Hardy and others that the portion of the town of Beverly known as Beverly Farms be set off and incorporated as a separate township ; Division of Beverly.

A petition of Frank H. Butterworth and others that a part of the town of Sherborn be set off and annexed to the town of Framingham ; Sherborn, town of,—annexation of part of, to Framingham.

A petition of William J. Rotch and others that a part of the town of Tisbury be set off and incorporated as a separate town ; Division of Tisbury.

A petition of George H. Wyatt and others of East Wenham that the part of the town of Wenham known as East Wenham be set off and joined to that part of the town of Beverly known as Beverly Farms, and incorporated as the town of Beverly Farms ; East Wenham, town of,—annexation of part of, to Beverly Farms.

A petition of Isaac B. Hartwell and others that a part of the town of Oxford be annexed to the town of Leicester ; and Oxford, town of,—annexation of part of, to Leicester.

A petition of the selectmen of Brookline that said town and its officers may have the same jurisdiction over the highways that they have over the town ways of the town ; Brookline, town of,—highways.

Severally to the committee on Towns.

Foxborough,  
town of,—water  
supply.

A petition of Fred H. Williams of Foxborough for an act of incorporation as a water supply company, to supply the inhabitants with water for fire, domestic and other purposes ; and

Avon, town  
of,—water  
bonds.

A petition of a committee of the town of Avon that said town have authority to issue additional bonds to extend its water system ;

Severally to the committee on Water Supply.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

County Savings  
Bank.

A petition of Arthur B. Champlin and others for an act of incorporation as the County Savings Bank ; and

Concord &  
Montreal Rail-  
road.

A petition of the Concord & Montreal Railroad for such legislation as will enable savings banks and institutions for savings, of the Commonwealth, to invest in bonds or notes of the said company, issued according to law ;

Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Gales' Hill, pur-  
chase of.

A petition of the mayor of Lawrence for an act authorizing said city to purchase Gales' Hill, so called ;

To the committee on Cities.

Chicopee, town  
of,—city char-  
ter for.

A petition of George M. Stearns, George D. Robinson and others, for a city charter for the town of Chicopee ;

To the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Additional poll  
tax.

A petition of Charles E. Bowers and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita annual tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

Eight hours  
a day's work.

A petition of E. M. Chamberlin and others for legislation making eight hours a day's work ;

To the committee on Labor.

Dorchester  
Yacht Club.

A petition of the Dorchester Yacht Club for a change of name ;

Mutual Boiler  
insurance Com-  
pany of Boston.

A petition of the Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston for legislation to amend their charter so as to conform with section 29, Massachusetts Insurance Act of the year 1887 ; and

A petition of the directors of Hingham, Hull and Downter Landing Steamboat Company for a change of name ; Hingham, Hull and Downter Landing Steamboat Company.

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of Dr. George Jewett and others for an appropriation to complete the building of the hospital cottages for children at Baldwinsville ; Hospital cottages for children at Baldwinsville.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of the president and directors of the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company, for authority to issue bonds to fund its floating debts ; Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company.

To the committee on Railroads.

A petition of Henry M. Whitney and others that the provisions of chapter 244 of the Acts of the year 1882, relative to the formation of relief societies by employees of railroad and steamboat corporations, and chapter 125 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies, may be applicable to street railway corporations ; Relief societies for street railway corporations.

To the committee on Street Railways.

A petition of the Gloucester Street Railway Company for permission to operate its road by electricity as a motive power ; Gloucester Street Railway Company.

To the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

A petition of the Foxborough Water Supply District (taken from the House files of last year) for legislation extending the time for the organization of said district ; Foxborough Water Supply District.

To the committee on Water Supply.

A petition of Bradley S. Bryant and others for an act of incorporation as the Brant Rock Water Company ; and Brant Rock Water Company.

A petition of William T. Cook and others in aid of the petition of Fred H. Williams for the incorporation of a water district in the town of Foxborough ; Foxborough, town of, —water supply.

Severally to the committee on Water Supply, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

**Biennial elections and sessions.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of legislation to provide for biennial elections of State and county officers, and for biennial sessions of the Legislature.

**Australian system of voting in political meetings and caucuses.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of providing by law for the holding and conducting of primary political meetings and caucuses, by applying thereto such provisions of the Act known as the Australian Ballot Law as may be applicable or otherwise, with a view to secure a full and fair representation in such meetings of all persons entitled to participate therein, and generally to promote the character of such meetings, and secure the most desirable results therefrom.

**Australian system of voting at town meetings.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of extending the provisions of the law relative to providing for printing and distributing ballots at the public expense, and regulating voting at State and city elections, commonly known as the Australian Ballot Act, so that the provisions thereof shall apply to town meetings.

**Australian system of voting at town and political primary meetings.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as will apply the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections and political primary meetings held in the Commonwealth.

**Election laws, revision of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of revising the laws relating to elections.

**Elections, regulating use of money at.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation limiting and regulating the use of money at elections and in securing nominations to office; and also of requiring persons elected to any office to file accounts with some State officer, covering money expended or contributed by them or on their behalf for political purposes; and also of requiring other persons concerned in the collection and expenditure of money for political purposes to file with some officer accounts of the same.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of reprinting five hundred copies each of certain documents destroyed by fire, November 28 last, to enable the secretary of the Commonwealth to complete the sets of public documents to be distributed under his direction, as provided by chapter 440 of the Acts of the year 1889.

Reprinting cer-  
tain documents  
destroyed by  
fire Nov. 28,  
1889.

*Ordered*, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be requested to forward a statement, in print, showing the result of the returns made under section 5 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to the vote upon granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the several cities and towns; together with a statement of the number of licenses of each class issued, and the amount received for the same by classes, and the number revoked.

Intoxicating  
liquors.—secre-  
tary of the Com-  
monwealth to  
forward certain  
statistics.

*Resolve Passed.*

An engrossed Resolve, authorizing the publication of a bulletin of committee hearings (which originated in the House), was passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

Resolve passed  
and laid before  
the Governor.

At fourteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, January 13, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Resolution.*

Revenue ma-  
rine, jurisdic-  
tion over.

Mr. Cook presented a Resolution relative to transferring the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy; and the same was read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

East Wareham,  
Onset Bay and  
Point Indepen-  
dence Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the petition of Thomas B. Griffith for the passage of an act authorizing the East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company to carry on an express business, and to be a common carrier of merchandise between Onset Bay and East Wareham, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Street Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

West Spring-  
field, town of,—  
annexation to  
city of Spring-  
field.

Petitions were presented and referred as follows:—

By Mr. Metcalf, a petition of James F. Hayes and others that the town of West Springfield be annexed to the city of Springfield;

To the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Ibid.

By the same Senator, a petition of William S. Shurtleff and others of Springfield, in aid of the petition of James F. Hayes and others that the town of West Springfield be annexed to the city of Springfield;

To the committee on Cities.

Springfield, city  
of,—water sup-  
ply from Jabish  
Brook and Five-  
mile Pond.

By the same Senator, a petition of the city of Springfield for authority to take the waters of Jabish Brook and of Five-mile Pond for the purpose of obtaining an additional water supply;

To the committee on Water Supply, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Field, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of requiring cities and towns in the Commonwealth to place upon every public school-house the United States flag.

The United States flag upon public school-houses.

On motion of Mr. Jaques, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of establishing agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes, in cities and towns voting "no" on the question on licensing the sale of intoxicating liquors.

Intoxicating Liquors, — establishment of agencies in "no-license" cities and towns.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of changing the time when the licenses of common victuallers and innholders expire, so that said licenses and liquor licenses shall begin and expire at the same time.

Intoxicating Liquors, — licenses of common victuallers and innholders.

On motion of Mr. Jaques, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of repealing section 5 of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887, with regard to the use of new machinery in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction.

Use of new machinery in the State Prison, etc.

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of providing that some proportion of the earnings of prisoners in the State Prison and reformatories shall be paid them at the expiration of their terms.

Earnings of prisoners.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of abolishing grade crossings.

Grade crossings.

On motion of Mr. Jaques, —

*Ordered*, That the committees on Water Supply and Drainage jointly consider the expediency of providing for a water and drainage commission, defining its duties and

Water and drainage commission.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

powers, and providing for the compensation of its members; and also of providing for the taking of water and the disposal of sewage in the Commonwealth.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*Annual Report.*

**Manufactures, Statistics of, for 1888.** The annual Statistics of Manufactures for the year 1888 were referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Manufactures.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Cambridge, city of, — amend. ment of charter.** A petition of the city of Cambridge for legislation to amend the charter of the city so as to provide that the assistant assessors shall be nominated by the mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen;

To the committee on Cities.

**Australian Ballot Act, — town elections.** A petition of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and others, for legislation to apply the principles of the Australian Ballot Act to town elections;

To the committee on Election Laws.

**Music Hall Association of Worcester.** A petition of the Music Hall Association in Worcester for leave to change its name and increase its capital stock;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Taxation,— equitable assessment of all property.** Petitions of the towns of Provincetown and Chatham, severally, for legislation for the just and equitable assessment of all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

**Commercial fertilizers.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of printing in pamphlet form 11,000 copies of that part of the twenty-seventh annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College which relates to the most economical use of commercial

fertilizers; said copies to be distributed under the direction of the Hatch Experiment Department of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and the State Board of Agriculture.

*Ordered*, That the Resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution, to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be taken from the files of last year, and referred to the committee on Constitutional Amendments. Disfranchise-  
ment of voters.

*Ordered*, That the Resolve providing for an amendment of article 28 of the amendments to the constitution, relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, be taken from the files of last year, and referred to the committee on Constitutional Amendments. Right of fran-  
chise of soldiers  
and sailors.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 8 of chapter 413 of the Acts and Resolves of the year 1889, in the sixth line thereof, by striking out the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "ten," so that it shall read, "or with the proper city clerk ten days." Australian Bal-  
lot Act.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation applying the Australian Ballot Act to fire district meetings. Australian Bal-  
lot Act, — fire  
district meet-  
ings.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to give power to the Board of Registration in Pharmacy to issue permits to registered pharmacists to sell intoxicating liquors only on the written prescription of a physician. Intoxicating  
liquors, sale  
of, by registered  
pharmacists.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game. Commissioners  
of Inland  
Fisheries and  
Game, — extra  
copies of report.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the clerk of the police court of Brookline. Police court of  
Brookline, —  
salary of clerk.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of such legislation as will permit railroad corporations to protect the lives and health of their patrons by properly heating passenger cars. Heating railroad  
passenger cars.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Pollution of  
waters of lakes,  
ponds and  
streams.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Water Supply consider the expediency of legislation to authorize the State Board of Health to make orders, rules and regulations to prevent the pollution of lakes, ponds and streams from which any city or town in the Commonwealth receives its supply of water for domestic purposes ; such legislation to provide a penalty for any violation of such orders, rules or regulations.

At seventeen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, January 14, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Campbell, on leave, introduced a Bill concerning Jotham E. Munroe. the salary of the late Jotham E. Munroe, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the House petition of the Christian Alliance of Eastern Massachusetts for legislation amending chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1885, in relation to teaching morals in the public schools, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred as follows :—

By Mr. Haggerty, a petition of the Mutual Gaslight Company of Southbridge for a change of name ; and Mutual Gaslight Company of Southbridge.

By Mr. Dodge, a petition of Benjamin J. Linsey and others of Marblehead for an act of incorporation as the Marblehead Building Association. Marblehead Building Association ;

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

By Mr. James Donovan, a petition of Lemira C. Pennell that she may be indemnified for alleged unlawful proceedings of certain State officials ; Lemira C. Pennell.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton,—

*Ordered,* That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of so amending the constitution of the Commonwealth as to provide that State officers and members of the Legislature shall be elected biennially. Biennial elections.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Compensation of witnesses.*

*Supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk.*

*Treasurer authorized to borrow money in anticipation of revenue.*

*Oleomargarine.*

*Five-cent poll tax.*

*Joshua L. D. Bowerman.*

*Boston, city of.—supervisors of the last State and municipal elections.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of increasing the compensation to which witnesses are now entitled by law.

On motion of Mr. Creed,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending chapter 232 of the Acts of the year 1882 and chapter 37 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the number of officers in attendance upon the justices of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Resolve authorizing the treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of revenue (introduced on leave in the House), came up, was read three times, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Hosmer, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of Charles W. Maynard and others for legislation to prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter;

To the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Edgar Yates and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes;

To the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of A. E. Bowerman that the salary of Joshua L. D. Bowerman, deceased, a member of the General Court of the year 1889, be paid to his legal representatives; and

Petitions of Michael J. Sweeney and others; and L. W. Ross and others, supervisors of the last State and municipal elections in the city of Boston,—severally, for compensation;

Severally to the committee on Expenditures.

A petition of Frank L. Childs and others, asking that they may be incorporated as the Worcester Light Infantry Veteran Association; Worcester Light Infantry Veteran Association.

To the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of John C. Kennedy, judge of the police court of Newton, for an increase of salary; Police court of Newton, — salary of judge.

To the committee on Public Service.

A petition of citizens of Peabody and Salem for legislation to grant to the commissioners of Essex County the right to lay out a street over the flats of Harmony Grove Corporation to Grove Street in the city of Salem; Harmony Grove Corporation in Salem.

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of George S. Hale and others that notices of hearings before committees of the Legislature shall be published in some one designated Boston daily paper; Publication of notices of hearings before committees of the Legislature.

To the joint committee on Rules.

A petition of the town of Duxbury for authority to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law; Duxbury, town of.

To the committee on Towns.

A petition of A. W. Wetherbee and others that certain estates be transferred from the town of Littleton to the town of Boxborough; Littleton, town of,—transfer of certain estates to the town of Boxborough.

To the committee on Towns, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1887, relative to the pensioning of certain members of the Boston police department. Boston, city of,—pensioning certain members of the police department.

*Ordered*, That the Resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution, with regard to disenfranchising voters as a punishment for crime, be taken from the files of last year, and referred to the committee on Constitutional Amendments. Disenfranchisement of voters as a punishment for crime.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections. Sample ballot, printing and distribution of.

**Australian system of voting in towns.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of applying the principles of the Australian Ballot Law in all the towns of the Commonwealth, in such a manner that they may be made available at the annual elections of next March and April.

**Saturday half-holiday in manufacturing or mechanical establishments.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of recommending the establishment of a Saturday half-holiday for persons employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments, by so amending section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes as to provide that no minor under eighteen years of age and no woman shall be employed in laboring in manufacturing or mechanical establishments more than fifty-eight hours a week.

**Second district court of Bristol,—salary of justice.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the justice of the second district court of the county of Bristol, in Fall River.

**Insurance Commissioner.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the Insurance Commissioner.

**New joint rule.**

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of establishing a new joint rule, as follows : —

“When any committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide, at public expense, for no greater number of persons than his messenger and the committee.”

**Temperance organizations, taxation of property held by.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation exempting from taxation property held in trust for, or owned by, temperance societies, where such property is used for the cause and promotion of temperance.

#### *Change in a Committee.*

**Change in committee.**

Notice was received from the House that Mr. Albree of Boston had been excused from serving on the committee on Labor, and that Mr. Cheeseman of Becket had been appointed to serve on said committee in his stead.

At twenty-three minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, January 15, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Printing, on an order, a Resolve providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies of the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties ;

Commissioner  
on Public Rec-  
ords of Parishes,  
Towns and  
Counties, report  
of.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Davenport, from the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, on the order instructing them to consider what disposition should be made of the several portions of the Governor's address,—

Governor's ad-  
dress, disposi-  
tion of.

" That so much thereof as relates to the taxation of legacies and successions, be referred to the joint standing committee on Taxation ; and that so much thereof as relates to danger from fire and electricity, and a revision of the building laws, be referred to the joint standing committee on Mercantile Affairs ; " and

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, on the order relative to examining into the condition of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and Receiver-General,—

Treasurer and  
Receiver-Gen-  
eral.

That they had examined all the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, and found the same to correspond strictly with the schedule thereof ; and that they had also examined the cash on hand in the office of the Treasurer and certified by cashiers of the several banks of deposit, and found the same correct ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Annual Report.*

The annual report of the State House Commission, on the work performed and the expenditures made by it during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, with a list of expenditures in the department of the Sergeant-at-Arms, was received, and, on motion of Mr. Jaques, was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Petitions.*

Russell and  
Brown Com-  
pany.

Boston, city  
of,—Board of  
Police.

West End  
Street Railway  
Company,—  
elevated rail-  
road.

Spayed dogs.

Dogs, tax on.

Candidates for  
public office,  
anonymous cir-  
culars against.

Worcester,  
Nashua & Roch-  
ester Railroad  
Company.

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—  
By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the Russell and Brown Company for a change of name;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of the members of the Board of Police for the city of Boston, that their salaries be increased;

To the committee on Public Service.

By Mr. Breed, a petition of the West End Street Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad system in the city of Boston and vicinity;

To the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture inquire what legislation is necessary in regard to licensing spayed dogs.

On motion of Mr. Robbins,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of increasing the tax on dogs.

On motion of Mr. Breed,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as will prevent the printing, posting and circulation of anonymous circulars or posters against candidates for public office.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, for want of proper notice, on the petition of the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company for authority to issue bonds to fund its floating debt, came up, recommitted to the committee on Railroads, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the recommitment of the report with the instructions, it was, on motion of Mr. Cook, laid on the table.

*Annual Reports.*

The first annual report of the Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Drainage. Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners.

The second annual report of the State Pension Agent, State Pension Agent. was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Military Affairs.

The first annual report of the State House Construction Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on State House. State House Construction Commissioners.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

A petition of William Lloyd Garrison and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ; Five-cent poll tax.

To the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of George W. Carnes and others for a memorial to Congress for the protection of the common schools (taken from the House files of last year) ; Protection of common schools.

To the committee on Federal Relations.

A petition of John Gorwaiz and others for an amendment of chapter 105 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay ; Fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay.

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of Samuel C. Cobb and others for incorporation as "The Title Forgeries Prevention Company" ; Title Forgeries Prevention Company.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of the mayor and aldermen of Lynn for legislation reimbursing said city for money expended for clothing furnished the State militia at the time of the late fire in said city ; and Lynn, city of.

A petition of John Cowan that he may be made eligible to receive military aid ; John Cowan.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary for an appropriation ; Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**County of Norfolk,—salary of treasurer.** A petition of Charles H. Smith, treasurer of the county of Norfolk, for an increase of salary ;

**Police court of Fitchburg,—salary of clerk.** A petition of Wylon G. Hayes, clerk of the police court of Fitchburg, for an increase of salary ; and

**Municipal court of Dorchester district,—salary of constable.** A petition of Alvin I. Phillips, constable of the municipal court of Dorchester district of the city of Boston, for an increase of salary ;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

**Newburyport bridge, rebuilding of.** A petition of the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury for relief for re-building the Newburyport bridge ; and

**Dighton and Berkley, towns of,—bridge across Taunton River between.** A petition of the selectmen of Dighton for legislation to more justly apportion the burden of maintaining the bridge across the Taunton River, between the towns of Dighton and Berkley ;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Single tax on land.** A petition of J. F. Sears and others for the exemption from tax of all products of labor, personal property and improvements upon land ; and for the collection of all public revenue from the value created by society by a single tax upon the rental or site value of land ; and

**Appeal from assessors of taxes.** A petition of Samuel C. Cobb and others for legislation to amend the laws authorizing an appeal from assessors of taxes to the superior court ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**Woman suffrage.** A petition of Mrs. Ida Simons and others for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women ; To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

**Normal school for the benefit of high-school teachers.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Education inquire into the expediency of the establishment of a normal school for the benefit of high-school teachers of this Commonwealth.

**Australian system of voting, marking of ballots.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending sections 10, 21 and 23 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to provide for using, instead of a pencil for marking ballots, a stamp or die, which shall be uniform, and indelible ink, which shall be of the same quality, throughout the Commonwealth.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 23 of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889, relating to printing and distributing ballots at the public expense, so that the voter shall be required to use a rubber stamp in making the cross or voting mark on the ballots.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 7 of chapter 299 of the Acts of 1884, relating to elections and voting therein, so that election officers shall be appointed from each of the political parties that shall hold a State convention and place a full list of candidates in the field.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to designate candidates placed on the official ballots by nomination papers as "Independent," and not "Independent Republican" or "Independent Democrat."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889, by striking out the words "one or two election officers," and substituting the words "two inspectors or deputy-inspectors."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 25 of chapter 413, Acts of 1889, by striking out the words "may in his discretion," in the 12th line, and inserting the word "shall," so that the same shall read, "The presiding officer shall require such declaration of disability," etc.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of providing by law for a uniform arrangement of all voting precincts, and of conducting elections by precinct officers; also of such supervision as may be necessary to enforce such uniformity; and further consider the expediency of reducing the number of voting precincts in the city of Boston.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation providing for the running, care and custody of elevators.

Australian system of voting,—marking of ballots.

Appointment of election officers.

Australian system of voting,—independent nominees.

Australian system of voting,—inspectors of elections.

Australian system of voting,—assistance to voters.

Boston, city of,—voting precincts in.

**Age and school-ing certificate.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of providing by law a penalty for the wilful destruction of what is known as an "age and schooling certificate, law of 1888," given under chapter 348, section 4, Acts of 1888; also a penalty for any one having such certificate in his possession, and refusing to return it to the person named therein on demand; also to print such penalty on said age and schooling certificate, law of 1888.

**Intoxicating liquors,—liquor licensees.** *Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of providing by law that no license shall be issued to any person for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this State who is not a citizen and resident of the State.

**Intoxicating liquors,—licenses for druggists.** *Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of limiting the number of licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors to be issued to druggists and apothecaries in the various cities and towns, in proportion to the population of such cities and towns.

**Board of police of Boston,—granting of liquor licenses.** *Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation taking away from the Board of Police for the city of Boston the power to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and placing such power in some court or other tribunal of a non-political character.

**Official stenog-raphers of the superior court.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of so amending chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1885 as to provide for the payment of official stenographers of the superior court by salary.

**Chelsea, city of,—police court.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of legislation providing for extra clerical assistance for the police court of Chelsea.

At twenty-nine minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, January 16, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

By Mr. Hart, from the committee on Prisons, no legislation necessary, on the message from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting a list of pardons granted during the year 1889 ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Cook, the vote by which the Senate yesterday referred to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct, the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad system in the city of Boston and vicinity, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on the reference of the petition, with the instructions, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Committee Discharged.*

Mr. Fassett, from the committee on Prisons, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the eleventh annual report of the trustees of the State Primary and Reform Schools, with the annual reports of the resident officers, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions ;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Hart, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Attorneys, false representation as.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation preventing persons who are not regularly admitted members of the bar advertising and otherwise holding themselves out as such.

*Hour of meeting on Fridays.*

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns on Thursday of each week, it shall adjourn to meet on the Friday following at one o'clock P.M.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*Insurance Commissioner, — net assets and permanent fund of mutual fire insurance companies.*

A communication from the Insurance Commissioner, transmitting a report, in compliance with a Resolve of the year 1889, relative to an examination into the subject of net assets and permanent fund of mutual fire insurance companies, and the investment thereof, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Insurance.

*Gypsy moth.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

A petition of the selectmen of Medford for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth ; "

To the committee on Agriculture.

*Cambridge, city of, — abolition of privy vaults.*

A petition of the city of Cambridge for legislation to enable said city to abolish privy vaults within the limits of said city ;

To the committee on Cities.

*Five-cent poll tax.*

A petition of E. G. Walker and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ; and

*Australian system of voting.*

A petition of Charles Grant, Jr., and others, for extension of the principles of the Australian voting system, so that they may apply to town elections ;

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of Samuel Winslow and others, citizens of Worcester Real Estate Association ; Worcester, asking to be incorporated as the Worcester Real Estate Association ;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of F. B. Sanborn for compensation and reimbursement for services rendered the State as Inspector of Public Charities ; F. B. Sanborn.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of the constables of the municipal court for criminal business in the city of Boston for increase of salaries ; and Boston, city of,—constables of the municipal criminal court.

A petition of Henry Baldwin for increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of Brighton district of the city of Boston ; Boston, city of,—justice of the municipal court of Brighton district.

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

A petition of the Nantucket Railroad Company for change in its location ; Nantucket Railroad Company.

To the committee on Railroads.

A petition of John H. Clark and others for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property ; Taxes, assessment of.

To the committee on Taxation.

A petition of F. D. Williams and others in aid of the petition of the Foxborough Water Supply District ; Foxborough Water Supply District.

To the committee on Water Supply.

A petition of Matthew Barney and others for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women ; Woman suffrage.

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of further legislation for the better protection of sheep and other domestic animals against damage done by dogs. Dogs, damage done by.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of legislation to provide for an amendment of article 20 of the amendments to the constitution, so that the clause relative to reading the Voters, qualification of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

constitution, and writing, shall not apply to persons who have served in the army or navy of the United States in times of war, and have been honorably discharged from such service, and who are otherwise qualified to vote.

**Designating official ballots.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation preventing the use of the name of a political party in the designation upon the official ballot of candidates nominated by nomination papers, or requiring such name to be printed in smaller type than the other word or words used in designating such candidates; also of legislation permitting a political party to adopt a design or emblem, to be placed with the names of its candidates upon the official ballot.

**Employers, discrimination by, against employees.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as shall prevent employers of labor from discharging or discriminating against any person in their employ, on account of such person being a member of any labor organization; and that shall prevent employers from printing, posting or publishing any notice forbidding their employees from joining any labor organization; and that shall also prevent employers of labor from compelling an applicant for work to sign any document renouncing the right to join any labor organization while in the employ of said employers.

**Intoxicating liquors.—Liquor licensees.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of so amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes that no licenses shall be granted in any city or town to any person who is not a resident of such city or town where said application is filed.

**Intoxicating liquors.—Number of licenses to be granted.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants.

**Malt liquors, inspection of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of further legislation to prohibit the sale of malt liquors in the brewing of which any substitutes for malt and hops or in which any ingredients injurious to health are used; and to provide for the inspection of malt liquors.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as may be necessary to secure a thorough supervision and control of any and all overhead or underground electric wires, with such safeguards as may be required to properly protect the lives and property of the people of the State.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs *Ibid.* consider the expediency of such legislation as will give better protection to the public against dangerous electric-light wires used or kept "alive" during the day-time.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of providing for the treatment of dipsomania apart from our insane institutions.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending section 4 of chapter 57 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the sale and inspection of milk, by inserting in the third line after the word "shall" the words "annually on the first day of May, or within thirty days thereafter."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the judge of probate and insolvency for Nantucket County.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation establishing a uniform code of whistling signals at the grade crossings.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending section 48 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to the assessment of State and county taxes, by striking out the words "one dollar," in the third line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifty cents."

*Resolve Passed.*

An engrossed Resolve, authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of revenue (which originated in the House), was passed and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Governor's  
address.**

The Senate report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, on the order relative to the disposition of the several portions of the Governor's address, "that so much thereof as relates to the taxation of legacies and successions be referred to the joint standing committee on Taxation; and that so much thereof as relates to danger from fire and electricity and a revision of the building laws be referred to the joint standing committee on Mercantile Affairs,"—was accepted;

Sent down for concurrence; Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on motion of Mr. Parker.

**Treasurer and  
Receiver-  
General.**

The Senate report of the committee on Expenditures, on the condition of the securities in the hands of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-three minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, January 17, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Resolve providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies of the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to further amend the charter of the Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston ; and

By Mr. Goodwin, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill to change the name of the Russell and Brown Company ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Robbins, the text and comparative tables of Part II. of the thirty-fourth annual report of the Insurance Commissioner, relating to life and casualty insurance, were taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Insurance.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Laid on the Table.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan presented a petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate, by electricity or other motive power, an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and moved its reference to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct ; and, pending the question on the reference of the petition with the instructions, the same was, on motion of Mr. Cook, laid on the table.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

Australian ballot system,—  
town elections.

By Mr. Metcalf, a petition of George M. Stearns and others of Chicopee that the Australian ballot system may be made applicable to town elections ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

Foxborough  
Water Supply  
District.

By Mr. Towle, a petition of William B. Crocker and others of Foxborough in aid of the petition of the Foxborough Water Supply District ;

To the committee on Water Supply.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Howard,—

Eight hours a  
day's work.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation fixing the hours of labor for State, county, city and town employees at eight hours per day.

On motion of Mr. Jaques,—

Water supply,  
pollution of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Water Supply consider the expediency of legislation to authorize water boards or water commissioners of the several cities and towns to prevent the pollution of lakes, ponds and streams, or their tributaries from which any city or town in the Commonwealth receives its supply of water for domestic use.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Edwin  
Webster.

A petition of Henry E. Turner, Jr., that Edwin Webster of Malden may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

Ballardvale  
Union Society.

A petition of the Ballardvale Union Society for leave to sell its parsonage ;

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Petitions of the selectmen and others; and Michael Washington,—  
Navin and others, of the town of Washington,— severally,  
for reimbursement to said town on account of damages to  
its highways and bridges occasioned by a cloud-burst;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of Lucy A. Caldwell and others; and J. M. Kingsbury and others,— severally, for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Cider vinegar.  
the expediency of legislation for the better protection of consumers of cider vinegar against fraudulent and chemical imitations of the same.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking Co-operative banks, sale of money by.  
consider the expediency of amending section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to the sale of money by co-operative banks, so that money not sold at any monthly meeting can be loaned to its members at other times.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider School tax.  
the expediency of so amending section 8 of chapter 47 of the Public Statutes as to exempt the parents or guardians of children attending the schools of any city or town other than the city or town in which said parents or guardians have their legal places of residence, from the payment of any sum of money for tuition or school expenses to the city or town in which said children so attend school, where said parents or the estate of such children pay a legal tax in the city or town in which such children attend school.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates.

Australian system of voting.—  
separation of names by parties.

**Australian system of voting, — independent candidates.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889, so as to provide for the imposition of a fine or a forfeit of a certain amount of money upon or from independent candidates who fail to receive a certain percentage of the total number of votes cast for the office for which they are candidates.

**Australian system of voting applied to election of officers of the Legislature.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as will apply the principles of the Australian system of voting to the election of the officers of both branches of the Legislature.

**Real estate title insurance companies.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1884, and section 62 of chapter 214 of the Acts of the year 1887, so that real estate title insurance companies may loan money on real estate mortgages, act as negotiators of mortgages of real estate, and as agents for the loan or disbursement of money thereon.

**Eight hours a day's work.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation that will make eight hours work a legal day's work for all State, county, city or town employees.

**Intoxicating liquors, — liquor licenses, transfer of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation for the transfer of licenses upon the death of the licensee.

**Intoxicating liquors, licenses for sale of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that in all towns and cities which vote to grant liquor licenses of the first five classes described in section 10 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, the number of places licensed for the sale of liquors shall not exceed one for every 500 of the population, instead of one for every 1,000, as by law now limited.

**Ibid.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending section 11 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, by making the fee for a liquor license of the first class not less than \$500, instead of \$1,000, as at present constituted.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation to empower constables and police officers to search persons, as well as premises, while serving search warrants on parties against whom complaint has been made for keeping intoxicating liquors for illegal sale.

Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
search war-  
rants.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of amending chapter 63 of the Public Statutes, relating to the survey and sale of lumber, so as to provide for the payment of the Surveyor-General's office, and to regulate the survey and classification of lumber.

Lumber, survey  
and classifica-  
tion of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of providing by law for the appointment of proper officers in the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth to supervise and regulate the construction and maintenance of overhead electric wires in their respective cities and towns.

Electric wires.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending chapter 57 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the appointment of milk inspectors, so that the appointing power in cities shall be in the hands of the Board of Health instead of the mayor and aldermen; also such other amendments to said chapter as may be deemed necessary.

Milk inspect-  
ors, appoint-  
ment of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to taxation, so that stocks of goods, etc., brought into a city or town for sale by persons not residents of the city or town, may be taxed at the time of said bringing in.

Taxation of  
goods, etc.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate report of the committee on Prisons, no legislation necessary, on the message from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting a list of pardons granted during the year 1889, was accepted.

Message from  
the Governor, —  
list of pardons.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-one minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, January 20, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Annual Reports.*

State Board of  
Education,  
report of.

The fifty-third annual report of the State Board of Education, together with the fifty-third annual report of the secretary of the Board, 1888-89, were received and referred to the committee on Education.

Health, State  
Board of,—  
report on  
water supply  
and sewerage.

A report of the State Board of Health upon water supply and sewerage was received; and so much thereof as relates to water supply was referred to the committee on Water Supply, and so much as relates to sewerage and sewage disposal was referred to the committee on Drainage.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

State House  
commission,  
report of.

On motion of Mr. Jaques, the annual report of the State House Commission, on the work performed and the expenditures made by it during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, with a list of expenditures in the department of the Sergeant-at-Arms, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on State House.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Joint Special Committee appointed.*

County affairs  
and criminal  
costs.

The President appointed Messrs. Creed and Jaques to serve, on the part of the Senate, on the joint special committee to whom was referred so much of the Governor's address as relates to county affairs and criminal costs.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

Physiology and  
hygiene, teach-  
ing of.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of Mary H. Hunt, Elisabeth S. Tobey and others for an amendment of chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1885, relating to the teaching of physiology and hygiene;

To the committee on Education.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of Hannah E. Bigelow Marlborough, town of, hospital in. and others of Marlborough for authority to establish and maintain a hospital in said town;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Agriculture, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending section 9 of chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to fraternal beneficiary associations, so as to provide that corporations which pay benefits to members or their families at the end of fixed periods of time may hold as a reserve fund an amount not less than twenty per cent. of the amount received on assessments. Fraternal beneficiary associations.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of requiring the compilers of the Manual for the General Court to publish a full list of State and county officers, with the salary attached to each office. Manual for the General Court.

On motion of Mr. Gleason,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Public Charitable Institutions, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of authorizing the Governor to appoint one district police officer in addition to the number now authorized by chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1885, and chapter 256 of the Acts of the year 1887, provided that the whole district police force shall not exceed twenty-three men; said officer to be of the detective department of said District police.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

force, as divided by Acts of the year 1888, chapter 113, and to be situated at New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, with the same powers and duties and subject to all the provisions relating to the officers of said force, as now provided by law.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*County commissioners,  
duties of.*

On motion of Mr. Breed, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of more clearly defining the duties of county commissioners, and of providing for the speedy performance of certain of their duties.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*Annual Reports.*

*General Superintendent of  
Prisons, report of.*

The third annual report of the General Superintendent of Prisons, relative to prison labor, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Prisons.

*Board of Registration in Dentistry, report of.*

The third annual report of the Board of Registration in Dentistry was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Health.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

*Gypsy moth.*

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Wakefield for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth;"

To the committee on Agriculture.

*New England Conservatory of Music.*

A petition of the New England Conservatory of Music for an appropriation from the State;

To the committee on Education.

*The American College for Girls at Constantinople.*

A petition of Sarah L. Bowker and others for the incorporation of the American College for Girls at Constantinople;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

*Sons of Veterans.*

A petition of Lucellus E. Gorham and others that the Sons of Veterans be permitted to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the county commissioners of Worcester County that their salaries may be increased ;

A petition of Benjamin E. Bond, clerk of the fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, for increase of salary ; and

A petition of Parker L. Converse, judge of fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, for increase of salary ;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

A petition of D. M. Howe and others for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property ;

To the committee on Taxation.

Petitions of James C. Aldrich and others ; and Mrs. Eliza Stebbins and others,— severally, for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of providing a water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Library consider the expediency of ascertaining whether the bust in the alcove on the eastern side of Doric Hall, now labelled Samuel Adams, was originally intended for Samuel Adams or George Washington, and of changing the name upon the pedestal of said bust, should they, upon inquiry, decide that it was originally intended for a likeness of the latter personage.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Library consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide for the payment of one hundred dollars from the treasury of the Commonwealth to each of the one hundred and twenty-three towns in the Commonwealth unprovided with a free public library, said sum to be used only for the purchase of books for free circulation among the inhabitants of said towns.

County commissioners of Worcester County.

Fourth district court of eastern Middlesex.

Ibid.

Taxes, assessment of.

Municipal suffrage for women.

State Normal School at Framingham.

Bust of Samuel Adams in Doric Hall.

Free public libraries in towns.

Veterans'  
Rights Union  
and Employ-  
ment Bureau.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of legislation appropriating the sum of three thousand dollars annually to be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth to the Veterans' Rights Union and Employment Bureau.

Bulletin of com-  
mittee hearings.

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of providing that the bulletin of committee hearings may be furnished to persons who desire it, upon such terms as seem reasonable to the committee, and that the committee have authority to incur such expense and make such arrangements as may be necessary.

Income tax.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation exempting from taxation in whole or in part the income derived from a business, trade or employment in which capital is used that is subject to taxation; also of legislation exempting from taxation such portion of taxable income as is invested in taxable property.

Legacies,  
taxation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes as to provide for the levying upon all legacies, inheritances or bequests of \$100,000 or more, a tax of ten per cent.; upon all legacies, inheritances or bequests of \$50,000 and less than \$100,000, a tax of five per cent.; upon all legacies, inheritances or bequests of \$20,000 and less than \$50,000, a tax of two per cent.; and upon all legacies, inheritances or bequests of \$10,000 and less than \$20,000, a tax of one per cent.

#### *House Order Laid Over.*

Petitions, publi-  
cation of.

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. Cook:—

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of amending chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions, so as to more clearly define what petitions are intended to be included within its provisions.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate bills

To change the name of the Russell and Brown Company ; and Senate bills.

To further amend the charter of the Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston ; and

The Senate Resolve providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies of the report of the commissioner on public records of parishes, towns and counties ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

At twenty-four minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

TUESDAY, January 21, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

Arlington Mills. By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Arlington Mills to increase its capital stock ;  
Read and ordered to a second reading.

*Laid on the Table.*

The following House order, laid over from yesterday, was, on motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table : —

Petitions, publication of. Ordered, That the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of amending chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions, so as to more clearly define what petitions are intended to be included within its provisions.

*Petitions.*

National Tube Works Company. Petitions were presented and referred, as follows : — By Mr. Davenport, a petition of the National Tube Works Company for authority to increase its capital stock ;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Plymouth, county of, — salary of sheriff. By Mr. Oakman, a petition of Alpheus K. Harmon, sheriff of the county of Plymouth, for an increase of salary ;

To the committee on Public Service.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

Savings banks, — compensation of officers. On motion of Mr. Haggerty, — Ordered, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the expediency of so amending the law in relation to compensation of officers of savings banks as will allow members of the boards of investment to be paid for services rendered their respective banks.

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of enacting a law to prevent the owners and managers of saw-mills on streams inhabited by trout from discharging the sawdust from such mills into the waters of such streams. Sawdust in trout streams.

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of so amending section 2 of chapter 92 of the Public Statutes that the burden of proof that such birds were not taken or killed contrary to the provisions of said chapter, shall be upon those persons who by the provisions of said section may buy, sell or have in possession quail and pinnated grouse in the months therein specified. Quail and grouse.

On motion of Mr. Fisk, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Harbors and Public Lands be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Harbors and Public Lands, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Howard, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will abolish fines for imperfect weaving in cotton and woollen manufactories. Imperfect weaving, fines for.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Manufactures, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Fisk, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of amending section 12 of chapter 70 of the Public Statutes, so that pilots may be commissioned for any or all of the ports mentioned in said section ; and of legalizing any commissions heretofore issued under said section. Pilots, commissions of.

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of amending chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to wrecks and shipwrecked goods. Wrecks and shipwrecked goods.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

goods, so as to require a commissioner of wrecks to surrender any property taken charge of, upon demand of the owner or his representative, upon payment for services performed.

On motion of Mr. Baker, —

Board of Registration in Pharmacy, duties of. *Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending sections 4, 7 and 8 of chapter 313 of the Acts of the year 1885, so that the duties of the Board of Registration in Pharmacy, established under said act, may be more clearly defined; and of providing means and methods for the enforcement of said act.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, —

Leasehold interests in land. *Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of further amending sections 61 and 62 of chapter 161 of the Public Statutes, so as to more clearly define the method of attaching leasehold interests in land and recording the same.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

Appropriation bills.

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the government for the present year;

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the judicial department of the government during the present year; and

Making appropriations for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of officers thereof, and for expenses in connection therewith;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Annual Report.*

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. The fifty-eighth annual report of the trustees of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of H. L. Holden and others for legislation <sup>Oleomargarine.</sup> to prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ; and

Petitions of J. A. Lewis and others ; Rollin H. Babbitt <sup>Fowl, larceny of.</sup> and others ; and Joseph A. Bullard and others,— severally, for legislation to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Benjamin G. Perry and others of the town <sup>Voting in town elections.</sup> of Bradford for the application of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 to town elections ; and

A petition of Samuel A. Segee and others of the town <sup>Australian system of voting in town meetings.</sup> of Revere that the principles of the Australian Ballot Act may apply to town meetings ;

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of George Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Electric Power and Supply <sup>Union Electric Power and Supply Company of Gloucester.</sup> Company of Gloucester ;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of John Alley, 5th, for compensation for John Alley, 5th. services performed during the War of the Rebellion as an officer of an unattached company of infantry ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of Henry W. Bragg for an increase of salary <sup>Municipal court, Charlestown town district,—salary of justice.</sup> as justice of the municipal court of the Charlestown district ;

To the committee on Public Service.

Petitions of Benjamin F. Curtis and others ; and F. H. Burgess and others, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of all property ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

A remonstrance of William Harding and others against Tisbury, town of,—division. the proposed division of the town of Tisbury ;

To the committee on Towns.

Petitions of Sarah A. Field and others ; and Obed Nickerson and others, — severally, for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women ;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence : —

**Trees.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of further legislation to prevent the defacing and injuring of shade or forest trees by driving nails, spikes or iron therein, for the purpose of fastening bill-boards or advertisements thereon.

**Memorial Day, — patriotic exercises in public schools.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of providing that, in all the public schools of Massachusetts, the last regular session prior to Memorial Day shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature.

**Polling places.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 21 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by providing for a guard rail to be placed in such position as will oblige voters to pass within a certain specified distance of the ballot box when leaving the area inside of said rail, or in such other manner as will tend to prevent any voter from taking his ballot away from the polling place.

**Election Laws, committee on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws be authorized to employ a stenographer.

**State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of so amending chapter 269 of the Acts of the year 1887, relative to the State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation, as to allow two members to be added to said Board.

**Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions inquire into the cause of the recent fire in the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester; the consequences which were liable to arise from such a fire; what additional improvements or alterations, if any, are needed to promote the comfort and safety of the patients in said institution; also, what additional measures of precaution, if any, should be taken to better protect, in case of fire, the lives of the inmates of all or any of the public charitable institutions of the Commonwealth.

**Governor of the Commonwealth, salary of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of legislation relative to increasing the salary of the Governor of the Commonwealth to ten thousand dollars per annum.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of exempting from taxation the shares of any foreign corporation, whenever such corporation pays a tax upon its share capital direct to the city or town in which its principal office or place of business is situated.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties; and also to employ a stenographer, and make such reports in print as may seem to them necessary or expedient.

An order instructing the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth to institute proceedings against those establishments which have entered into the monopoly known as the Sugar Trust Combination, with a view to testing the validity of such a combination, came up, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate bills

To change the name of the Russell and Brown Company; and

To further amend the charter of the Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston; and

The Senate Resolve providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies of the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-four minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, January 22, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

- Jotham E. Munro.* By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the Senate Bill concerning the salary of the late Jotham E. Munroe (introduced on leave), ought to pass; Referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.
- Appropriations.* By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for the maintenance of the government for the present year, ought to pass;
- Ibid.* By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for the maintenance of the judicial department of the government during the present year, ought to pass; and
- Ibid.* By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of officers thereof, and for expenses in connection therewith, ought to pass;
- Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.
- Revenue marine, jurisdiction over.* By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Federal Relations, that the Resolution relative to transferring the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy, ought to be adopted;
- Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the adoption of the resolution.
- Marblehead Building Association.* By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in Marblehead; and
- Clinton, town of,—additional water loan.* By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the Water Board, selectmen and others of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional water loan;
- Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, in- Heating of passenger cars.  
expedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting railroad corporations to protect the lives and health of their patrons by properly heating passenger cars;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Message from the Governor.*

A message was received from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting the report of the Commissioners of the State Topographical Survey for the year 1889; State Topographical Survey, — report of Commissioners. and, on motion of Mr. Towle, the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Robbins, the petition of William D. Curtis and others for an act to incorporate a savings bank in the town of Lenox, Lenox, town of, — savings bank. was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of George Lamberton and others for legislation to prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter; Oleomargarine.

To the committee on Agriculture.

By the same Senator, a petition of Robert W. Lyman and others of Belchertown that the principles of the Australian Ballot Act may be extended to town elections; Australian Ballot Act, — town elections.

To the committee on Election Laws.

By Mr. Baker, a petition of the Arms Academy of Shelburne for authority to hold estate to an amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars; Arms Academy.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts for an appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars, to assist in defraying the expenses of supporting and maintaining the Home during the ensuing year; Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts.

To the committee on Military Affairs.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Alice R. Cooke.** By Mr. Hosmer, a petition of Alice R. Cooke of Sandwich for compensation for the care of five insane paupers ; To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Worcester,  
county of,—cler-  
ical assistance  
for treasurer.** By Mr. Parker, a petition of Edward A. Brown, treasurer of the county of Worcester, that he may be authorized to employ certain clerical assistance ; To the committee on Public Service.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

**Public hearse-  
etc.** Ordered, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of a law requiring cities and towns to furnish public hearse for burials, and supply caskets at established rates ; and also regulating charges for licensed carriages at funerals.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

**Intoxicating  
liquors, trans-  
portation of.** Ordered, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of still further regulating the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others.

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

**District police.** Ordered, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of authorizing the Governor to appoint one district police officer in addition to the number now authorized by chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, and chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1885, and chapter 256 of the Acts of the year 1887, provided that the whole district police force shall not exceed thirty-four men ; said officer to be of the detective department of said force, as provided by Acts of 1888, chapter 113, and to be situated at New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, with the same powers and duties and subject to all the provisions relating to the officers of said force, as now provided by law.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

**Appropriations.** Making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the statutes ; and

Making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided for by law; Appropriations.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Annual Reports.*

The eleventh annual report of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions. State Board of Lunacy and Charity, report of.

The fourth annual report of the Board of Registration in Pharmacy, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Health. Board of Registration in Pharmacy, report of.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of W. W. Bostridge and others for legislation to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl; and Fowl, larceny of.

Petitions of Joseph F. Wiggin and others; and the selectmen and others of Arlington, — severally, for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the “gypsy moth.” Gypsy moth.

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of William H. Butler and others that the last regular session of the public schools prior to Memorial Day shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature; Memorial Day exercises in public schools.

To the committee on Education.

A petition of Samuel G. Sargent and others for legislation to extend the provisions of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 to town meetings; and Australian system of voting, in town meetings.

A petition of Levi H. Turner and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita annual tax not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes; Five-cent poll tax.

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of the trustees of the Monroe College of Oratory for a change of name of said college; and Monroe College of Oratory.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Roxbury Charitable Society.**

A petition of the Roxbury Charitable Society for authority to hold additional real and personal estate ; Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Helen C. Mulford.**

A petition of Helen C. Mulford that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ; To the committee on Military Affairs.

**Second district court of eastern Worcester, — salary of clerk.**

A petition of Frank E. Howard, clerk of the second district court of eastern Worcester, for an increase of salary ; To the committee on Public Service.

**Woman suffrage.**

Petitions of W. H. Savage and others ; Abbie A. Tower and others ; Frances C. Robinson and others ; S. L. B. Hadley and others ; Mary S. White and others ; and Katherine S. Fletcher and others, — severally, for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women ; Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence : —

**Boston, city of, — debt and tax limit.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the debt limit of the city of Boston, so that said city may change its debt limit and its tax limit.

**Australian ballot system, — party conventions and committees.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of extending the principles of the Australian ballot system, so called, to the holding of party conventions and the election of party committees.

**Mullet, seining of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending chapter 193 of the Acts of 1887, so as to permit the seining of mullet in the waters of Westport River.

**Intoxicating liquors, — liabilities of officers making seizures.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of re-enacting section 64 of chapter 415 of the Acts of the year 1869, relative to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, so far as it relates to the exemption of officers from any liabilities for damage resulting from the seizure of liquors.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing an additional number of copies of the annual report of the Chief of the Massachusetts District Police, Massachusetts District Police, report of Chief.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of devising some way whereby the money value of work done by prisoners, whether men or women, may be paid, wholly or in part, to their dependent and distressed families. Prisoners, compensation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the sums allowed the reporter of decisions of the supreme judicial court for salary, clerk hire and the incidental expenses of his office. Reporter of decisions of the supreme judicial court, compensation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth. Flagmen at grade crossings.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of so amending sections 58 and 59 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes as to provide that all railroads, when granted authority to increase their capital stock, shall sell such stock at public auction. Capital stock of railroads, sale of, at public auction.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Arlington Mills to Arlington Mills. increase its capital stock, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

At twenty-six minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, January 23, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. S. Hopkins Emery of Taunton, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Jotham E. Munroe.** By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill concerning the salary of the late Jotham E. Munroe, ought to pass;

**Appropriations.** By Mr. Hosmer, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the statutes, ought to pass; and

**Ibid.** By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided for by law, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Women, employment of.** By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 280 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to extend to women of full age the right to work extra hours on special occasions, with the consent of the Chief of the State Police; and

**Governor's address,—labor legislation.** By Mr. Field, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to labor legislation;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

**Elevated rail ways, Meigs system of.** On motion of Mr. James Donovan, the House Bill to permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways, was taken from the files of last year. The same Senator moved its reference to the committee on Street Railways; and, pending the question on the reference, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Cook, laid on the table.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Howard,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Labor, committee on.

Sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Fassett,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of extending the provisions of section 4 of chapter 150 of the Public Statutes, relative to the removal from office, by the justices of the supreme judicial court, of certain officers, so as to include within its provisions town clerks. Supreme judicial court, removal of certain officers.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Reports

Of the joint committee on Rules, on the order relative to providing that the bulletin of committee hearings may be furnished to persons who desire it, “that they have made arrangements with the Sergeant-at-Arms so that the bulletin of committee hearings will be mailed to any person who pays the sum of one dollar, and who leaves his name and address with the Sergeant-at-Arms; the money so received is to be expended for postage and stationery, and the balance is to be expended for the necessary clerical work; and that it is inexpedient to legislate on said order;” and

Of the joint committee on Rules, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George S. Hale and others that notices of hearings before committees of the Legislature shall be published in some one designated Boston daily paper;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of Samuel C. Cobb and others for incorporation as the Title Forgeries Prevention Company, and recommending that the same be referred to the House committee on the Judiciary, came up; and the Senate concurred in so much thereof as relates to the discharge of the committee on Mercantile Affairs. Title Forgeries Prevention Company.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Abstract of Returns of Liquor Licenses.*

**Abstract of returns of liquor licenses.**

The abstract of returns received from the several cities and towns by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, November, 1889, under the requirements of section 5, chapter 100, Public Statutes, showing the number of licenses issued for the sale of intoxicating liquors, etc., was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on the Liquor Law.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

**Oleomargarine.**

Petitions of J. W. Gurney and others; and S. S. Greenleaf and others,— severally, for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

**United States Hotel Company.**

A petition of the United States Hotel Company that its charter may be amended; and

**French Protestant College of Lowell.**

A petition of the French Protestant College of Lowell for a change of name and an amendment of its charter;

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Orange S. Pratt.**

A petition of Orange S. Pratt for State aid;  
To the committee on Military Affairs.

**Hampden, county of,— salary of treasurer.**

A petition of M. Wells Bridge, treasurer of the county of Hampden, for an increase of salary; and

**Second district court of Plymouth,— salaries of justice and clerk.**

A petition of the justice and clerk of the second district court of Plymouth for an increase of salaries;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

**Property, assessment of.**

A petition of Alexander T. Newcomb and others for a more just and equitable assessment of all property;  
To the committee on Taxation.

**Woman suffrage.**

Petitions of C. L. Fox and others; Edgar Lincoln and others; and S. G. Barrett and others,— severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of legislation in relation to designating and preserving, for purposes of ornament and shade, trees growing in highways in the cities and towns within the Commonwealth. Trees, preservation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Drainage consider the expediency of amending chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to sewers and drains, so that cities and towns may take or purchase land within their own limits for the purification and disposal of sewerage. Sewerage, disposal of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the Normal school. expediency of establishing a high-grade normal school.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 298 of the Acts of 1884, relating to the registration of voters, so that registered voters, who move out of the ward or precinct in which they are registered after the 1st of May, may, any time previous to the 1st of October, have their names transferred to the voting list in the ward or precinct to which they have moved. Voters, registration of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider Ibid. the expediency of amending section 11 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to rights of suffrage, by striking out the word "September" in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word "October;" also by striking out the words "twentieth day of September," in the eleventh and twelfth lines, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifteenth day of October."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the protection and preservation of game, so that the law on partridges may be changed from the first day of September to the fifteenth day of October. Partridges.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 348 of the Children, employment of, in factories. Acts of the year 1888, so as to provide that no child

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

under thirteen years of age, residing within or without the Commonwealth, shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment in this State.

Intoxicating  
liquors, licenses  
for the sale of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation providing that licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquor shall be granted either for an indefinite period or for a longer time than one year, subject to forfeiture for violation of law or of the conditions of the license, and to termination by a vote of the people of a city or town, according to law, that no such licenses shall be granted therein; also of legislation providing that the minimum license fees now fixed by law shall be increased, or that the number of licenses limited by law, or such less number as may be fixed by the licensing authorities, shall be sold at public auction for not less than the minimum license fees fixed by law, under such proper restrictions and conditions as the licensing authorities shall prescribe.

Ibid.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of so amending section 1 of chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to do away with the restrictive features of said section in limiting the number of licenses (of the first five classes described in section 10 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes) that may be granted in all towns and cities which vote to grant licenses.

Enlistments in  
the militia.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of further legislation concerning enlistments in the militia, and whether any changes are necessary in chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887, concerning the militia.

District police,  
number of.

An order relative to increasing the number of district police (taken from the House files of last year), came up, referred to the committee on Public Service; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate bills

Senate bill. To incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in Marblehead; and

To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional <sup>Senate bill.</sup> water loan ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Resolution relative to transferring the <sup>Revenue marine, jurisdiction of.</sup> revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy, was adopted.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Arlington Mills to <sup>Arlington Mills</sup> increase its capital stock, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the <sup>Appropriations.</sup> government for the present year ;

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the judicial department of the government during the present year ; and

Making appropriations for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of officers thereof, and for expenses in connection therewith ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the rules were suspended, in each case, and the bills were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, in each case, on further motion of the same Senator.

The Senate report of the committee on Railroads, <sup>Passenger cars, heating of.</sup> inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting railroad corporations to protect the lives and health of their patrons, by properly heating passenger cars, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-seven minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, January 24, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Controller of  
County  
Accounts,  
report of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, on an order, a Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury..

Manual,—list of  
State and  
county offi-  
cers.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the compilers of the Manual for the General Court to publish a full list of State and county officers, with the salary attached to each office ; and

Joint rules.

By Mr. Parker, from the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, recommending the adoption of sundry joint rules for the Senate and House of Representatives (Senate Document, No. 17) ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Taken from the Table.*

Elevated rail-  
ways, Meigs  
system of.

The Bill to permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways, was taken from the table, on motion of Mr. Cook, and referred to the committee on Street Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Reconsideration.*

Revenue  
marine, Juris-  
diction over.

On motion of Mr. Towle, the vote by which the Senate adopted the Senate Resolution relative to transferring the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on the adoption of the resolution, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Field, a petition of the Worcester East Agricultural Society that it may be entitled to certain rights and privileges ;

To the committee on Agriculture.

By Mr. Evans, a petition of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company for authority to act as the executor of Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. wills and administrator of the estates of persons deceased ;

To the committee on Banks and Banking.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of establishing a commission, to be appointed by the Governor and Council, to examine into and consider the services, and salaries or fees or other compensation for services, of all State and county officers, and the expense of all State and county offices, with a view of making the same more just and equitable, and report to the next General Court such recommendations as they shall deem proper ; said commissioners to have full power to send for persons and papers, and to receive such compensation and be allowed such sums for expenses as the Governor and Council shall determine.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules be instructed to cause the 12th Joint Rule to be published in such newspapers as they may deem advisable.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to change the name of The Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of W. L. Faxon and others for an act of incorporation as the Quincy Sewerage Company ; and

**Metropolitan  
Sewerage Com-  
missioners,  
report of.**

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the report of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Gypsy moth.**

Petitions of the city officials and others of Somerville; and the selectmen of Stoneham,— severally, for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the “gypsy moth ;”

**Oleomargarine.**

A petition of A. D. Clifford and others for legislation to prevent the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter; and

**Ibid.**

A petition of C. B. Hayden and others for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

**Boston Water  
Trust and  
Investment  
Company.**

A petition of Herbert B. Church and others for an extension of time for the incorporation of the Boston Water Trust and Investment Company, under chapter 213 of the Acts of the year 1887;

**Lowell Banking  
and Trust Com-  
pany.**

A petition of Charles H. Hanson and others for an act of incorporation as the “ Lowell Banking and Trust Company ;” and

**County Savings  
Bank.**

A petition of Rufus S. Frost and others in aid of the petition of Arthur B. Champlin and others for the incorporation of the County Savings Bank;

Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

**Memorial Day  
exercises in the  
public schools.**

A petition of E. N. Whittier and others that the last regular session of the public schools prior to Memorial Day shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature;

To the committee on Education.

**Australian sys-  
tem of voting in  
town elections.**

A petition of citizens of Winthrop for legislation to extend the Australian system of voting to town elections; and

**Five-cent poll  
tax.**

Petitions of Edward Fitzwilliams and others; and James B. McAlister and others,— severally, for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes;

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of John M. Berry for a State loan of three million dollars, to be made to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, for the purpose of building homes for the people, to be owned by their occupants as soon as the cost has been repaid by monthly rents ;

To the committee on Labor.

A petition of Solomon Carter and others for an amendment of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to permit a seventh-class license for wholesale druggists ; and

A petition of Canning & Patch and others, apothecaries, for legislation restricting the sale of intoxicating liquors by apothecaries, so that such sales may be made only upon a physician's prescription ;

Severally to the committee on the Liquor Law.

A petition of Rufus P. Gardner and others to be incorporated under the name of "The Tabor Academy," agreeably to the will of the late Elizabeth Tabor ;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of James L. Brophy that Henry J. Gibson Henry J. Gibson. may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

Petitions of Lucius Weaver and others ; Edward B. Brown and others ; and Daniel G. Hitchcock and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Dogs. the expediency of compelling all dogs running at large in any street, lane, park, common or any other public place within the Commonwealth, to be properly muzzled.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Counting of  
ballots.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation authorizing precinct officers to open the ballot boxes and count the votes at any time after 2 o'clock P.M. on the day of election.

**Appointment  
of assistant  
assessors.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide for the appointment of assistant assessors in cities by the board of principal assessors, subject to the approval of the mayor, and otherwise provide for a more accurate assessment of persons liable to a poll tax.

**Massachusetts  
Red Book.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Expenditures consider the expediency of obtaining, for the use of the members of the Legislature, a thousand copies of the book entitled "Massachusetts Red Book."

**Evening  
schools,  
attendance at.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending section 3, chapter 433 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to attendance at evening schools, so as to provide that any one wishing to take advantage of said section shall make application to the school committee before the opening of the yearly session of the evening schools; but in no case shall a permit be given after the close of the evening school year, except in case of sickness, which shall be certified to by an attending physician.

**Intoxicating  
liquors.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of so amending the liquor laws as to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors between the hours of seven in the evening and eleven at night.

**Boston, city  
of,—liquor  
licenses.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of so amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to limit the number of places which may be licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in the city of Boston, to one such place to each one thousand of the population, as may be ascertained by the last preceding State or national census.

**Epilepsy,  
special institu-  
tion for the  
treatment of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of providing a special institution for the treatment of epilepsy.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 318 of the Acts of the year 1886, relating to the inspection of milk, by inserting in the twenty-second line, after the word "evidence," the words, "The expense of such analysis or test, not exceeding twenty dollars in any one case, may be included in the cost of prosecution."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of such legislation as will compel street railway companies and other corporations operating electric cars at a speed of seven miles an hour and over, to furnish such protection for the drivers of such cars as will enable them to properly perform their duties.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation exempting from taxation all persons not possessing taxable property, or of reducing the poll taxes now imposed upon such persons; also of legislation reducing the limit of the amount of the State and county taxes which shall be assessed upon any one poll, and providing for the assessment of a poll tax for city or town purposes, not exceeding the amount by which the limit of the poll tax for State and county purposes is so reduced.

*Ordered*, That the Secretary of the Commonwealth be requested to inform the Legislature what progress is being made in the preparation of the supplement to the Public Statutes, as required under chapter 383 of the Acts of the year 1888.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill concerning the salary of the late Jotham E. Munroe; and

The House bills

Making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the Statutes; and

Making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided for by law;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
To incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in  
Marblehead ; and  
To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional  
water loan ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed.  
Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports  
Of the committee on Labor, no legislation necessary,  
on so much of the Governor's address as relates to labor  
legislation ; and  
Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate,  
on the order relative to so amending chapter 280 of the  
Acts of the year 1887 as to extend to women of full age  
the right to work extra hours on special occasions, with  
the consent of the Chief of the State Police ;  
Were severally accepted.  
Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports  
Of the joint committee on Rules, leave to withdraw, on  
the petition of George S. Hale and others that notices of  
hearings before committees of the Legislature shall be  
published in some one designated Boston daily paper ;  
and  
Of the joint committee on Rules, inexpedient to legis-  
lature, on the order relative to providing that the bulletin  
of committee hearings may be furnished to persons who  
desire it ;  
Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-nine minutes past one o'clock P.M. the  
Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock  
P.M.

MONDAY, January 27, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Bills in the Third <sup>Revenue  
marine, juris-  
diction over.</sup> Reading, that the Senate resolutions relative to transferring the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy, ought to be adopted in a new draft entitled : " Resolutions relative to the transfer of the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to the jurisdiction of the navy department ; "

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for tomorrow, the question being on the adoption of the resolutions.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the vote by which the Senate on Friday passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in Marblehead, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday next.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the message from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting the report of the Commissioners of the State Topographical Survey for the year 1889, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Expenditures.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Laid on the Table.*

Mr. Hart presented a petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company, and moved its reference to the committee on Street Railways ; and, pending the question on the reference of the petition, it was, on motion of Mr. Cook, laid on the table.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

**Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.**

By Mr. Harlow, a petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for the further protection of owners of land against trespass ;  
To the committee on Agriculture.

**Boston Teachers' Benefit Association.**

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of the Boston Teachers' Benefit Association for authority to hold funds in excess of the amount now established by law ;  
To the committee on Insurance.

**Intoxicating Liquors, — appointment of agencies in no-license towns and cities.**

By Mr. Jaques, a petition of Jackson B. Swett and others for the enactment of a law providing for the appointment of an agency for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes only, in towns and cities voting against the granting of licenses ;

To the committee on the Liquor Law.

**James Hoar.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, a petition of James Hoar that he may be made eligible to receive bounty and State aid ;  
To the committee on Military Affairs.

**First district court of southern Worcester.**

By the same Senator, a petition of Clark Jillson, judge of first district court of southern Worcester, for an increase of salary ;

To the committee on Public Service.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Worship of God, restriction of.**

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of Richard W. Cone and others for legislation providing that no town or city shall prohibit or unnecessarily restrict the worship of God and the preaching of the Gospel upon the public lands and streets thereof ;

To the committee on the Judiciary.

*Orders Adopted.*

**Labor, laws relating to.**

On motion of Mr. Howard,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation to secure the better enforcement of the laws of the Commonwealth relating to labor.

**On motion of Mr. Gleason,—**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salaries of the county commissioners for the county of Norfolk.

Norfolk, county  
of,—salaries of  
county com-  
missioners.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**On motion of Mr. Evans,—**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing that a constable or a court officer attend the sessions of each district and police court in the Commonwealth, to serve and return such warrants, precepts, orders and processes issuing from said courts as may be committed to him by the justices of said courts or either of them; said constable or court officer to be paid a fixed salary.

Constables,  
attendance of,  
at district and  
police courts.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Bills

Making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats improvement fund; *Appropriations*.

Making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund;

Making appropriations for compensation and mileage of officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department; and

Making appropriations for deficiencies in the appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years; and

##### Resolves

Providing for printing five hundred additional copies of *House resolves*. the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game (on an order);

In favor of Patrick Buckley; and

To provide for reprinting certain documents destroyed by fire (on an order);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to authorize the Music Hall Association in Worcester to change its corporate name and to increase its capital stock (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

*Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts.* A Resolution in relation to the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts at Chelsea, Mass. (introduced in the House); and

*Vessels crossing the Grand Banks.* A report of the committee on Federal Relations, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, transmitting a copy of the report of committee No. 2, on "Lanes for steamers on frequented routes," together with a letter from the president of the International Marine Conference, and a letter of transmittal from H. C. Lodge, M. C., having reference to the resolution relative to an international conference in relation to vessels crossing the Grand Banks;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

*English sparrows.* A petition of A. W. Sprague and others for legislation against the English sparrow, in accordance with the recommendations of the United States Board of Agriculture;

To the committee on Agriculture.

*Fitchburg, city of,—term of office of police officers.* A petition of the mayor and others of Fitchburg that the term of office of all police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, and until removed for cause; and

*Lynn, city of,—term of office of police officers.* A petition of Joseph Davis and others of Lynn that the term of office of all police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, and until removed for cause;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

*Nomination of candidates in towns.* A petition of D. S. Whitney and others for the enactment of a law under which the legal voters in towns may indicate, at their annual meetings in March or April, their preferences for candidates to be put in nomination at the November election;

To the committee on Election Laws.

*Lobster fisheries.* A petition of Lyman E. Cottle and others for an amendment of chapter 314 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to the lobster fisheries;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of James I. Moore and others for incorporation as the South Boston Land Company ;  
 To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of the city of Malden for authority to issue additional water bonds, for the purpose of refunding its water debt and extending its water supply ;  
 Malden, city of, — water supply.

To the committee on Water Supply.

A petition of Edward B. Fairchild and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;  
 Woman suffrage.

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of amending article 3 of the amendments to the constitution, so as to do away with the requirement of the payment of a State or county tax as a qualification for voting.  
 Voting, qualification for.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of requiring all teachers in this Commonwealth to hold a certificate of qualification either from the State Board of Education or their authorized agents.  
 Teachers holding certificates of qualification.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Topographical Survey Commission.  
 Topographical Survey Commission, report of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of further laws to compel persons bringing in lists of property for taxation to make oath to the same, and to compel assessors to require such oaths.  
 Personal property, sworn declarations of lists of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of increasing arbitrarily the estimates made by the assessors of the several cities and towns, as provided for by section 41 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, of the personal estates of persons not having brought in lists thereof as required by them ; and providing  
 Personal property, assessors' estimates of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

for the entry of such estimates so increased in the valuation as provided in section 42 of said chapter, and the taxation of such property according to the increased estimates ; and of further limiting the right of such persons to abatement of their taxes on such property ; also the expediency of making any progressive addition to such arbitrary increase from year to year in case of persons not having brought in such lists to the assessors in preceding years ; also the expediency of making any change in the requirements and nature of such lists ; also that said committee shall consider and report what further legislation, if any, is required to compel persons to bring in to the assessors true lists of their personal property subject to taxation.

*Trees, preservation of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of legislation authorizing towns and cities to expend annually a limited sum, in order to preserve trees on or near the line of a highway, for the purposes of shade or ornament.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

Making appropriations for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of officers thereof, and for expenses in connection therewith ;

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the government for the present year ; and

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the judicial department of the government during the present year.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*House Bill.*

The House Bill to change the name of The Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 1890.

109

The Senate Bill concerning the salary of the late Jotham <sup>Senate Bill.</sup> E. Munroe, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided for by law, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Printing, in expedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the compilers of the Manual for the General Court to publish a full list of State and county officers, with the salary attached to each office, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, on <sup>House reports.</sup> the petition of W. L. Faxon and others for an act of incorporation as the Quincy Sewerage Company ; and

Of the committee on Drainage, no legislation necessary, on the report of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the joint special committee <sup>Senate report.</sup> appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, recommending the adoption of sundry joint rules, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the same, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Cook, postponed until to-morrow.

At twenty-seven minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, January 28, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Appropriations.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund; and the

House Resolve to provide for reprinting certain documents destroyed by fire, — severally, ought to pass;

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats improvement fund, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Worcester, city  
of, — sewer  
assessments.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, that the Senate Resolve authorizing the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in Worcester (introduced on leave), ought to pass in a new draft, entitled: "Resolve providing for the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in the city of Worcester;" and

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of the same (in part), a Bill to authorize the Boston & Maine Railroad Company to accept an assignment of a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Fifth Essex  
Senatorial  
District.**

By Mr. Parker, from the special committee to whom was referred the petition of B. Frank Southwick of Peabody that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of the Fifth Essex Senatorial District, leave to withdraw (Senate Document No. 21);

**State Librarian,  
annual report  
of.**

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on the Library, no legislation necessary, on the report of the Librarian of the State Library for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, and the tenth annual supplement to the general catalogue; and

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to appropriating the sum of three thousand dollars annually, to be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth, to the Veterans' Rights Union and Employment Bureau ;

Veterans'  
Rights Union  
and Employ-  
ment Bureau.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Laid on the Table.*

Mr. Campbell presented a petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the "Mack system," so called, and moved its reference to the committee on Street Railways ; and, pending the question on the reference of the petition, it was, on motion of Mr. Cook, laid on the table.

Mack system of  
elevated rail-  
roads.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows : —

By Mr. Metcalf, a remonstrance of Aaron Bagg, Jr., and others, against granting the petition of James F. Hayes and others that the town of West Springfield may be annexed to the city of Springfield ;

West Spring-  
field, town of,—  
annexation to  
city of  
Springfield.

To the committee on Cities.

By Mr. Gleason, a petition of Charles V. Howard and others that the Sons of Veterans may be permitted to parade in public with arms ; and

Sons of  
Veterans.

By Mr. James Donovan, a petition of Catherine Corrigan that she may be granted State aid ;

Catherine  
Corrigan.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation to enable it to erect new buildings ;

Massachusetts  
Homœopathic  
Hospital.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

By Mr. Palmer, a remonstrance of J. A. Harwood and others against the granting of the petition of A. W. Wetherbee and others that certain estates be transferred from the town of Littleton to the town of Boxborough ;

Littleton, town  
of,— transfer of  
certain estates  
to town of  
Boxborough.

To the committee on Towns.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Orders Adopted.*

**On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—**

Hospitals, contracts with.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of enabling cities and towns to make a contract with any regularly established hospital.

**On motion of Mr. Campbell,—**

School boards, insane members of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of empowering school boards to declare vacant the seat of any member adjudged to be insane.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**On motion of Mr. Parker,—**

Superior courts, defendants in criminal cases.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider and report whether the superior court may not be relieved, and the better administration of public justice promoted, by providing that where defendants in criminal cases within the jurisdiction of inferior courts desire a trial by jury, such trial may be had in said courts.

**On motion of Mr. Bradley,—**

Newspaper employees, exemption of, from jury duty.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of exempting from jury duty persons employed in the daily preparation and publication of newspapers.

**On motion of Mr. Coffin,—**

Lotteries.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider what legislation is necessary to make effectual the laws for the suppression of lotteries, lottery policies and other schemes and games of chance.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Appropriations.

A Bill making appropriations for certain educational expenses, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

Avon, town of, — water loan.

Mutual Gas-light Company of Southbridge.

To authorize the town of Avon to make an additional water loan (on the petition of said town); and

To change the name of the Mutual Gaslight Company of Southbridge (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard and the building of battle ships therein (presented in the House), were read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow. Charlestown Navy Yard.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Petitions of the mayor and other members of the city government of Fitchburg; and George Jewett, M.D., and others of Fitchburg,—severally, for such legislation as will facilitate an early use of a portion of a sum of money bequeathed to said city by the will of the late Gardner S. Burbank, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital ; Fitchburg, city of,—hospital in.

Severally to the joint committee on the Judiciary.

A petition of Charles J. Noyes and others to amend Poll tax. the constitution by the abolition of the payment of a poll tax as a prerequisite for voting ;

To the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of Thatcher B. Dunn and others that the town of Gardner, Gardner, town of,—sewerage system. may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

To the committee on Drainage.

A petition of George A. Dalrymple and others of Revere for such legislation as will apply the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections ; Australian system of voting at town elections.

To the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of Washington I. Fisher and others for the repeal of all laws that prohibit seining in the ponds of Nantucket ; and Nantucket, seining in ponds of.

Petitions of C. H. Marchant and others ; and E. Lewis and others,— severally, for legislation relative to the lobster fisheries ; Lobster fisheries.

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of G. Brenton Squires and others for such legislation as will prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors by apothecaries, except upon a physician's prescription ; Intoxicating Liquors,—apothecaries and druggists.

To the committee on the Liquor Law.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Fletcher Webster Post, 13,  
G. A. R., of  
Brockton.  
Union Invest-  
ment Associa-  
tion of Boston.

Boston Catholic  
Cemetery  
Association.

Home for Aged  
Women in  
Waltham. -

John C. Law-  
rence.

N. P. Drake.

Sarah H. Guil-  
ford.

Equitable as-  
essment of all  
property.

Brockton, city  
of, — water  
loan.

Dogs.

Agricultural  
societies,  
bounties for.

A petition of Fletcher Webster Post, 13, G. A. R., of Brockton, for an act of incorporation;

A petition of Elmer E. Brown and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Investment Association of Boston;

A petition of David J. Hagerty and others for an amendment of the charter of the Boston Catholic Cemetery Association; and

A petition of Thomas F. Fales, President of the Home for Aged Women, in Waltham, for authority to hold additional real and personal estate;

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of John C. Lawrence for compensation for injuries received while performing military duty at South Framingham, Aug. 14, 1889;

A petition of N. P. Drake that she may be made eligible to receive State aid; and

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Danvers that Sarah H. Guilford may be made eligible to receive State aid;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

Petitions of F. E. Howard and others; and Benjamin P. Ware and others, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

A petition of the city of Brockton for authority to issue an additional water loan;

To the committee on Water Supply.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending section 101 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes, relative to dogs, so as to provide that all dogs running at large shall be muzzled, and, if unmuzzled, shall be killed.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending chapter 114 of the Public Statutes so that in cases where there is only one agricultural society within a county, such society may be entitled to receive the bounty provided for by said chapter.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of legislation for the establishment of a police force for the city of Boston, whose members shall be considered the servants of the city, so as to hold said corporation liable for any acts of negligence or carelessness in the care and management of its streets and ways.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of providing by law that all the municipalities within the Commonwealth shall allow the laborers employed by said municipalities a half-holiday every Saturday.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing, in connection with the pamphlet edition of the Acts and Resolves, a table showing what general statutes of the Commonwealth and what chapters of the Public Statutes have been affected thereby.

An order, that a joint special committee be appointed, to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various State and county officers, and the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation. Said committee shall have power to send for persons and papers, and shall report the result of their investigation to the next Legislature, — came up, referred to the committee on Public Service; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

##### The House bills

Making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the statutes; and

To change the name of the Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Resolutions relative to the transfer of the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to the jurisdiction of the navy department, were adopted.

The resolutions are as follows:—

Boston, city  
of, — police  
force.

Saturday half-  
holiday.

Acts and  
resolves, —  
pamphlet  
edition.

Joint special  
committee,  
compensation  
of State and  
county officers.

Revenue  
marine, juris-  
diction over.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Resolved*, That the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in General Court assembled, respectfully and earnestly urge upon Congress the importance and public benefit of transferring the officers, seamen and vessels of the revenue marine from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to the jurisdiction of the navy department, and request Congress to pass a bill effecting that purpose.

*Resolved*, That copies of these resolutions be sent to the presiding officers of both Houses of Congress, and to the Senators and Representatives in Congress from this Commonwealth.

Sent down for concurrence.

Soldiers' Home  
in Massachu-  
setts.

The House Resolution in relation to the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, at Chelsea, Mass., was adopted, in concurrence.

The resolution is as follows:—

*Whereas*, The Soldiers' Home at Chelsea, Mass., has been supported by private gifts and by gifts of the State, and has fulfilled all the functions of a State home for veterans of the late war;

*Resolved*, That the Senators and Representatives of this State in Congress be requested to use every effort to secure such legislation as will entitle the Soldiers' Home at Chelsea, Mass., to secure the benefit of the Act of the Fiftieth Congress, which grants one hundred dollars from the treasury of the United States towards the support of each veteran in any State home.

House bill.

The House Bill to authorize the Music Hall Association in Worcester to change its corporate name and to increase its capital stock, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

House report.

The House report of the committee on Federal Relations, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, transmitting a copy of the report of committee No. 2, on "Lanes for steamers on frequented routes," together with a letter from the president of the International Marine Conference and a letter of transmittal from H. C. Lodge, M. C., having reference to the resolution relative to an international conference in relation to vessels crossing the Grand Banks, was accepted, in concurrence.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 28, 1890.

117

The Senate report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, recommending the adoption of sundry joint rules, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the same, the report was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table, by a vote of 26 to 7. Senate report.

At nineteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, January 29, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend A. E. Winship of Somerville.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Appropriations.** By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for deficiencies in appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years, ought to pass;

**Ibid.** By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for compensation and mileage of officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department, ought to pass; and

**Patrick Buckley.** By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Resolve in favor of Patrick Buckley, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Monroe College of Oratory.** By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to change the name of the Monroe College of Oratory; and

**Roxbury Charitable Society.** By Mr. Goodwin, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Roxbury Charitable Society to hold additional real and personal estate;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Introduced on Leave.*

**Steam for heating purposes, regulation of sale of.** Mr. Metcalf (on leave) introduced a Bill to regulate the sale of steam for heating purposes, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Manufactures.

**Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, report of.** Mr. Evans (on leave) introduced a Bill relating to the report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Printing.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Metcalf (on leave) introduced a Bill to provide for the depositing of money by sureties for the defendant's appearance; and

Deposit of  
money by sure-  
ties.

A Bill to simplify the procedure to procure a reduction of bail in criminal cases;

Bail, reduction  
of, in criminal  
cases.

Severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Cook, the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad system in the city of Boston and vicinity, was taken from the table, by a vote of 18 to 13, and referred to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

West End  
Street Railway  
Company,—ele-  
vated railroad.

On motion of the same Senator, the petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate by electricity or other motive power an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Meigs Elevated  
Railway Com-  
pany.

On motion of the same Senator, the petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act incorporating The People's Elevated Railway Company, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

People's  
Elevated Rail-  
way Company.

On motion of the same Senator, the petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the Mack system, so called, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

William B.  
Mack and oth-  
ers,—elevated  
railroad.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Certain peti-  
tions, publica-  
tion of.

On motion of the same Senator, the House order that the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of amending chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions, so as to more clearly define what petitions are intended to be included within its provisions, was taken from the table and adopted, in concurrence.

Worcester,  
Nashua & Roch-  
ester Railroad  
Company.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, for want of proper notice, on the petition of the president and directors of the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company for authority to issue bonds to fund its floating debt, which was recommitted in the House with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct, was taken from the table ; and the Senate concurred in the recommitment with the instructions.

*Joint rules.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the Senate report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, recommending the adoption of sundry joint rules (Senate Document No. 17), was, by a vote of 16 to 14, taken from the table and considered.

Mr. Creed moved to amend the report by striking out such portion thereof as provides for the striking out of the present Rule No. 7 and the substitution of two new rules therefor ; and this motion was lost, by a vote of 15 to 16. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the further consideration of the report was, by a vote of 18 to 11, postponed until Thursday, February 6.

### *Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows : —

*Gypsy moth.*

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Winchester and others for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth ;" and

*Oleomargarine.*

By Mr. Robbins, petitions of C. Kesler and others ; and J. W. Newton and others, — severally, for legislation to prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

By Mr. Harlow, a petition of John D. Long and others for an amendment of chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1885, relating to the teaching of physiology and hygiene ; and

Physiology and hygiene, teaching of.

By Mr. Hosmer, a petition of the trustees of Boston University for authority to hold additional property for educational purposes ;

Boston University.

Severally to the committee on Education.

By Mr. Harlow, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Lakeville that said town be authorized to hold, in severalty, its share of the alewife fisheries in Nemasket River ; and also for legislation concerning a sufficient fish-way in said river ;

Lakeville, town of.—alewife fisheries in Nemasket River.

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Tucker, a petition of J. B. Trueworthy and others that the law be so amended as to allow landlords a lien upon furniture and personal effects of tenants similar to that held by proprietors of boarding-houses ;

Tenants, lien on property of.

To the committee on the Judiciary.

### *Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider what further legislation is necessary to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of butter or cheese, or any imitation or substitute for these products.

Imitation butter.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Cities, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Fassett,—

*Ordered*, that the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending chapter 276 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that the time for taking trout in the county of Berkshire shall be from April 1 to July 1, instead of from May 1 to August 1, as at present provided.

**On motion of Mr. Coffin, —**

Electrical Con-  
trol, State  
Board of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of establishing a State Board of Electrical Control.

**On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —**

Mercantile  
Affairs, com-  
mittee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

**On motion of Mr. Gleason, —**

Commissioners  
on Inland Fish-  
eries and  
Game, report  
of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of increasing the number of copies of the reports of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game from two thousand to twenty-five hundred annually.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**On motion of Mr. Baker, —**

Trial justices,  
actions before.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing by statute for the disposition to be made of actions begun before any trial justice, and not disposed of before his commission expires or is terminated by resignation or otherwise.

**On motion of Mr. Towle, —**

Fire-arms,  
carrying of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of fire-arms.

**On motion of Mr. Baker, —**

Insolvency pro-  
ceedings, prac-  
tice in.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of further legislation regulating the practice in insolvency proceedings begun upon petitions by creditors.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

Appropriations.

Making appropriations for sundry charitable expenses; and

Making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to change the name of the Dorchester Yacht Club (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading. Dorchester Yacht Club.

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on an order relative to providing for the treatment of dipsomania apart from our insane institutions, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow. Dipsomania, treatment of.

Notice was received from the House that Messrs. Taft of Gloucester, Cook of Weymouth, Connell of Dracut, Maccabe of Boston and Moriarty of Worcester, had been appointed to serve, on the part of the House, on the joint special committee to whom was referred so much of the Governor's address as relates to county affairs and criminal costs. Joint special committee, — county affairs and criminal costs.

#### *House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of W. B. Kimball and others for legislation Oleomargarine. to prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ;

To the committee on Agriculture.

Petitions of Daniel Crowley and others; and P. J. Monahan and others,— severally, for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes; Five-cent poll tax.

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of Charles B. Troope and others for compensation as supervisors at the last municipal election in the city of Boston; Boston, city of, — payment of supervisors.

To the committee on Expenditures.

A petition of Edwin F. Parsons and others for legislation relative to the lobster fisheries; and Lobster fisheries.

A petition of E. C. Davis and others for an appropriation for the propagation of trout in the streams of the Commonwealth; Trout, propagation of.

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Charles River, driv-**  
**ing piles and**  
**erecting a water**  
**tank in.**

A petition of Fred L. Ames and others for legislation to repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to driving piles and erecting a water tank in the Charles River;

To the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

**Woonsocket**  
**Electric Ma-**  
**chine and Power**  
**Company.**

A petition of the Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company, together with a petition of citizens of Blackstone, for such legislation as will enable said company to furnish electric light and power to the inhabitants of Blackstone; and

**Edison Electric**  
**Illuminating**  
**Company of**  
**Boston.**

A petition of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston for authority to increase its capitalization to two million dollars;

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Bridget F. Hol-**  
**lihan.**

A petition of Bridget F. Hollihan that she may be made eligible to receive State aid; and

**Edwin Webster.**

A petition of Edwin Webster that he may be made eligible to receive military aid;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Park Congrega-**  
**tional Church.**

A petition of George M. Stearns and others for an act of incorporation as the Park Congregational Church in Springfield;

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

**Single tax.**

Petitions of William O'Brien and others; and R. A. Hamblen and others,—severally, for legislation which shall provide for the collection of all public revenues in the State of Massachusetts by a single tax on land values, irrespective of improvements, and to the exclusion of all other taxes; and

**Property, as-**  
**sessment of.**

A petition of George H. Thompson and others for a more just and equitable assessment of all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**Wenham, town**  
**of, division of.**

A remonstrance of John Gentle and others against the division of the town of Wenham;

To the committee on Towns.

**Woman suf-**  
**frage.**

A petition of A. G. Thompson and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally referred, in concurrence : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, in such manner as will provide that all voters asking assistance in marking their ballots shall be assisted by one of the precinct officers who is a member of the same political party as said voters.

Assistance to voters.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation increasing the number of signatures of voters required to make a nomination for office by means of a nomination paper, or requiring a nomination paper to be signed at a meeting of voters called for the purpose, or requiring a candidate nominated by a nomination paper to certify his acceptance of such nomination upon such paper before the filing thereof; also of legislation making it a penal offence for any person whose name has been presented as a candidate upon a certificate of nomination or nomination paper to withdraw his name from nomination, or to cause such certificate of nomination or nomination paper to be withheld from filing, for any valuable consideration, and for any person to secure or attempt to secure such withdrawal or withholding for any valuable consideration.

Nomination papers and the withdrawal of candidates.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will prohibit corporations or employers from reducing the wages of their employees, whether engaged by the day or piece, without first giving said employees fifteen days' notice of such intention.

Notice of reduction of pay of employees.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as shall make owners of electric wires responsible for all injuries to persons or property from said wires which are not caused solely by the negligence of the party injured; and requiring all owners of such wires to plainly mark or tag them at short distances with the names of such owner; and requiring every city or town in which such wires are used to keep proper records of the owners of such wires, and to designate some officer who shall ascertain and furnish to any person injured all such evidence as is possible of the ownership of said wires.

**Public institutions, minors in.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of amending chapter 282 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the removal of minor children from institutions occupied by criminal and vicious persons.

**Street cars, limiting number of passengers to be conveyed in.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of limiting by law the number of passengers to be conveyed at any one time in any one street car, and requiring transfer checks to be given in the city of Boston, and in adjacent cities and towns, for continuous trips.

**Assessors of taxes, returns of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of so amending section 54 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes as to provide that assessors of taxes shall not be required to make records or returns of matters of taxation based on estimates alone.

**Commissioners of public burial grounds in towns.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of authorizing towns to elect boards of commissioners of public burial grounds.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in Marblehead, was considered and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Ibid.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston & Maine Railroad Company to accept an assignment of a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation ; and

The Senate Resolve providing for the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in the city of Worcester ; and

The House bills

Making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats improvement fund ;

Making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund ;

To change the name of the Mutual Gaslight Company of Southbridge ; and

To authorize the town of Avon to make an additional water loan ; and

**Senate bills.**

**The House resolves**

To provide for reprinting certain documents destroyed House resolves. by fire ; and

Providing for printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to authorize the Music Hall Association House bill. in Worcester to change its corporate name and to increase its capital stock, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, and the building of battle ships therein, were considered ; and, pending the question on the adoption of the same, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until to-morrow.

Charlestown  
Navy Yard.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on the Library, no legislation necessary, on the report of the librarian of the State Library for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, and the tenth annual supplement to the general catalogue ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to appropriating the sum of three thousand dollars annually to be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth to the Veterans' Rights Union and Employment Bureau ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report (leave to withdraw), of the special committee to whom was referred the petition of B. Frank Southwick of Peabody that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of the Fifth Essex Senatorial District, was accepted.

Fifth Essex  
Senatorial Dis-  
trict.

At eleven minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, January 30, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

State Board of  
Health, report  
of, on water  
supply and  
sewerage.

Massachusetts  
Red Book.

Gloucester  
Street Railway  
Company.

Hezekiah  
Andrews.

Taunton, city  
of,—tenure of  
office of police  
officers.

Boston, city  
of,—to borrow  
beyond debt  
limit.

By Mr. Carberry, from the committee on Drainage, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the State Board of Health upon water supply and sewerage as relates to sewerage and sewage disposal ;

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Expenditures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to obtaining, for the use of the members of the Legislature, a thousand copies of the book entitled : " Massachusetts Red Book ;" and

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, at its own request, on the petition of the Gloucester Street Railway Company for permission to operate its road by electricity as a motive power ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Field, the petition of Hezekiah Andrews of Fitchburg for compensation for land taken and injured by the Commonwealth in the laying out and extension of the Troy & Greenfield Railroad, was taken from the files of last year, and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Metcalf, a petition of George A. Washburn and others of Taunton that the term of office of all police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, and until removed for cause ;

To the committee on Cities.

By Mr. Gammans, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to borrow \$550,000, outside the debt limit, for school purposes ; and

By Mr. James Donovan, a petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, that the members of said Board be allowed a salary of \$3,000 each per annum ;

Boston, city  
of, — salary of  
aldermen.

Severally to the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

By Mr. Harlow, a petition of the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company that the selectmen of towns and the mayors and boards of aldermen of cities be authorized to grant permission for the manufacture and sale of water gas in their respective limits ;

Water gas,  
cities and towns  
to authorize  
manufacture  
and sale of.

To the committee on Manufactures.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, that said Board be granted full control of all appliances used for transmission of electricity in Boston ;

Boston, city  
of, — control of  
electrical appli-  
ances.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

### *Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of such further legislation as may be necessary to restrain and prevent the depredations and trespasses of juvenile trespassers and thieves.

Juvenile tres-  
passers.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing that, in the trial of actions by or against the representatives of deceased persons, the entries, memoranda and declaration of the deceased relevant to the matter in issue, may be received as evidence.

Deceased per-  
sons, trial of  
actions against  
representatives  
of.

On motion of Mr. Bradley, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of repealing the Act of the year 1885, establishing the Board of Gas and Electric Commissioners.

Board of Gas  
and Electric  
Commissioners.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Gas and electricity, codification of laws relating to.

On motion of Mr. Carberry, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of the codification of the laws relating to the manufacture of gas or electricity, or having reference thereto.

Poles and overhead wires, control over.

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of granting towns and cities full and absolute control over poles and overhead wires used for transmission of electricity, for whatever purpose used.

Telephone companies, gratuitous services from.

On motion of Mr. Breed, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as shall allow cities or towns, in granting any franchise to a telephone company within their limits, to exact gratuitous services from said companies.

Eleventh census of the United States.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider what legislation, if any, is necessary relative to the eleventh census of the United States.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Newspapers, publication of scandalous matter in.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation for the better protection of the public against the publication by newspapers of scandalous or unauthorized matters which are of private interest only.

Town government, intermediary form of.

On motion of Mr. Towle, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of establishing an intermediary form of town government, adapted to the government of large towns and towns which have the requisite population to become cities.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Prisoners, employment of.

A Bill making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the Act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth; and

John Cowan.

A Resolve in favor of John Cowan (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Resolve in favor of the administratrix of the estate of Joshua L. D. Bowerman. Joshua L. D. Bowerman (on the petition of A. E. Bowerman), was read and ordered to a second reading.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of P. L. Ward and others for legislation to Oleomargarine. prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter;

A petition of Alanson S. Pomeroy and others for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter; and Ibid.

A petition of the selectmen of Everett for legislation to Gypsy moth. exterminate the insect known as the "gypsy moth;"

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of C. W. Ernst and others to amend the Poll tax, abolition of. constitution by abolition of the payment of a poll tax as a prerequisite for voting;

To the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of R. F. Briggs and others that the principles Australian system of voting in town elections. of the Australian system of voting may apply to town elections;

To the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of William M. Sargent and others for an Fish Commissioners, returns to. amendment of the law compelling fishermen to make returns to the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game; and

A petition of John S. Nicholson and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of the Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company for an amendment of the laws affecting gas companies, by striking out from section 14 of chapter 61 of the Public Statutes, the following words, "or more than ten per cent. of carbonic oxide," and by the repeal of chapter 428 of the Acts of the year 1888;

To the committee on Manufactures.

A petition of W. P. Prentice and others for an act of incorporation as the "Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College;" Williams College, Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Washington,  
town of.**

A petition of A. S. Pomeroy and others of Washington for authority to sell the Congregational Church in said town;

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

**Lynn, city of,—  
clerk of the  
police court.**

A petition of Henry C. Oliver, clerk of the police court of the city of Lynn, for an increase of salary;

To the committee on Public Service.

**Parker River,  
bridge over.**

A remonstrance of Paul A. Perkins and others against the petition of N. N. Drummer and others that the county commissioners of Essex County may be authorized to lay out a highway, and construct and maintain a bridge over the Parker River in said county; and

**Powwow  
River, bridge  
over.**

A petition of W. H. B. Currier and others that the county commissioners of Essex County be authorized to rebuild the bridge over the Powwow River at Amesbury;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Superintend-  
ents of streets  
in towns.**

A petition of William S. Tinker and others for an amendment of chapters 98 and 178 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the appointment of superintendents of streets in towns;

To the committee on Towns.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

**Railroads,  
hours of labor  
of employees  
of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of limiting by law the hours of labor for the employees of railroads within this Commonwealth, and compelling the payment of extra compensation for extra service.

**Taxes, assess-  
ment of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the assessment of taxes, that the time for the assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of February of each year instead of the first day of May.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to change the name of the Monroe College of Oratory; and

The House bills

Making appropriations for compensation and mileage of House bills. officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department;

Making appropriations for deficiencies in the appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years; and

To change the name of the Dorchester Yacht Club; and

✓ The House Resolve in favor of Patrick Buckley; House resolve.

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston & Maine Senate bill. Railroad Company to accept an assignment of a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation; and

The Senate Resolve providing for the payment of sewer Senate resolve. assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in the city of Worcester;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

Making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats House bills. improvement fund;

Making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund;

To change the name of the Mutual Gaslight Company of Southbridge; and

To authorize the town of Avon to make an additional water loan; and

The House resolves

To provide for reprinting certain documents destroyed House resolves. by fire; and

Providing for printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House report of the committee on Public Charitable House report. Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the treatment of dipsomania apart from our insane institutions, was accepted, in concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Charlestown  
Navy Yard.

The House resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, and the building of battle ships therein, were considered. On motion of Mr. Campbell, the resolutions were amended by striking out, in lines 45, 46, 47, 48 and 49, the words, "*Resolved*, That our Senators and Representatives are hereby requested to favor such legislation as will extend the provisions of the United States civil service law to all persons employed in the navy yards of the United States," and adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment.

Roxbury  
Charitable  
Society.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Roxbury Charitable Society to hold additional real and personal estate, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Evans moved to amend the bill by striking out, in line 6, the words "and fifty." Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that the bill be recommitted to the committee on Mercantile Affairs; and, pending these motions and the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Carberry, postponed until Tuesday, February 4.

At eight minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, January 31, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Fisk, from the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize Daniel H. J. Holmes and Mary F. Gaff to build a bridge over Centreville River in the town of Barnstable ;

Barnstable,  
town or,—  
bridge over  
Centreville  
River.

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 8 of chapter 47 of the Public Statutes as to exempt the parents or guardians of children attending the schools of any city or town other than the city or town in which said parents or guardians have their legal places of residence, from the payment of any sum of money for tuition or school expenses to the city or town in which said children so attend school, where said parents or the estate of such children pay a legal tax in the city or town in which such children attend school ;

Tuition,  
exemption of  
parents from  
payment of, in  
certain cases.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the vote by which the Senate yesterday adopted the House resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, and the building of battle ships therein, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on the adoption of the resolutions, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, the same were, on further motion of Mr. Coffin, laid on the table.

Charlestown  
Navy Yard.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows : —

By Mr. Campbell, a petition of Charles T. Gallagher, President of the School Board of the city of Boston, in aid of the petition of the mayor of said city that it be authorized to borrow \$550,000 outside the debt limit for school purposes ;

Boston, city  
of,—to borrow  
beyond debt  
limit.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Boston, city of, — conveyance of land in South Boston.

Boston, city of, — electric wires.

Boston, city of, — boundary line between, and town of Brookline.

Boston, city of, — supervision of undertakers.

Boston, city of, — public park in Charlestown.

Marlborough, town of, — sewer system.

Drusilla Eliza Allen.

Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company.

Middlesex, county of, — salary of assistant register of probate and insolvency.

By Mr. Creed, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased free of expense to said city;

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for a transfer to said city of the authority now exercised by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners over electric wires in said city;

By Mr. Gammans, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an act to change the boundary line between said city and the town of Brookline;

By the same Senator, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an act vesting the appointment and supervision of undertakers of the said city in the Board of Health; and

By the same Senator, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for authority to borrow \$250,000, outside the debt limit, for the purpose of purchasing and improving land for a public park in Charlestown;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of James Murphy and others of Marlborough that said town, for the purpose of constructing and completing its system of sewerage, may be authorized to raise a sum of money not exceeding \$75,000, in excess of its debt limit;

To the committee on Drainage.

By Mr. Cook, a petition of Drusilla Eliza Allen that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of the Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company for authority to discontinue and abandon a portion of its route in the town of Revere;

To the committee on Railroads, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the assistant register of probate and insolvency for the county of Middlesex.

On motion of Mr. Jaques, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges consider the expediency of legislation providing that the State indemnify, in part, towns and cities for building bridges largely to accommodate through travel, and especially small towns with expensive bridges located near State lines and with small valuations; the amount in each case to be determined by the Governor and Council, or any other tribunal that may be thought best.

Towns and  
cities, indemni-  
cation of, for  
the building of  
bridges.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, relating to the taxation of corporations, so that the provisions of said chapter shall apply to foreign corporations doing business in the Commonwealth, as well as to those now coming under its provisions.

Foreign cor-  
porations, taxa-  
tion of.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation as to the recording of agreements for the sale of real estate.

Real estate,  
recording of  
agreements for  
the sale of.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation to determine specifically whether the State, the absent district attorney or a county shall pay the person appointed by the court to perform the duties of a district attorney under section 22 of chapter 17 of the Public Statutes.

District  
attorneys.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Resolve to confirm the acts of Melancthon W. Bur- Melancthon W.  
Burien.  
len as a justice of the peace, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

#### *Annual Reports.*

The abstract of the report of the Auditor of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Expenditures.

Auditor of Ac-  
counts, report  
of.

The report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Commissioners  
of Inland Fish-  
eries and Game,  
report of.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

**Essex, county of, — sittings of the superior court.**

A petition of William D. Northend and others, members of the bar of Essex County, for legislation concerning the sittings of the superior court in the county of Essex ;

To the joint committee on the Judiciary.

**Boston, city of, — regulation of electric wires.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to regulate electric wires and the power they convey in said city ;

**Boston, city of, — salary for common council.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that the members of the common council of said city be paid a salary ;

**Boston, city of, — sewer assessments.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an act providing for the more equitable assessment of sewer assessments ;

**Lynn, city of, — Board of Assessors.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn for an amendment of its charter in reference to filling vacancies in the Board of Assessors ;

**Malden, city of, — street commissioners.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the election of street commissioners ; and

**Malden, city of, — aldermen.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the election of aldermen ;

Severally to the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

**Brockton, city of, — debt limit.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Brockton for a further exemption from the provisions of chapter 312 of the Acts of the year 1885, relating to the debt of and the rate of taxation in cities ;

**Woburn, city of, — trustees of public library.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of the charter of said city, relating to filling vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the public library ;

**Woburn, city of, — city council.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the calling of special meetings of the city council of said city ;

**Woburn, city of, — school committee.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the mayor serving upon the Board of School Committee ;

A petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of its charter, relative to the election of engineers of the fire department of said city ;

A petition of Oliver Walker and others of Northampton that the term of office of all police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, and until removed for cause ;

A petition of Henry B. Little and others of Newburyport that the term of office of all police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, and until removed for cause ;

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an amendment to chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled : " An Act to limit the municipal indebtedness of, and the rate of taxation in, the city of Boston ; "

A petition of the selectmen and park commissioners of Brookline for legislation to change the boundary line between said town and the city of Boston ;

A petition of Philip D. Borden and others of Fall River, praying that engineers, janitors and all persons having charge of steam boilers and furnaces in the school buildings of said city, be placed under civil service rules ;

A petition of W. W. Amadon and others in aid of the petition of James F. Hayes for the annexation of the town of West Springfield to the city of Springfield ;

A petition of the mayor of the city of Waltham for an act empowering said city to borrow money for the purpose of constructing a local system of sewers ; and

A petition of the mayor of the city of Waltham for an act authorizing said city to borrow a sum of money to be expended in the construction of additional water works ;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for authority to issue scrip or bonds beyond the limit fixed by law for the purpose of constructing main drains and common sewers ;

To the committee on Drainage.

A petition of the Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society and others for legislation to prevent the further introduction of foxes and raccoons into said county, and to authorize the county commissioners of said county to offer rewards for the destruction of noxious animals ;

A petition of F. I. Crosby and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl ; and

**Lobster fisheries.**

A petition of Henry G. Tucker and others for legislation relative to the lobster fisheries ;  
Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Wellesley, town of, — system of electric works.**

A petition of Oliver C. Livermore and others of Wellesley that said town may construct and maintain a system of electric works ;

To the committee on Manufactures.

**Henry J. Gibson.**

A petition of James L. Brophy that Henry J. Gibson may be made eligible to receive military aid ;

**Mary A. Hall.**

A petition of Mary A. Hall that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

**Francis Hegner.**

A petition of Francis Hegner that he may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

**John Mackin.**

A petition of John Mackin that he may receive bounty and military aid ;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**District court of Hampshire, — salary of clerk.**

A petition of Haynes H. Chilson for increase of salary as clerk of the district court of Hampshire ;

To the committee on Public Service.

**Plymouth, town of, — railroad from, to Middleborough.**

A petition of Thomas D. Shumway and others for a charter for a railroad from Plymouth to Middleborough ;

To the committee on Railroads.

**The Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company.**

A petition of the Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company for the right to carry freight ;

To the committee on Street Railways.

**Single tax.**

Petitions of George N. Smith and others ; and T. J. Hastings, — severally, for legislation which shall provide for the collection of all public revenues in the State of Massachusetts by a single tax on land values, irrespective of improvements, and to the exclusion of all other taxes ;

**Property, assessment of.**

Petitions of William H. Allen and others ; and the West Peabody Farmers' Club, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of all property ; and

**Soldiers and sailors, exemption of, from taxation.**

A petition of Warren B. Stetson and others for exemption from taxation of all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the late Rebellion ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**North Attleborough, town of.**

A petition of F. J. Barden and others for legislation to allow the town of North Attleborough to change its name , and

A petition of Amos F. Hobbs and others, in aid of the ~~Beverly Farms,  
— East Wen-~~  
petition of George H. Wyatt and others of East Wenham, ~~ham.~~  
that the part of the town of Wenham known as East  
Wenham be set off and joined to that part of the town of  
Beverly known as Beverly Farms, and incorporated as  
the town of Beverly Farms;

Severally to the committee on Towns.

A petition of A. G. Wesley and others for an act of ~~Cottage City  
Water Com-~~  
incorporation as the Cottage City Water Company; ~~pany.~~

To the committee on Water Supply, with instructions  
to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the  
committee shall direct.

A petition of the water commissioners and others of the ~~Maynard, town  
of, — water  
bonds.~~  
town of Maynard that said town be authorized to issue bonds;  
additional water bonds;

To the committee on Water Supply.

Petitions of F. B. Sanborn and others; and Mary E. ~~Woman suf-  
frage.~~  
Cabot and others,— severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation which shall secure to members of mutual benefit associations, or insurance companies conducted on the assessment plan, such equitable interest as they may have in any reserve fund of such association or company. ~~Mutual benefit  
insurance.~~

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will prevent the employment of women and minors by manufacturing and mercantile establishments, between the hours of six at night and six in the morning. ~~Women and  
minors, employ-  
ment of.~~

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending chapter 173 of the Acts of the ~~Protection of  
life in manu-  
facturing  
establishments.~~

year 1886, relative to communication with engineer's room where machinery is propelled by steam, so as to more effectually protect life in manufacturing establishments than is now possible by present means of electrical bells and speaking tubes.

**Board of Gas Commission.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider and report upon the expediency of amending section 16 of the Acts of 1885, entitled, "An Act to establish a Board of Gas Commission," so that in the eighth line there shall be added the words, "But this shall not be interpreted to empower or authorize the Gas Commissioners to grant a franchise for the manufacture of gas or electricity after a franchise has been refused by the proper authorities of a city or town."

**Soldiers' claims.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as shall consolidate under one head the various agencies now or heretofore maintained by State appropriations for the prosecution of soldiers' claims.

**Health, boards of, in towns.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending section 3 of chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, so that towns shall annually be required to choose or otherwise establish boards of health.

**District police, — compensation of members.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of the district police, the maximum salary to be received after five years' service.

**Street railway companies, — electricity as a motive power.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of amending section 39 of chapter 113 of the Public Statutes, so as to provide for the use of electricity as a motive power by street railway companies.

**Superintendents of streets in towns.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide that towns may elect, at their annual town meetings, one or more superintendents of streets.

**Town auditors.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of legislation providing for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in towns.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Woman Suffrage consider the expediency of extending the suffrage of women so as to include voting on the license question. Woman suffrage.

*House Order Laid Over.*

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. Metcalf: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider and report to the House what method is adopted to determine what assessments shall be levied by mutual benefit associations and insurance companies doing business on the assessment plan, and the amount thereof; and what disposition is made of the amount realized by the payment of assessments. Mutual benefit associations.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Resolve in favor of the administratrix of the estate of Joshua L. D. Bowerman, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. Joshua L. D. Bowerman.

The Senate Bill to change the name of the Monroe College of Oratory, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Monroe College of Oratory.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

Making appropriations for compensation and mileage of officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department; and House bills.

Making appropriations for deficiencies in the appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, in each case, on motions of Mr. Baker and Mr. Hosmer, respectively.

The House Bill to change the name of the Dorchester Yacht Club; and House bill.

The House Resolve in favor of Patrick Buckley; House resolve.

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Drainage, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the State Board of Health upon water supply and sewerage as relates to sewerage and sewage disposal;

Of the committee on Expenditures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to obtaining, for the use of the members of the Legislature, a thousand copies of the book entitled, "Massachusetts Red Book;" and

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, at its own request, on the petition of the Gloucester Street Railway Company for permission to operate its road by electricity as a motive power;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

At fifteen minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, February 3, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, *Appropriations.* that the House bills

Making appropriations for sundry charitable expenses ; and

Making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth, — severally, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for certain educational expenses, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, *Controller of County Accounts, report of.* that the Senate Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, ought NOT to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the Resolve.

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of N. N. Dummer and others, a Bill to authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over the Parker River in the town of Newbury ; *Newbury, town of — bridge over Parker river.*

Read and ordered to a second reading.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Campbell (on leave) introduced a Bill to prevent *Imitation butter.* deception in the sale of butter, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Agriculture ;

Sent down for concurrence.

*Annual Report.*

The third annual report of the Controller of County *Controller of County Accounts, report of.* Accounts was received, and, on motion of Mr. Towle, was laid on the table.

Charlestown  
Navy Yard, —  
battle ships.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the House resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard and the building of battle ships therein, were taken from the table and considered. On motion of the same Senator, the vote by which the Senate struck out the following paragraph was reconsidered: “*Resolved*, That our Senators and Representatives are hereby requested to favor such legislation as will extend the provisions of the United States civil service law to all persons employed in the navy yards of the United States.” The question recurring on striking out these words, the amendment was adopted, with a further amendment, moved by the same Senator, inserting, in place of the words stricken out, the following words: “*Resolved*, That our Senators and Representatives in Congress are hereby requested to urge such legislation as will secure the employment in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and in all the navy yards of the United States, those persons who are best qualified for such service, under the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission, irrespective of political opinion.”

The resolutions, as amended, were then adopted, in concurrence, as follows: —

*Whereas*, The Charlestown Navy Yard, situated at the head of Boston harbor and within the borders of Ward 3, in the city of Boston, comprising about two hundred acres in territory and representing a valuation of many millions of dollars, with a magnificent water front, with docks and wharves accessible at all times to United States vessels of the heaviest draft; with store houses, ship houses, timber sheds, a rope walk and foundries; and with unequalled railroad facilities, — is generally acknowledged to be one of the finest naval stations in the country; and,

*Whereas*, For some years it has been the policy of the national government to make this navy yard a “closed yard,” where only a nominal force of men can be employed, hardly sufficient to guard the government property; and

*Whereas*, Such a policy is not calculated to benefit the mechanics or laborers who reside in Boston and vicinity, nor to improve trade in that part of Boston where the navy yard is situated, — since idle property when not placed on the market does not contribute to the general welfare of a community or of a State; and

*Whereas*, The attention of the country has lately been directed to our navy, the condition of which is greatly deplored by every lover of the flag; and if the recommendations of the President of the United States and the honorable Secretary of the Navy are to be carried out, all ship-building plants in the country, both public and private, will be utilized in the building of new cruisers; and

*Whereas*, During the late civil war over six hundred war vessels were built and equipped at this navy yard, and at one time more than fifty-five hundred men were employed therein; and

*Whereas*, With very little expense this navy yard can be brought out of its state of decay, and be put in a suitable condition for building one, at least, of the new government battle ships;

*Resolved*, That we instruct our Senators and request our Representatives in Congress to use their best endeavors to secure the passage of an act making the necessary appropriations to place the Charlestown Navy Yard in working condition, and to have battle ships built therein.

*Resolved*, That our Senators and Representatives in Congress are hereby requested to urge such legislation as will secure the employment in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and in all the navy yards of the United States, those persons who are best qualified for such service, under the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission, irrespective of political opinion.

Sent down for concurrence in the amendment.

#### *Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Pinkerton, a petition of Edward H. Kavanagh and others, Board of Grand Officers of the Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. of Massachusetts, for legislation as to title to property, etc., of its subordinate lodges;

To the joint committee on the Judiciary.

By Mr. Cook, a remonstrance of Stephen A. Bunnell and others against the passage of a law prohibiting

Grand Lodge  
I. O. O. F. of  
Massachusetts.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

the use of coloring matter in the manufacture of oleo-margarine;

To the committee on Agriculture.

Commissioners  
on Inland Fish-  
eries and  
Game, appro-  
priation for.

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association that the appropriation for the use of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game be made not less than \$20,000; and

Grouse, preser-  
vation of.

By the same Senator, a petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association for further legislation for the protection and preservation of grouse and other game birds;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Boston, city  
of,—improve-  
ment of land  
between  
Charles River  
and Com-  
monwealth Avenue.

By Mr. Goodwin, a petition of J. Q. Adams and others for an act of incorporation, with power to hold, improve and fill any lands lying between Charles River and Commonwealth Avenue in the city of Boston;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

National en-  
campment of  
the Grand  
Army of the  
Republic.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of John D. Long and others, officers of the executive committee appointed to arrange the details and entertainment of the national encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, for an appropriation to enable said organization to fitly maintain the hospitality, dignity and honor of the Commonwealth on that occasion;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

Worcester  
Lunatic  
Hospital.

By Mr. Gleason, a petition of the trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital for an appropriation of \$12,000 for repairs rendered necessary in consequence of fire at said institution, and for the introduction of high-service water;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Massachusetts  
Home for In-  
temperate  
Women.

By Mr. Campbell, a petition of the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women for authority to change its corporate name;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Suffolk, county  
of,—salaries of  
medical  
examiners.

By Mr. Gammans, a petition of Francis A. Harris and Frank W. Draper, medical examiners for the county of Suffolk, for an increase of salary;

To the committee on Public Service.

By Mr. Tucke, a petition of Frederick Taylor for an act of incorporation, with authority to construct and maintain a canal from the tide waters of Boston harbor, or its affluents, to the Merrimack River;

Boston harbor,  
canal from, to  
Merrimack  
River.

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Parker, a petition of the Worcester County Horticultural Society for legislation increasing the penalty for trespass; and

Trespass, pen-  
alty for.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of Mary A. Power and another for legislation to prevent foreign corporations from loaning money on personal property;

Foreign cor-  
porations, —  
loaning money  
on personal  
property.

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

#### *Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of repealing sections 17, 18 and 19 of chapter 28 of the Public Statutes, and passing a general law providing some new method of filling vacancies that may occur in the city council of a city during the municipal year, other than by the present method of a general election.

City councils,  
filling vacancies  
in

On motion of Mr. Gammans,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of so amending section 21 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as to provide that the shelves or compartments required for the use of voters to mark their ballots shall be so constructed as to render it impossible to pass a ballot from one compartment to another, either under the partition separating said compartments, or otherwise.

Compartments  
for voters.

On motion of Mr. Davenport,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation permitting all fraternal beneficiary organizations to accumulate and hold an emergency fund or a guaranty fund.

Fraternal bene-  
ficiary organi-  
zations, — guar-  
anty fund.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation authorizing all fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay sick and disability bene-

Fraternal bene-  
ficiary organi-  
zations, —  
payment of  
benefits.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

fits, from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits, to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate.

On motion of Mr. Howard, —

*Mercantile  
establishments,  
accidents in.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending section 1, chapter 260 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the reports of accidents, so as to include mercantile establishments.

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Soldiers and  
sailors, children  
of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of amending chapter 298, section 1, of the Acts of the year 1889, so that support may be given to minor and orphan children of persons who served in the army or navy of the United States in the War of the Rebellion.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, —

*Almshouses,  
erection of, by  
two or more  
towns.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will permit two or more towns to unite in the care and support of their respective poor or paupers, and for the joint erection, care and maintenance of almshouses; and regulating the ratio of expenditure and expense between the towns so uniting.

On motion of Mr. Carberry, —

*Commissioners  
of Savings  
Banks, salaries  
of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salaries of the Commissioners of Savings Banks.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, —

*Merchandise,  
licensing the  
sale of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will regulate and control by license, tax or otherwise, the sale of merchandise at retail or by auction in any city or town, by persons who are not permanent residents of said city or town.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*Appropriations.* A Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

To authorize the Arlington Mills to increase its capital stock (being a new draft of the Senate bill with the same title) ; and Arlington Mills.

To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional water loan (being a new draft of the Senate bill with the same title) ; Clinton, town of, — additional water loan.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, at the request of the petitioners, on the petition of Solomon Carter and others for an amendment of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to permit a seventh-class license for wholesale druggists, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow. Intoxicating liquors, — seventh-class license for wholesale druggists.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of the mayor of the city of Newton, to establish two voting precincts in the fourth ward of said city ; and Newton, city of, — voting precincts.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Newton, to establish a Board of Public Works in said city ; Newton, city of, — Board of Public Works.  
Severally to the committee on Cities.

A petition of John D. Long and others for an amendment of the constitution, abolishing the payment of a poll tax as a prerequisite for voting ; Poll tax, abolition of.

To the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of Charles E. Bowers and others for the passage of a law authorizing cities or towns to manufacture and furnish gas and electricity ; Gas and electricity.

To the committee on Manufactures.

A petition of John O. Wilson and others for an act of incorporation as the Dell Park Cemetery Association ; Dell Park Cemetery Association.

A petition of Arthur Wainwright and others for an act of incorporation as the Electrical Aid Company of Massachusetts ; and Electrical Aid Company of Massachusetts.

A petition of Edward Atkinson and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of buying, improving and selling land in the South Bay district in the city of Boston ; Boston, city of, — South Bay district.

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Massachusetts State Firemen's Association.** A petition of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association for an appropriation of \$10,000 annually, to aid firemen injured, and the families of firemen killed, while in the discharge of their duties at fires;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Single tax.**

Petitions of Samuel Williams and others; John N. Eames and others; Michael F. Moylen and others; Wm. R. Whitmore and others; and C. F. Perkins and others, — severally, for legislation which shall provide for the collection of all public revenues in the State of Massachusetts, by a single tax on land values, irrespective of improvements, and to the exclusion of all other taxes;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**Woman suffrage.**

Petitions of E. F. Pope and others; Mary Shannon and others; and Hannah Allen and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence: —

**Somerville, city of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of changing the charter of the city of Somerville, relating to the water board and the confirmation of appointments by the mayor.

**Shad in Merrimack River.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of legislation to allow shad to be taken in the Merrimack River in the months of May and June.

**Labor laws, codification of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of codifying and indexing all laws in relation to labor.

**Prisons, labor in.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of further legislation in regard to the labor of the prisoners in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction; and also the expediency of so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of providing that all street railway corporations shall keep the surface of streets, between their outside rails and for two feet beyond, in good condition and safe for public travel; and shall be liable for all damages occasioned to any person from any failure so to do.

Street railway corporations,  
care of streets  
by.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of further legislation requiring the assessors of cities and towns to include in their returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth the number of "abandoned farms" in their respective municipalities, their area and valuation, and other facts pertaining thereto.

Assessors,—  
returns con-  
cerning aban-  
doned farms.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation whereby any party bringing into any town and exposing for sale, after May 1, in store or shop, a bankrupt or damaged stock of goods, shall be required to obtain a license from the selectmen, not less than the amount of a tax on said stock, estimated in accordance with the assessors' rate per cent. of valuation in said town in previous year.

Bankrupt  
goods, sale of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of further legislation in regard to the assessment of taxes, and in regard to the taxation of corporations doing business within the Commonwealth.

Corporations,  
taxation of.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To further amend the charter of the Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston;

To change the name of the Russell and Brown Company; and

Making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided by law.

The House order, laid over from Friday instructing the committee on Insurance to consider and report to the House what method is adopted to determine what assess-

Mutual benefit  
associations.

ments shall be levied by mutual benefit associations and insurance companies doing business on the assessment plan, and the amount thereof, and what disposition is made of the amount realized by the payment of assessments, was considered. On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the further consideration thereof was postponed until to-morrow.

*Orders of the Day.*

**Senate bill.**

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to authorize Daniel H. J. Holmes and Mary F. Gaff to build a bridge over Centreville River in the town of Barnstable, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**House resolve.**

The House Resolve in favor of the administratrix of the estate of Joshua L. D. Bowerman, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 8 of chapter 47 of the Public Statutes as to exempt the parents or guardians of children attending the schools of any city or town other than the city or town in which said parents or guardians have their legal places of residence, from the payment of any sum of money for tuition or school expenses to the city or town in which said children so attend school, where said parents or the estate of such children pay a legal tax in the city or town in which such children attend school, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet tomorrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, February 4, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, Appropriations. that the House Bill making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Hosmer, from the same committee, that the John Cowan. House Resolve in favor of John Cowan, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various state and county officers ; State and county officers, services and compensation of.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks (in part), a Bill to amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the investments of savings banks ; Savings banks, investments of.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks (in part), a Bill relating to deposits by guardians in savings banks and institutions for savings ; and Savings banks, deposits by guardians in.

By Mr. Fisk, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petitions of citizens of Peabody and Salem, a Bill to authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery ; Harmony Grove Cemetery, construction of highway through.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate, by Joint rules. unanimous consent, reconsidered the vote by which the report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

rules for the government of the two branches, was assigned for consideration on Thursday next; and, the question recurring on the assignment for that day, the same was negatived. The report was then considered, amended on motions, severally, of Messrs. Parker, Metcalf and E. J. Donovan (see Senate Document, No. 31), and, as amended, adopted.

Sent down for concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on motion of Mr. Parker.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows:—

Oleomargarine. By Mr. Baker, a petition of E. J. Davenport and others for legislation prohibiting the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter; and

Ibid. By Mr. Robbins, a petition of John S. Cole and others for legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

Exchange Trust Company. By Mr. James Donovan, a petition of T. J. Coolidge, Jr., and others for an act of incorporation as the Exchange Trust Company;

To the committee on Banks and Banking.

Taunton, city of,—tenure of office of police officers. By Mr. Metcalf, petitions of John H. Galligan and others; and Abner Coleman and others of Taunton,—severally, that the term of office of police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, or until removed for cause;

Salem, city of,—tenure of office of police officers. By the same Senator, a petition of John M. Raymond and others of the city of Salem that the term of office of police officers of said city shall be during good behavior, or until removed for cause;

New Bedford, city of,—Board of Public Works. By Mr. Cook, a petition of the city solicitor of the city of New Bedford for an amendment of chapter 167 of the Acts of the year 1889, establishing a Board of Public Works for said city; and

New Bedford, city of,—tenure of office of the chief of police. By the same Senator, a petition of the city solicitor of the city of New Bedford that the tenure of office of the chief of police of said city be put upon the same basis as that of its patrolmen;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

By Mr. Harlow, a petition of the mayor of the city of Brockton, city of, — sewerage system. for authority to take lands and negotiate loans for the establishment of a system of sewage disposal in said city ;

To the committee on Drainage.

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire for authority to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school for said county ; Berkshire, county of, — truant school.

By the same Senator, a petition of the president and trustees of Williams College that the corporation of said institution and its standing committees be authorized to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth ; and Williams College.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex for authority to borrow a sum of money not exceeding \$25,000, for the purpose of establishing a truant school ; Middlesex, county of, — truant school.

Severally to the committee on Education.

By Mr. Metcalf, a Resolution relative to the jurisdiction of States over rivers within their boundaries ; Rivers, jurisdiction over, by States.

Read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

By Mr. Cook, a petition of George H. Palmer that certain provisions of law regarding the use of gill-nets and set-nets in the waters of the town of Fairhaven, be repealed ; and Fairhaven, town of, — use of gill nets.

By Mr. Oakman, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield and others for additional legislation to prevent the destruction of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth ; North River, destruction of fish in.

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of the Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor for authority to complete the accumulation of its guaranty fund, and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws ; American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of.

To the committee on Insurance.

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the Farrell and May Shoe Company of Pittsfield for a change of name ; Farrell and May Shoe Company.

To the committee on Manufactures.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**South Deerfield  
Village  
Improvement  
Association.**

By Mr. Baker, a petition of Charles P. Aldrich and others for an act of incorporation as the South Deerfield Village Improvement Association ;

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Plymouth,  
county of,—  
salary of sheriff.**

By Mr. Oakman, a petition of Ebenezer T. Fogg and others that the salary of the sheriff of the county of Plymouth be increased ;

**Berkshire,  
county of,—  
salaries of com-  
missioners.  
Ibid.**

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire that their salaries be increased ;

By the same Senator, a petition of George P. Lawrence and others that the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire be increased ;

**District court  
of Hampshire,  
— salary of  
justice.**

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of William P. Strickland, justice of the district court of Hampshire, for additional compensation ; and

**Barnstable,  
county of,—  
salary of treas-  
urer.**

By Mr. Fisk, a petition of C. A. Freeman and others that the salary of the treasurer of the county of Barnstable be increased ;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

**Fitchburg Rail-  
road Company,  
— Southern  
Vermont Rail-  
road.**

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of the Fitchburg Railroad Company that the Governor and Council be authorized to sell and convey to said company the Southern Vermont Railroad ;

To the committee on Railroads.

**North Dighton,  
— discontinu-  
ance of town  
landing.**

By Mr. Howard, a petition of Stephen Peirce and others that the "town landing," so called, in North Dighton, be discontinued ;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Reynolds T.  
White,— ele-  
vated railroad.**

By Mr. Hosmer, a petition of Reynolds T. White for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston ;

To the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

**Hudson, town  
of,— Marlbor-  
ough Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.**

By Mr. Palmer, a remonstrance of Henry Tower and others of Hudson against granting permission to the Marlborough Street Railway Company to build and operate a street railway on, over or upon the public streets of Hudson ;

To the committee on Street Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire for authority to borrow money for the purpose of repairing the court house in the town of Pittsfield; Berkshire,  
county of,—  
repairs on  
court house.

To the committee on the Judiciary.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider State Dairy Commission. the expediency of establishing a State Dairy Commission.

On motion of Mr. Ely,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Imitation butter. the expediency of further legislation with regard to the fraudulent sale of all imitation butter.

On motion of Mr. Evans,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking Savings banks. consider the expediency of amending chapter 120 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the members of the corporation of savings banks and institutions for savings, by striking out the word "shall" in the tenth line of said chapter, and substituting therefor the word "may."

On motion of Mr. Bradley,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking Savings banks, deposits in. consider the expediency of providing that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards, and that any fractional part of a dollar not less than five cents shall be received on deposit on said accounts.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking Savings banks, investments by, in stock of safe deposit and trust companies. consider the expediency of so amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes that savings banks may invest in the stock of, and loan upon the stock of, safe deposit and trust companies chartered by and doing business in this Commonwealth upon the same terms as now provided for in regard to investing in the stock of or loans upon national bank stock; provided such safe deposit and trust companies have the same security as national banks as regards the personal liability of stockholders, and have provisions in their charters for reserve against deposits.

**State Normal School at Framingham,—gymnasium.**

**Supervisors of elections.**

**Fisheries and game, protection of.**

**Foreign insurance companies, violation of law by.**

**Fires, investigation of cause of.**

**Fire, protection of life against.**

**Fines for imperfect weaving.**

On motion of Mr. Davenport,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of establishing and maintaining a gymnasium at the State Normal School at Framingham for the use of students of said school.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 9 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884, or other provisions of law relative to the appointment of supervisors at elections; and also of providing for the proper payment of supervisors at elections.

On motion of Mr. Low,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider whether any further legislation is necessary to better protect the fisheries and game of the Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of further legislation concerning the rights and remedies of the parties in cases of alleged violation of law by foreign insurance companies doing business in the Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Coffin,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending chapter 451 of the Acts of the year 1889, so that officers of cities and towns having authority to investigate the cause and circumstances of fires shall be empowered to consult and advise with the fire marshal of the city of Boston relative to their duties and investigations; and that said committee further consider the expediency of so amending chapter 354 of the Acts of the year 1886 as to give effect to the foregoing proposed amendment.

On motion of Mr. Howard,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will better protect life against fire.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide that all

fines for imperfect weaving in the textile industries shall be fixed by the law courts or by a court of arbitration.

On motion of Mr. Hart,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose.

On motion of Mr. Campbell,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations.

Intoxicating  
liquors.

Commissioner  
of Foreign  
Mortgage Cor-  
porations.

On motion of Mr. Coffin,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of establishing the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston.

Boston, city of,  
— salary of fire  
marshal.

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

*Ordered*, that the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Roads and  
Bridges, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of Mr. Breed,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Street Rail-  
ways, commit-  
tee on.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of further legislation regarding the taxation of the surplus and guaranty funds of savings banks and institutions for savings.

Savings banks,  
taxation of  
funds of.

On motion of Mr. Coffin,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending the statutes relating to assessment of taxes, so as to relieve persons engaged in mercantile or manufacturing business or trade from double taxation, by providing that they shall not be taxable both upon their personal property or capital invested in business or stock in trade and also upon the income derived from their capital invested therein.

Taxes, assess-  
ment of.

**Water Supply,  
committee on.**

On motion of Mr. Dwinell,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Water Supply be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Lord's Day,  
sale of cigars  
and tobacco on.**

On motion of Mr. Carberry,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of so changing chapter 98 of the Public Statutes and acts amendatory thereof as to prohibit the sale of cigars and tobacco on the Lord's Day, and imposing a fine of not less than \$10 for the first offence, not less than \$25 for the second offence, and not less than \$50 nor more than \$100 for the third offence.

**Boston, city of,  
— windows in  
sleeping rooms.**

On motion of Mr. Coffin,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending section 10 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1885, by inserting at the end of said section the words : “but any room of such building used by any person or persons for sleeping shall have at least one window with a movable sash having an opening of not less than twelve square feet in area, admitting light and air directly from the street or open area, and not otherwise unless a permit in writing thereto, signed by the Board of Health, is kept conspicuously posted in such room.”

**Trespass.**

On motion of Mr. Ely,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of further legislation to prevent trespass on streams and lands where notice forbidding such trespass is properly posted.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Insolvency,  
creditors in.**

A Bill relating to composition with creditors in insolvency, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**Appropriations.**

Bills

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater; and

Making appropriations for incidental, contingent and <sup>Appropriations.</sup> miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A report of the committee on Education, inexpedient <sup>Public schools,  
United States  
flag on.</sup> to legislate, on the order relative to requiring cities and towns in the Commonwealth to place upon every public school-house the United States flag, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A Resolve in relation to the purchase and distribution <sup>Massachusetts  
military organ-  
izations, histo-  
ries of.</sup> of histories of military organizations of Massachusetts in the War of the Rebellion (taken from the House files of last year), came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs ; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

An order relative to promoting the collection of material illustrating the part taken by the State of Massachusetts in the War of the Rebellion (taken from the House files of last year), came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs ; and the Senate concurred in the reference. <sup>Material illus-  
trating the part  
taken by Massa-  
chusetts in  
the War of the  
Rebellion, col-  
lection of.</sup>

#### *Annual Reports.*

The report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks for the year 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Banks and Banking. <sup>Board of Com-  
missioners of  
Savings Banks,  
report of.</sup>

The fifth annual report of the Board of Police of the city of Boston, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Cities. <sup>Boston, city  
of,—Board of  
Police, report  
of.</sup>

The annual report of the Adjutant-General, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Military Affairs. <sup>Adjutant Gen-  
eral, report of.</sup>

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of H. L. Eaton, regarding the re-opening of <sup>Emigrant Sav-</sup>ings Bank. the Emigrant Savings Bank for a special purpose ; and

A petition of H. L. Eaton, regarding the re-opening of <sup>West Boston  
Savings Bank.</sup> the West Boston Savings Bank for a special purpose ;

Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Lowell, city of,—city library.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell that said city may be authorized to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law, for the purpose of erecting a building for a city library;

**Lowell, city of,—high school building.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell that said city may be authorized to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law, for the purpose of erecting a high school building;

**Boston, city of,—common council.**

A petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, for legislation granting to that body the same rights in streets, sewers, and dividing the city into precincts, as are now held by the Board of Aldermen;

**Holyoke, city of,—refunding of bonds.**

A petition of the mayor and city treasurer of the city of Holyoke for authority to refund the bonds issued by virtue of chapter 379 of the Acts of the year 1869;

**Holyoke, city of,—board of fire commissioners.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Holyoke for legislation authorizing the establishment of a board of fire commissioners; and

**Willimansett, town of,—annexation to city of Holyoke.**

A petition of James Emerson and others of Willimansett that said town may be annexed to the city of Holyoke;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

**Tufts College.**

A petition of the trustees of Tufts College for an amendment of its charter; and

**State Normal School at Worcester.**

A petition of the visitors of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of building a dwelling-house;

Severally to the committee on Education.

**Australian system of voting at town meetings.**

A petition of Mark D. Smart for such legislation as will apply the Australian system of voting to town meetings; To the committee on Election Laws.

**Quail.**

A petition of Corydon Wilbar and others for an amendment of the law relative to the shooting of quail; and

**Minks and foxes, destruction of.**

A petition of S. K. Bartlett and others for legislation that will tend to the extermination of minks and foxes by offering a bounty for their destruction;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Passage of vessels through draws.**

A petition of the Boston Tow-boat Company for an amendment of chapter 246 of the Acts of the year 1889, in reference to passage of vessels through draws;

To the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

A petition of William Richards, M.D., and others, for legislation in relation to endowment and assessment insurance companies; Insurance companies.

A petition of Godfrey Morse for legislation to prevent the distribution of assets of benefit and assessment associations among their incorporators or directors; Benefit and assessment insurance associations.

A petition of Godfrey Morse for legislation to make the Massachusetts non-forfeiture law applicable to benefit and assessment insurance companies; and Ibid.

A petition of Godfrey Morse that benefit and assessment insurance companies shall make annual itemized accounts to the Insurance Commissioners of receipts and disbursements; Ibid.

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of Frank F. Derby and others for legislation to protect employees of railroads; Railroad employees.

To the committee on Labor.

A petition of Abbott Lawrence and others for the establishment of an art commission for the city of Boston, to which shall be submitted all designs and sites for the erection, in said city, of public monuments, memorials and other works of art; Boston, city of,—art commission.

To the committee on the Library.

A petition of Byron B. Johnson and others for legislation relative to liquor license bonds; Intoxicating Liquors,—license bonds.

To the committee on the Liquor Law.

A petition of the Washington Mills Company of Lawrence for power to increase its capital stock; Washington Mills.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

A petition of the Franklin Typographical Society for an amendment of its charter; Franklin Typographical Society.

To the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of George D. Harris that he may be made eligible to receive State aid; George D. Harris.

A petition of Lucy A. Ober that she may be made eligible to receive military aid;

A petition of George Hughes that he may receive additional State aid; and George Hughes.

*Francis P.  
Lewis.*

A petition of Francis P. Lewis for county and military aid;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

*Massachusetts  
Homœopathic  
Hospital.*

A petition of Wilder P. Clark and others of Winchendon for aid for the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; and

*Massachusetts  
State Firemen's  
Association.*

A petition of Samuel Abbott and others in aid of the petition of John E. Fitzgerald for an annual appropriation of \$10,000 for the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

*Holyoke &  
Westfield Rail-  
road Company.*

A petition of the Holyoke & Westfield Railroad Company for authority to issue bonds; and

*Grafton &  
Upton Railroad  
Company.*

A petition of the Grafton & Upton Railroad for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford & Woonsocket Railroad Company;

Severally to the committee on Railroads.

*Holyoke, city  
of, bridge  
over the  
Connecticut  
River between,  
and Chicopee.*

A petition of the Merrick Thread Company and others for an extension of time for the building of a bridge across the Connecticut River between Holyoke and Chicopee;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

*Boston, city  
of,—electric  
cars.*

A petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, that said city have authority to establish a maximum speed for electric cars; and

*Lowell Horse  
Railroad Com-  
pany.*

A petition of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell & Dracut Street Railway Company for authority to consolidate;

Severally to the committee on Street Railways.

*Single tax.*

A petition of J. Osborne Leisk and others for legislation which shall provide for the collection of all public revenues in the State of Massachusetts by a single tax on land values, irrespective of improvements, and to the exclusion of all other taxes;

To the committee on Taxation.

*Westminster,  
town of,  
boundary line  
between, and  
city of Fitch-  
burg.*

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Westminster, asking that the boundary line between Westminster and Fitchburg be straightened;

To the committee on Towns.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell and others that said city may be authorized to issue additional water bonds ; Lowell, city  
of, — water  
bonds.

To the committee on Water Supply.

Petitions of Jonathan Drake and others ; and Temperance L. Howe and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ; Woman  
suffrage.

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of legislation in regard to horse breeding. Horse  
breeding.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the expediency of so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to authorize loan and trust companies to act as executors of wills and administrators of estates. Loan and trust  
companies.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of amending the charter of the city of Boston so as to more clearly define the duties of the executive department thereof, the terms of office and compensation of heads of departments, the designation, appointment and compensation of subordinates of such departments, and their terms of office ; Boston, city  
of, — charter.

Also of requiring said departments to advertise for contracts ;

Also of consolidating certain departments, and of enlarging the duties of certain departments ;

Also of providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners by the mayor, subject to the approval of the Board of Aldermen, and of enlarging and increasing their powers and duties ;

Also of providing for increasing or diminishing the salaries of heads of departments ;

Also of more clearly defining the powers and duties of the Board of Police for the city of Boston ; and

Also of providing for the appointment of railroad and steamboat police.

**City clerks.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of legislation to change the tenure of office of city clerks.

**Boston, city of,—debt limit.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of extending the debt and tax limits of the city of Boston.

**Constitutional amendment,—city charters.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of amending article second of the amendments to the constitution, by striking out the words "twelve thousand," and inserting therein the words "six thousand," so that towns with not less than six thousand inhabitants may petition to the Legislature for a city charter.

**Voters in caucuses,—challenges.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 4 of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, in such manner as will make it incumbent on the chairman of any caucus to require of any one desiring to vote whose right is challenged, a declaration under oath that he is a member of the political party who issued the call for said caucus.

**Partridges and woodcock.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the protection and preservation of game, so that the law on partridges and woodcock may be changed from the first day of September to the first day of October.

**Assessment life insurance.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of revising the laws relating to assessment life insurance.

**Fires, protection of life at.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of such legislation as will better protect human life in time of fire.

**Volunteer militia.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to increase the efficiency of the volunteer militia.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of legislation enabling honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the United States army or navy during the War of the Rebellion to have changed assumed names, now on record, to their proper or true names, said change or correction to be made on request of certain parties, and sufficient evidence being furnished.

Soldiers and  
sailors.—as-  
sumed names.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider opium. the expediency of further legislation to regulate the sale of opium.

*Ordered*, That the committee on State House consider Governors of the Commonwealth portraits of the Governors of the Commonwealth to be placed in the State House.

Governors of  
the Common-  
wealth, por-  
traits of.

*Ordered*, That the trustees of the State Institution for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, authorized by Act of Legislature in 1889, be requested to report progress toward completion of their work.

State Institution  
for Dipsoma-  
niacs and Ine-  
briates.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Bill to authorize the Roxbury Charitable Society to hold additional real and personal estate, was considered. No Senator objecting, Mr. E. J. Donovan withdrew his motion to recommit the bill to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. The pending amendment, moved by Mr. Evans, to strike out, in line 6, the words "and fifty," was rejected, as also were further amendments, moved by the same Senator, to strike out in lines 4 and 5 the word "additional," and to add at the end of section 1 the words "in addition to the amount heretofore authorized by law to be held by said society." The bill was then amended, on motion of Mr. Carberry, by adding at the end of section 1 the following words: "provided, however, that the real estate which said society shall hold shall never exceed the value of seventy-five thousand dollars, and that the personal property thereof shall not exceed the sum or value of seventy-five thousand dollars." The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

Roxbury  
Charitable  
Society.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Mutual benefit associations.**

The House order, that the committee on Insurance consider and report to the House what method is adopted to determine what assessments shall be levied by mutual benefit associations and insurance companies doing business on the assessment plan, and the amount thereof, and what disposition is made of the amount realized by the payment of assessments, was considered.

The order was amended, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, by striking out the words "and report to the House," and adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**Bills.****The bills**

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over the Parker River, in the town of Newbury;

Making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth;

To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional water loan; and

To authorize the Arlington Mills to increase its capital stock;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to authorize Daniel H. J. Holmes and Mary F. Gaff to build a bridge over Centreville River, in the town of Barnstable, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Making appropriations for certain educational expenses; and

Making appropriations for sundry charitable expenses;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The rules were suspended in each case, on motions of Mr. Towle and Mr. Coffin, respectively, and the bills were severally read a third time, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence; Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, in each case, on motions of Messrs. Towle and Coffin, respectively.

The Senate refused to reject the Senate Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, and the resolve was accordingly placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

The House report of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Solomon Carter and others for an amendment of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to permit a seventh-class license for wholesale druggists, was accepted, in concurrence.

At six minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, February 5, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

- Appropriations.** By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury ; and  
 State and county officers, compensation of. The Senate Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various State and county officers,—severally, ought to pass ; and
- Appropriations.** By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith, ought to pass ;  
 Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.
- Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts.** By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Resolve in favor of the trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts ;  
 Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.
- Worcester East Agricultural Society.** By Mr. Ely, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the same, a Bill to incorporate the Worcester East Agricultural Society ; and  
 Brockton, city of,—additional water loan. By Mr. Gammans, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional water loan ;  
 Severally read and ordered to a second reading.
- Railroads, — coupling and heating cars. By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Federal Relations, on so much of the Governor's address as relates thereto, resolutions relating to railroad disasters and loss of life from the present modes of coupling and heating cars ;  
 Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Senate order, relative to water boards, Water boards,  
the repeal or amendment of sections 103, 104 and 105 of returns by.  
chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, relative to returns by  
water boards, was taken from the files of last year and  
referred to the committee on Water Supply.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate order, rela- Health, State  
tive to repealing so much of chapter 375 of the Acts of Board of, notice  
the year 1888 as requires notice to be given to the State of petitions to.  
Board of Health of petitions for authority to introduce a system of water supply, drainage or sewerage, and which requires a copy of the recommendation and advice of the said board to accompany said petition, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Water Supply.

Severally sent down for concurrence in the reference.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Bill making an Inland waters,  
appropriation for investigation into the best methods of purity of.  
protecting the purity of inland waters, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of the rule, and read a second time; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Field, a petition of W. A. Kilbourn and others Worcester East  
for an appropriation for the Worcester East Agricultural Agricultural  
Society; Society.

By Mr. Baker, a petition of Abel Dunton and others Oleomargarine.  
for legislation prohibiting the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter; and

By Mr. Field, a petition of Mary A. Doyle and others; Ibid.  
and by Mr. Stevens, a petition of W. G. Towne and others,— severally, to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

By Mr. Evans, a petition of the International Trust International  
Company that it be enabled to act as the executor of wills Trust Com-  
and administrator of the estates of persons deceased; and pany.

Savings  
banks, —  
Maine Central  
Railroad  
Company.

By Mr. Jaques, a petition of the Maine Central Railroad Company for such legislation as will enable the savings banks and institutions for savings in the Commonwealth to invest in the bonds or notes of said company ; Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Lynn, city  
of, — rental pay-  
ment by street  
railway com-  
panies.

By Mr. Breed, a petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn that said city may be authorized to levy an annual rental upon horse railway corporations occupying its streets ;

To the committee on Cities.

Boston, city  
of, — alder-  
manic districts.

By Mr. Carberry, a petition of Richard Sullivan that the city of Boston be authorized to re-district its aldermanic districts and increase the number thereof, and also that the number of aldermen be increased and that seven of said aldermen be elected at large ;

To the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

Public schools,  
attendance of  
children at.

By Mr. Breed, a petition of Abel G. Courtis and others for legislation requiring the attendance at school of all children of the legal school age for the entire period of the year during which the public schools shall be in session ; and

Boston, city  
of, — School  
Board.

By Mr. Creed, a petition of the School Board of the city of Boston for authority to elect a superintendent, supervisors, secretary, auditing clerk and other school officials during the pleasure of said board ;

Severally to the committee on Education.

Roxbury Real  
Estate Associa-  
tion of Boston.

By Mr. Carberry, a petition of Thomas Sproules and others for an act of incorporation as the Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston ;

Boston Electric  
Light Company.

By Mr. Evans, a petition of the Boston Electric Light Company for authority to increase its capital stock ; and

Worcester Uni-  
formed Sir  
Knights, Order  
of Sons of St.  
George.

By Mr. Pinkerton, a petition of H. Robert Surles and others for an act of incorporation as the " Worcester Uniformed Sir Knights, Order of Sons of St. George ; "

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Luther  
Townsend.

By Mr. Baker, a petition of Charles W. Clough and others that Luther Townsend be made eligible to receive State aid ;

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1890.

175

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of Francis C. Curtis John A. Rawlins Post, No. 43, 48, G. A. R. of Marlborough that John A. Rawlins Post, No. 43, 48, G. A. R., may be authorized to hold real estate;

By Mr. James Donovan, a petition of Elizabeth Murphy Elizabeth Murphy. that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

By the same Senator, a petition of Sarah A. Burnham Sarah A. Burnham. that she may be made eligible to receive State aid; and

By the same Senator, a petition of Frederick F. Dougherty for remuneration for loss of time in attending a military tribunal; Frederick F. Dougherty.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of the Union Society of the town of Hudson for an act of incorporation as a religious society; Hudson, town of, — Union Society.

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

By Mr. Hosmer, a petition of H. A. Houghton, M. D., and others, homœopathic physicians of Massachusetts in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation to enable it to erect new buildings; Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

By Mr. Pinkerton, a petition of William T. Harlow, Worcester, county of, — assistant clerk of courts for the county of Worcester, for an increase of salary; assistant clerk of courts.

To the committee on Public Service.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of the Old Colony Railroad Company for authority to relocate its road in the town of Wareham; Old Colony Railroad Company.

To the committee on Railroads.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of Henry T. Taylor and others that the boundary line between the town of Littleton and the town of Boxborough may be changed; and Littleton, town of, — boundary line between, and town of Boxborough.

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of Samuel Allen and others for legislation requiring towns to choose a superintendent of streets at their annual town meetings; Superintendent of streets in towns.

Severally to the committee on Towns.

By Mr. Hart, a petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn, city of, — additional water loan; Lynn, city of, — additional water loan.

To the committee on Water Supply.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Woman suffrage.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of Marian T. Hosmer and others that women may vote at presidential and other elections;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

New England Trust Company.

By Mr. Evans, a petition of the New England Trust Company for such legislation as will enable it to be appointed executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;

By Mr. Hosmer, a petition of the standing justice of the district court of central Middlesex for an increase of salary;

District court of central Middlesex, — salary of justice.

By Mr. Cook, a petition of Lemuel Le B. Holmes that the county commissioners for the county of Bristol be required to deposit in the office of the registry of deeds of the southern district of said county, copies of certain records in the office of the registry of deeds of the northern district;

Husband and wife.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of Lucy Stone and others for amendment of the law of contract between husband and wife;

Transportation corporations, sales of shares of, at auction.

By the same Senator, a petition of William Claffin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes; and

Widows.

By the same Senator, a petition of Catherine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband;

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

Criminal cases, — forfeiture of recognizances.

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of requiring district attorneys to make an annual report of the disposition of all recognizances forfeited in criminal cases in the superior court during the preceding year.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —

Height of buildings.

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of limiting the height to which buildings may be erected.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation which shall prohibit all trading, either buying or selling, of railroad securities, bonds or shares, trust certificates, shares of industrial and all other mercantile corporations, steamship companies, futures in wheat, corn, provisions, cotton, mining shares and petroleum, on "margins," such as is in practice now throughout the State, when no actual purchase or delivery of such securities, shares or certificates is made.

Securities,  
trading in.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of further legislation for the better preservation of property acquired by agricultural societies for the purposes of agriculture.

Agricultural  
societies, pres-  
ervation of  
property of.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider oleomargarine. the expediency of further legislation to prevent and punish deception or fraud in the sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other like compounds made in imitation of dairy butter.

On motion of Mr. Evans,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider what further legislation is necessary to increase the modes of investment of deposits and income of savings banks and institutions for savings.

Savings banks,  
—investment  
of deposits.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the expediency of amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, relating to deposits of savings banks and institutions for savings in trust companies chartered by this Commonwealth.

Savings banks,  
deposits of, in  
trust companies.

On motion of Mr. Campbell,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, relative to the appointment of the district police, by striking out in the third line thereof the words "three years," and inserting the words "during good behavior;" and by inserting after the word "Governor," in the third line thereof, the words "and Council, for cause, after due hearing," in order that the tenure of office of the district police may be made permanent.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —**

**Hawkers and peddlers.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of empowering the boards of aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns to pass regulations or by-laws prohibiting the exercise of the vocation of hawkers and peddlers in certain sections of the city or town or in any part or the whole of the city or town, and to pass regulations governing the exercise of said vocation.

**On motion of Mr. Low, —**

**Fisheries and Game, committee on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

**On motion of Mr. Palmer, —**

**Fish, taking of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending the Public Statutes, so as to provide that the selectmen of towns may have authority to regulate the taking of fish from ponds of less than twenty acres, within their respective towns.

**On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —**

**Insurance companies, taxation of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending section 40 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, so that insurance companies organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, and taxable under said section, shall, in lieu of paying taxes upon the valuation of their franchise, as provided in said section, pay a tax equal to one-half of one per cent. upon their premiums.

**On motion of the same Senator, —**

**Ibid.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending section 17 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, so that insurance corporations, taxable under section 40 of said chapter, may be relieved from taxes on securities, other than bank stock, which are taxed directly, so that such securities shall not be subject to double taxation.

**On motion of Mr. Hart, —**

**Gas companies, — dividends.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of prohibiting gas companies from paying any dividend upon their stock exceeding ten per cent. per annum upon the par value of each share.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of legislation relative to the charges for demurrage and storage of lumber, hay and grain, where they are not unloaded within a specified time.

On motion of Mr. Stevens, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of directing the Secretary of the Commonwealth to cause to be printed 150 copies each of volumes 2, 3 and 4 of the Province Laws from the stereotype plates in his custody.

On motion of Mr. Towle, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of amending chapter 4 of the Public Statutes, so as to provide that one copy of every public document or book, printed at the expense of the Commonwealth, including a copy of the reports of decisions of the supreme judicial court, shall be given to each free public town library.

On motion of Mr. Breed, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of such legislation as will result in a more thorough and frequent inspection of the charitable institutions of the State.

On motion of Mr. Gammans, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1884, relative to notifying selectmen and boards of health of diseases dangerous to the public health, and the disinfection of rooms and articles exposed to infection.

On motion of Mr. Stevens, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of providing that county commissioners be paid their expenses when in attendance before committees of the General Court, and travelling expenses to and from the same.

On motion of Mr. Carberry, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation in relation to the raising of the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston,

Boston, city of,  
— grade of Tremont Street at Roxbury crossing.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

Railroads, —  
grade crossings.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads inquire whether any further legislation is necessary to enable railroad companies to relocate their roads, and, with the consent of county commissioners, change existing highways, for the purpose of avoiding grade crossings and improving the grades of their roads.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

Aliens, natural-  
ization of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of naturalizing aliens.

On motion of the same Senator, —

Matrimony, sol-  
emnization of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation providing for an amendment to the statutes, relative to the forms of solemnization of matrimony, on the part of ministers of the gospel or justices of the peace, in order that the statutes may be more operative.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

Middlesex,  
county of, —  
uniform return  
days for police  
and district  
courts.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days in civil cases, and uniform rules for the conduct of civil cases in said courts.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, —

Railroads, pri-  
vate crossings  
over.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of regulating the manner of laying out, maintaining, altering and discontinuing private crossings over railroads.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

Stock, issue of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares because of consolidation, or otherwise.

On motion of Mr. Stevens,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of establishing the fees of interpreters for attendance before a police, district or municipal court by order of any such court, and in behalf of the Commonwealth in a criminal case, and for travel to and from any of said courts. Interpreters, fees of.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending chapter 162 of the Public Statutes, and chapter 419 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to procedure in poor debtor matters, and of inserting after the words "trial justice," wherever they occur in the several sections of said acts, the words "or master in chancery."

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending section 20 of chapter 171 of the Public Statutes, by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines of said section, the words "trial justice, police, district or municipal court for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "police, district or municipal court for any sum, as damages and executions, issued by a trial justice for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," so as to require all executions issued by a police, district or municipal court for any sum as damages, to direct a levy upon the lands and tenements of the debtor. Executions, levying of.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing that district and police courts shall have in their respective counties original and concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court of actions of contract, tort or replevin, where the debt or damage demanded, or value of property alleged to be detained, is more than one hundred dollars, and does not exceed five hundred dollars. Actions of contract, tort or replevin.

On motion of the same Senator,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending section 90 of chapter 167 of the Public Statutes, so as to include in its provisions and application the district court of Hampshire. District court of Hampshire.

*County commissioners,  
election of.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes, so as to increase the number of county commissioners in each county, by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner, that shall give a better representation of the people and of different parts of the county.

*Intestate estate,  
special adminis-  
tration of.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of so amending section 12 of chapter 130 of the Public Statutes as to give to the special administration of an intestate estate the same custody and charge of, and rights in, the real estate, that a special administrator would have in case of a will and delay in granting letters testamentary.

*Husbands, —  
tenants by cur-  
tesy in real es-  
tate of wife.*

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of making a husband a tenant by courtesy in the real estate of his wife, where they have had no issue, but the wife has issue living by a former marriage.

*Insolvent  
estates, settle-  
ment of.*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of so amending chapter 236 of the Acts of the year 1884 as to provide that in settlements of insolvent estates under the provisions of that act, and the amendments thereto, the debtor shall deposit in court the percentage on the full amount of his schedule of indebtedness ; and to further provide that creditors who have not proved their claims at the time the composition is affirmed, may do so at any time within one year and receive the dividend thereon.

*Insolvent debt-  
ors, rights of.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of protecting the rights of insolvent debtors availing themselves of the provisions of the composition law, so called, against creditors from other States not accepting the provisions of the composition.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

To amend section 17 of chapter 84 of the Public Statutes, relating to burial of paupers ; and

In addition to an act to incorporate the Woman's Board of Missions ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

## Bills

Relating to the permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies (on the report of the Insurance Commissioner) ;

To amend an act to protect the fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay (on the petition of John Gorwai and others) ;

To incorporate the American College for Girls at Constantinople in Turkey, Europe (on the petition of Sarah L. Bowker and others) ; and

To amend an act in relation to the employment of children (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Resolutions.*

Resolutions tendering the sympathy of the members of the General Court to Hon. James G. Blaine, Secretary of State, and Hon. Benjamin F. Tracy, Secretary of the Navy, came up, and were, by a rising vote, adopted, in concurrence, as follows :—

*Resolved*, That the sympathy of the General Court be, and is, hereby tendered to the Hon. James G. Blaine, Secretary of State, and the Hon. Benjamin F. Tracy, Secretary of the Navy, in the sudden and severe afflictions that have recently come to them and their families.

*Resolved*, That the officers of the two branches of the Legislature forward this expression of our regard.

A report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 1 of chapter 348 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to provide that no child under thirteen years of age, residing within or without the Commonwealth, shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment in this

State, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Agricultural fairs.**

A Bill to amend sections 21 and 22 of chapter 114 of the Public Statutes, relating to good order at agricultural fairs (introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Agriculture.

**Railroad Commissioners, Board of.**

A Bill relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners (introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Railroads.

**Boston Water Trust and Investment Company.**

A report of the committee on Banks and Banking, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of Herbert B. Church and others for an extension of time for the incorporation of the Boston Water Trust and Investment Company, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, was read and accepted, in concurrence.

**Controller of County Accounts, report of.**

The second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts (taken from the House files of last year); and

**Criminal proceedings, costs in.**

So much of the Governor's address as relates to costs in criminal proceedings and to the condition of inferior courts (taken from the House files of last year), came up, severally referred to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

**Fitchburg, city of, — revision of charter.**

A Bill to revise the charter of the city of Fitchburg (taken from the House files of last year), came up, referred to the committee on Cities; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

**Brookfield, town of, division of.**

A petition of Warren G. Fay and others to have the easterly part of the town of Brookfield set off and incorporated as the town of East Brookfield (taken from the House files of last year), came up, referred to the committee on Towns; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

#### *Annual Reports.*

**Harbor and Land Commissioners, report of.**

The annual report of the Harbor and Land Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

The annual report of the State Gas Inspector, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Manufactures. State Gas Inspector, report of.

The sixth annual report of the Civil Service Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Service. Civil Service Commissioners, report of.

### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell that the school committee of said city may have full power to select locations for the erection of school buildings in said city; Lowell, city of, —location of school buildings.

A petition of the school committee of the city of Northampton for the same authority to fix the salary of the superintendent of schools which all other cities and towns of the Commonwealth have; Northampton, city of, —superintendent of schools.

A petition of Francis H. Raymond for amendments to the charter of the city of Somerville; Somerville, city of, —charter.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Newburyport for an amendment of chapter 129 of the Acts of the year 1863, relative to the election of overseers of the poor in said city; Newburyport, city of, —overseers of the poor.

A petition of the mayor and others of the city of Brockton for such amendment of section 11 of chapter 29 of the Public Statutes, relating to municipal indebtedness, as will make securities which have become a part of the sinking fund negotiable; and Brockton, city of, —sinking fund.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Brockton for authority to borrow a certain sum of money, and to issue bonds; Brockton, city of, —authority to borrow money.

Severally to the committee on Cities.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to making contracts; and Boston, city of, —contracts.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for legislation to enable the city of Boston to assess a tax of \$10.50 per \$1,000; Boston, city of, —rate of taxation.

Severally to the committee on Cities, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Westborough,  
town of,—  
sewerage.**

A petition of Harding Allen and others of Westborough that said town may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;  
To the committee on Drainage.

**State Normal  
School at  
Worcester.**

A petition of the trustees of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of preparing and publishing facts concerning physiological observations recorded by the students of said school ;  
To the committee on Education.

**Australian sys-  
tem of voting at  
town elections.**

A petition of J. C. Waters and others for legislation extending the provisions of the Australian ballot law to all town elections ;  
To the committee on Election Laws.

**Boston, city of,  
— precinct  
officers.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for legislation reducing the number of precinct officers in said city ;  
To the committee on Election Laws, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

**Boston, city of,  
— supervisors  
of elections.**

A petition of Benjamin F. Page and others for compensation for services rendered at the last city and State elections as supervisors ; and

**David Pulsifer.**

A petition of David Pulsifer for compensation for services rendered the State ;  
Severally to the committee on Expenditures.

**Lynn, city of,—  
obstruction in  
harbor.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn for authority to build a pile structure in Lynn harbor ;  
To the committee on Harbors and Lands.

**Intoxicating  
liquors,—hotel  
keepers.**

A petition of George Tower and others for legislation authorizing hotel keepers in "no-license" towns to sell liquors to their guests under certain restrictions ; and

**Intoxicating  
liquors,—drugg-  
ists and apothe-  
caries.**

A petition of the Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association for an act to limit and regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors by druggists and apothecaries ;  
Severally to the committee on the Liquor Law.

**Wesleyan  
Home,  
Newton.**

A petition of John B. Gould and another for a change of name of the Wesleyan Home, Newton ;

**Milford, town  
of,— estab-  
lish-  
ment of a  
creamery.**

A petition of Joseph H. Wood and others of Milford for an act of incorporation for the purpose of establishing a creamery in said town ;

A petition of George H. Poor and others for an act of incorporation as the Sutton Home for Aged Women in the town of Peabody ; Sutton Home  
for Aged Wo-  
men in the town  
of Peabody.

A petition of Henry Capron and others for an act of incorporation as the Prospect Hill Cemetery Association of Uxbridge ; and Prospect Hill  
Cemetery As-  
sociation of  
Uxbridge.

A petition of the Central Wharf Company in Roxbury for a change of name ; Central Wharf  
Company in  
Roxbury.

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of Delora J. Gould that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ; Delora J.  
Gould.

A petition of Levi and Sarah F. Guilford of Danvers for State aid ; and Levi and Sarah  
F. Guilford.

A petition of Martha Merrill that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ; Martha Merrill.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the trustees of the Pedobaptist Congregational Society for leave to hold additional real and personal property, to an amount not exceeding \$40,000 ; Pedobaptist  
Congregational  
Society.

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Quincy for legislation to reimburse said city for money expended for the support of John McDonald, an insane State pauper ; and Quincy, city  
of,— support  
of an insane  
State pauper.

A petition of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind for authority to hold additional real and personal estate ; Perkins Institu-  
tion and Massa-  
chusetts School  
for the Blind.

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of the county commissioners of the county of Essex for an increase of salary ; Essex, county  
of,— salary of  
the county  
commissioners.

To the committee on Public Service.

A petition of Henry E. Turner, Jr., for further legislation in regard to the tracks and rights of the Old Colony Railroad Company over lands of the Commonwealth in Sherborn ; Old Colony  
Railroad Com-  
pany.

To the committee on Railroads.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Newbury for legislation authorizing and instructing the county commissioners of the county of Essex to reimburse said town for expenses incurred in rebuilding certain bridges in said town ; Newbury,  
town of,—  
rebuilding  
bridges.

**Cambridge,  
city of, — Har-  
vard bridge.**

**Newburyport  
bridge.**

**Black Rocks  
and Salisbury  
Beach Street  
Railway Com-  
pany, — Plum  
Island Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.**

**Farm lands,  
taxation of.**

**Poll taxes.**

**Arlington, town  
of, — tenure of  
office of police  
officers.**

**Superintend-  
ents of streets.**

**Quincy, city of,  
— water supply.**

**Lenox Water  
Company.**

**Hudson, town  
of, — water  
debt.**

**Dracut Water  
Supply Com-  
pany.**

A petition of citizens of Cambridge, asking for amendment of chapter 115 of the Acts of the year 1882, in relation to crossing Harvard bridge at grade; and

A petition of the city of Newburyport for reimbursement for the expense of rebuilding the Newburyport bridge;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company for authority to purchase the property, etc., of the Plum Island Street Railway Company, and of the Plum Island Street Railway Company for authority to sell its property, etc.;

To the committee on Street Railways.

A petition of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to assessment of taxes on farm lands, and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns; and

A petition of A. R. Sanford and others for an amendment of the law with regard to poll taxes;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Arlington for legislation to fix the tenure of office of the members of the police force of said town; and

A petition of T. Bancroft and others for amendment of section 8 of chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to the appointment of superintendents of streets in towns, so as to make it permissive;

Severally to the committee on Towns.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Quincy for the passage of an act to allow said city to supply itself with water;

A petition of the Lenox Water Company for authority to issue additional water bonds; and

A petition of the water commissioners of the town of Hudson for authority to increase its water debt;

Severally to the committee on Water Supply.

A petition of Edward M. Tucke and others for an act of incorporation as the Dracut Water Supply Company;

To the committee on Water Supply, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

*House Orders.*

The following House order was considered : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of letting well enough alone. Election Laws, committee on.

Mr. Davenport rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was, that the order was, in its nature, trivial and absurd; that it recommended no definite subject for consideration, and should not be entertained.

The Chair ruled that the point of order was well taken, and the order was laid aside.

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of increasing the tax on dogs, and providing that money refunded under section 107 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes shall be applied to the support of public libraries in cities and towns where there are public libraries. Dog licenses.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the expediency of amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies. Safe deposit, loan and trust companies.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the expediency of amending chapter 452 of the Acts of the year 1889, being an act relating to co-operative banks, by inserting in section 1, after the word "name," in the second line, the words "or in the manner;" also after the word "name," in the fifth line of the same section, the words "or in the manner." Co-operative banks.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of giving the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston full control over the erection, maintenance and removal of wires over and in buildings and streets in the city of Boston. Boston, city of, — electric wires.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of such legislation as will secure to the city of Fall River a board of overseers of the poor, to consist of five members (two of them to be women), who shall be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the Fall River, city of, — board of overseers of the poor.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Board of Aldermen, such members to serve without compensation, and their term of office to be for two or more years.

County treasurers.

*Ordered*, That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs consider the expediency of legislation to require county treasurers to make an annual report containing details of all county receipts and expenditures.

Sewers, — abutters on streets or ways.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Drainage consider the expediency of enacting a law compelling abutters on any street or way in which a sewer is maintained by any city or town, to cause a suitable drain to enter said sewer from said abutting property, upon the demand of the proper authorities.

School committees.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of providing by law that no member of a school committee of any city or town shall be eligible or employed to teach in said city or town in any school supported wholly or in part by the public money.

Truant officers, duties of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of amending section 11 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relative to the duties of truant officers.

School superintendents in towns.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of an additional appropriation to carry out the provisions of chapter 431 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to aiding small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents.

Boston, city of, — repository for ballots after being counted.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation for the establishment of a repository in the city of Boston for the depositing of ballots cast on election days after being counted by ward officers, and that the custodians of said repository shall represent both political parties.

Boston, city of, — registration of voters.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Election Laws consider the expediency of extending the time for registration of voters in the city of Boston.

Candidates for municipal offices, — nomination papers.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such amendment to section 4 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter

413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as shall more clearly define the number of names required upon nomination papers for candidates for municipal offices.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to the Australian system of voting, by striking out, in the tenth and eleventh lines of said section, the words "may in his discretion," and inserting in place thereof the word "shall." Voters, declaration of disability of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide that only black lead pencils shall be used by voters in the marking of official ballots, and that all election officers shall use only pen and black ink in recording and tabulating election returns, and in all business connected with their official duties where writing, marking or figuring is required. Ballots, marking of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending section 3 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the Australian Ballot Law, in the eighth line thereof, by inserting after the word "in" the words "or for," so that the same shall read, "and any caucus so called and held in or for any such electoral district," etc. Caucuses.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation to secure the return to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of complete lists of the registration of voters, and to provide for the arrangement and publication of the same. Registration of voters, lists of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of so amending section 31 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to the waters of an unnavigable tidal stream, and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed. Fisheries in unnavigable tidal streams.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of further legislation for the better protection of game, by providing that so-called "market hunters" shall be licensed. Game, protection of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Game, protection of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of further legislation for the better protection of game birds, by providing that persons wishing to kill game birds for sale shall take out a license from the city or town clerk, and shall get permission in writing from the owners of the land whereon the game is killed.

**Public works, employment of aliens on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of prohibiting by law the employment of aliens as laborers in the public works of any city or town in this Commonwealth.

**Intoxicating liquors, — minors.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to further prevent minors from loitering about places where intoxicating liquors are sold.

**Cider.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation to prevent sales of cider in less quantities than ten gallons.

**Gas and electric companies, consolidation of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of permitting gas and electric companies situated in the same city or town to consolidate, with a capitalization equal to their appraised valuation.

**Electric light wires, — commission to control and supervise.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of creating a commission to exercise such control and supervision as the public interests may require over all electric light wires within the Commonwealth.

**Stock companies, dividends of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of some legislation that will prevent stock companies from paying dividends on their stock, unless the same has been earned; also to prevent false and untrue statements regarding their property, earnings, income, etc.

**Foreign corporations.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as shall provide that all corporations formed under the laws of other States or countries doing business within the limit of this Commonwealth shall be subject to the same laws and requirements as to amount of paid-in capital, as now apply to

home corporations formed under the laws of this Commonwealth.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of legislation for the better registration of corporations, organized under the laws of Maine and other States, doing business in Massachusetts. Foreign corporations.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of legislation providing that all electric companies shall use metallic return circuits; and also the expediency of legislation prohibiting the use of electric currents of high intensity. Electric companies, — metallic return circuits.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as will provide for a maximum rate per mile, to be charged by railroads and street railways in payment for the transportation of the volunteer militia of the Commonwealth, when travelling on duty ordered by competent authority. Massachusetts volunteer militia, transportation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as shall provide for adequately increasing the clerical force of the State Military Historian, for correcting and preserving the official documents which form the basis of the proposed history, and making available to the historian the data now inaccessible because held in private hands. State Military Historian.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to aiding soldiers and sailors and their widows, so as to include minor children in the provisions of said act. Soldiers and sailors, minor children of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of printing an additional number of Part II. of the Insurance Commissioner's report concerning life insurance. Insurance Commissioner, — report on life insurance.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons inquire if the provisions of section 2 of chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to the number of prisoners to be employed, have been strictly adhered to in the employment of prisoners in the State Prison at Charlestown, and what legislation, if any, is needed to insure a rigid compliance with the limitations therein specified on the part of the warden and general superintendent of prisons. State Prison, — employment of prisoners.

**Pauper laws.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of amending the Public Statutes as follows:—

In chapter 48, section 19, so that “Hampden County Children’s Aid Association” shall be inserted therein;

In chapter 84, section 6, so that the mother shall be responsible for support of children as well as the father;

In chapter 84, section 14, so that notices will cover future aid until removal, or aid ceases;

In chapter 84, section 18, so that temporary aid notices will cover eight weeks’ time during winter months, instead of four weeks;

In chapter 84, section 29, so as to limit time of denial to thirty days;

In chapter 86, section 21, so that permits to State alms-houses shall be signed by overseers of the poor, or, in Boston, by commissioners of public institutions, or some persons authorized by them;

In chapter 87, so that an insane person will not become a charge to a city or town for more than three months preceding date of notice, unless notified within a year;

And of amending Acts of 1885, chapter 211, so that notices to the State shall cover charges from seven days before date of notice.

**Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of enlarging the building known as the “Cottage” at the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and sundry repairs, and to purchase a spring for the purpose of increasing the water supply, not to exceed the sum of two thousand two hundred dollars.

**Lunacy and Charity, State Board of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider whether any change is necessary in the laws relating to the management of the State’s charities; or the expediency of amending chapter 79 of the Public Statutes, so as to more clearly define the powers and duties of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity.

**Food, adulteration of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of such legislation as shall direct the State Board of Health to publish, in such newspapers as they may select, a list of articles used as food which have been

found to be adulterated, together with such trade marks or brands and names of persons, partnerships or corporations or manufacturers, as shall appear on the packages containing such articles.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of such legislation as will place the inspection of milk, meat and vinegar, under the control of the local boards of health of the several cities and towns.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of an allowance to the register of probate and insolvency for Middlesex County for clerical assistance, in addition to the amount now allowed by statute.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing and grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of the district police.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of so amending chapter 17 of the Public Statutes that all assistant district attorneys and the clerks appointed to assist district attorneys, according to the provisions of said chapter, shall be paid by the Commonwealth.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the first assistant clerk of courts of the county of Middlesex.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of establishing the salary of the first clerk in the office of the Savings Bank Commissioners.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of so amending the law relating to civil service examinations, as to exempt from its provisions the call men of the fire department of the city of Boston, when applying for appointments on the permanent force.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation for the better and safer lighting of passenger, mail and baggage cars, and to prevent the use of any inflammable liquid for lighting purposes.

Milk, meat and  
vinegar, inspec-  
tion of.

Register of pro-  
bate and insol-  
vency for the  
county of  
Middlesex.

District police,  
compensation  
of.

Assistant dis-  
trict attorneys.

Middlesex,  
county of,—  
salary of first  
assistant clerk  
of courts.

Savings Bank  
Commissioners,  
—salary of first  
clerk.

Boston, city of,  
—call firemen.

Railway cars,  
lighting of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Railroads,  
rights of way  
of fire com-  
panies on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation giving the right of way on all railroads in the State to fire companies and all fire apparatus that may be called to the relief of sister cities and towns.

Railroads,  
protection of  
brakemen on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of providing by law for the better protection of life in the cases of brakemen on railroad cars, by providing that each railroad corporation doing business in this State shall cause to be placed on each freight car an iron guard rail around the top of the cars, to be not less than six inches in height.

Ibid.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of compelling by law the railroad corporations of this Commonwealth to supply, in the interests of humanity and ordinary safety to public travel, a sufficient number of brakemen to insure reasonable control of said trains in case of "breaking apart" and other emergencies which are liable to arise in the running of trains.

Railroads,  
travelling facili-  
ties on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads enquire and investigate what legislation may be necessary to secure to the citizens of this Commonwealth and other persons, better travelling facilities and quicker transportation upon the several railroad corporations chartered in this Commonwealth and forming connecting lines between the cities of Boston and New York, and consider the expediency of such legislation.

Highways,  
improvement  
of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges consider what action is necessary for the improvement of the highways of the State.

Electric cars,  
passengers on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of prohibiting, under penalty or liability, street railway companies from carrying passengers on the platforms or steps of street cars which are propelled by electricity.

Street railways,  
motive power  
on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of providing that street railways may be operated by the electric system of motive power, and that authority may be given selectmen of towns and boards of aldermen of cities to authorize the making of

underground alterations of streets and highways and the erection of such poles and wires as may be necessary to establish and maintain such system of motive power.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to provide that the collector may, in addition to the notice and the demand for payment required by law, issue a demand for payment, separate and distinct from the notice and demand for payment required by law; also the expediency of amending section 7 of chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by section 3 of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for a charge or fee for issuing a demand for payment, separate and distinct from the notice and demand for payment required by law, and so as to provide for the allowance of a larger fee for preparing a deed.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation concerning tax sales of certain lands on the Island of Nantucket.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending section 3 of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889, pertaining to the fees allowed in the collection of taxes.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Water Supply consider the expediency of providing for a more effectual protection of the purity of the water supply of the city of Boston.

#### *House Order Laid Over.*

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. E. J. Donovan: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of establishing a commission of not more than three persons, to inquire into the practical working of license and prohibitory laws and constitutional prohibition in the several States and foreign countries, and to report the results of their inquiries, in print, to the House, if in session, or to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, for the information of citizens.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the Music Hall Association of Worcester to change its corporate name, and to increase its capital stock;

Making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the statutes; and

To change the name of the Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Bills.

The bills

Relating to deposits by guardians in savings banks and institutions for savings;

To authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery; and

To amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the investments of savings banks; and

Resolve.

The Resolve in favor of John Cowan;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Senate bills.

The Senate bills

To authorize the Roxbury Charitable Society to hold additional real and personal estate; and

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over the Parker River in the town of Newbury;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

House bills.

The House bills

Making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth;

To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional water loan; and

To authorize the Arlington Mills to increase its capital stock ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House report of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring cities and towns in the Commonwealth to place upon every public school-house the United States flag, was accepted, in concurrence.

The Senate Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Baker moved to amend the resolve by striking out, in line 1, the words "one thousand," and inserting in place thereof the words "five hundred;" and also by striking out all after the word "tables," in line 3; and these motions were lost. The resolve was then ordered to a third reading.

At twenty-four minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

Controller of  
County Ac-  
counts, report  
of.

THURSDAY, February 6, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Joshua Coit of Winchester.

*Reports of Committees.*

Soldiers' Home  
in Massachusetts.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Resolve in favor of the trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, ought to pass ; and

State Farm at  
Bridgewater.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Voters, dis-  
franchisement  
of.

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Constitutional Amendments, on the resolve and article of amendment, taken from the files of last year, a Resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution, to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Marlborough  
Street Railway  
Company.

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, at its own request, on the petition of the Marlborough Street Railway Company for permission to construct, extend, maintain and operate a street railway from the town of Marlborough to the town of Hudson, and for permission to increase its capital stock ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

Appropriations.

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Primary School at Monson ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough ; and

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Appropriations.  
State Industrial School for Girls;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to  
the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to establish a judicial district in the county of Middlesex, county of, judicial district in.  
Middlesex (introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, in concurrence, to the joint committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill concerning licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors (introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on the Liquor Law.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of Charles E. McElroy and others for more Dogs.  
stringent legislation concerning the licensing and proper care of dogs by their owners;

A petition of Nathaniel Dwight and others for legislation in regard to the money repaid to towns from the dog fund for the support of public libraries; and

A petition of Elmer A. Stevens and others for legislation concerning the sale of berries;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of the Mercantile Loan and Trust Company Mercantile Loan and Trust Company.  
for an amendment of its charter;

To the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of the city of Gloucester for an act to revise Gloucester,  
city of,—  
charter.  
its city charter;

A petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State for the purpose of abolishing the grade crossings in said city;

A petition of the city of Lynn for authority to divert Lynn, city of,—  
Jackson's Brook.  
the waters of Jackson's Brook, so called, in said city;

A petition of the city council of the city of Lynn for Lynn, city of,—  
drainage.  
authority to make ordinances relative to the enforcement of its drainage laws;

A petition of the city of Lynn for authority to borrow Lynn, city of,—  
street improvement loan.  
a sum of money as a street improvement loan;

Commonwealth's flats at South Boston.

A petition of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to the city of Boston of a part of the Commonwealth's flats ;

Cambridge, city of, — charter.

A petition of the city of Cambridge for an amendment of its charter ;

Lynn, city of, — debt limit.

A petition of the city of Lynn for authority to make a loan of \$100,000 in excess of the limit allowed by law ;

Quincy, city of, — salaries for city council.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Quincy for an amendment of the charter of said city, so that the members of the city council may be paid a compensation for their services ; and

Lowell, city of, — Tewksbury.

A petition of N. J. N. Bacheller and others, citizens and residents of that part of Lowell annexed thereto from the town of Tewksbury, for a repeal of section 4 of chapter 351 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that they may be granted the right to vote for Senators and Representatives in the city of Lowell ;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

Gloucester, city of, — sewerage.

A petition of the city of Gloucester for a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ; and

Revere, town of, — sewerage.

A petition of Henry C. Bellews and others that the town of Revere be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage for said town ;

Severally to the committee on Drainage.

Boston, city of, — Catharine P. Simonds.

A petition of Edward Everett Hale and another that the city of Boston be empowered to grant a pension to Catharine P. Simonds ; and

Schools, attendance of children at.

A petition of J. Anson Bridge and others for legislation compelling the attendance of children at school during the entire school year ;

Severally to the committee on Education.

Advertisements in polling places.

A petition of E. B. Goodsell for legislation to prevent the posting of advertisements in polling places ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

Iron ore, coal, coke, pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel, removal of duties on.

A petition of J. Frederic Rogers and others for the passage of a resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel ;

Raw wool, tariff on.

A petition of William S. McNary for the passage of a resolve in favor of free carpet wools and an *ad valorem* duty on wool ;

Petitions of Robert Bleakie ; the Blackstone Woollen Company ; Fred Hartley and another ; George G. Granger ; Arthur T. Lyman ; Edward D. Thayer ; Henry C. Weston and others ; Lawrence B. Cushing and others ; and Alexander Caldwell, — severally, for the passage of a resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool ; and

A petition of Edwin M. Chamberlin of Boston and another for the passage of resolutions instructing the Senators and Representatives of Massachusetts in Congress to favor an amendment to the constitution of the United States, providing for the election of United States Senators by direct vote of the people ;

Severally to the committee on Federal Relations.

A petition of Eugene B. Gifford and others for legislation to allow the taking of fish by traps and seines in certain waters of Westport ; and

A petition of Gerard C. Tobey and others for legislation to prohibit the use of gill nets in Buzzard's Bay ;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of James H. Winchell for authority to build a pier in Little River, in Haverhill ;

To the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

A petition of Thomas H. Chandler and others for legislation authorizing the formation of a corporation to protect, in the form of insurance, doctors, druggists, dentists and others against claims and suits for damages, or for the amendment of the laws relating to insurance, to enable existing insurance companies to do such business ;

To the committee on Insurance.

Petitions of George A. Nute and others ; and the Boston Retail Grocers Association, — severally, for legislation to permit retail grocers and provision dealers to sell cider not to be drunk on the premises ;

Severally to the committee on the Liquor Law.

A petition of F. H. Bowen and others for the passage of a law prescribing the greatest variations of pressure at any point in the mains of companies supplying illuminating gas ;

A petition of Frank M. Gilley and others for legislation to create the office of State inspector of electric lights and

Raw wool,  
duties on.

United States  
senators,—  
election of,  
by direct vote  
of the people.

Buzzard's Bay,  
use of gill nets  
in.

Haverhill, city  
of,—Little  
River.

Doctors, drug-  
gists, etc.,  
insurance of,  
against claims  
for damage.

Cider.

Electric lights  
and meters,  
State Inspector  
of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

meters, and to authorize the appointment and define the duties of the incumbent; and

**Water gas.**

A petition of George J. Carney and others that so much of the report of the Gas and Electric Commissioners as relates to water gas be considered at the same time as the several petitions relative to the same subject;

Severally to the committee on Manufactures.

**Grafton Land Company.**

A petition of Frank W. Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Grafton Land Company;

**Acton Memorial Library.**

A petition of Luthor Conant and others for an act of incorporation as the Acton Memorial Library;

**Association for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children in Boston.**

A petition of Charles F. Donnelly for an amendment of the charter of the corporation known as the Association for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children in Boston;

**Chelsea Day Nursery.**

A petition of the Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home for a change of name;

**Water Works Security Company.**

A petition of the Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts for an amendment of its charter, to enable it to guarantee certain forms of securities;

**American Loan and Trust Company.**

A petition of the American Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;

**Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company.**

A petition of Albert A. Folsom and others for an act of incorporation as the Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company;

**Highland Park Land Company.**

A petition of Walter S. Keene and others for the incorporation of the Highland Park Land Company;

**Melrose Cycle Club.**

A petition of Jerome Hilbourne and others for a change of name of the Melrose Cycle Club to the Melrose Club;

**Cambridge Social Union.**

A petition of John L. Hildreth and others for an act of incorporation as the Cambridge Social Union;

**Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company.**

A petition of William R. Ellis and others for incorporation as the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company;

**Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company.**

A petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;

**New England Industrial and Technological School of Springfield.**

A petition of the New England Industrial and Technological School of Springfield for a change of name; and

**Andover Home for Aged People.**

A petition of Emma M. E. Sanborn and others for incorporation as the Andover Home for Aged People;

Severally to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Sons of Veterans.**

A petition of William Cogswell and others that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

A petition of F. L. Greene and others that Annie Annie Corless. Corless may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

A petition of James H. McDermott and others that Sarah M. Tighe. Sarah M. Tighe may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers for Geological Survey, — Massachusetts maps. an appropriation for the purpose of publishing a preliminary edition of the Massachusetts maps prepared by the Geological Survey ;

To the committee on Printing.

A petition of the President and faculty of Boston Uni- Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital. versity School of Medicine, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State ; and

A petition of the New England Industrial School for New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes. Deaf Mutes for State aid toward the support of its school ;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of Horatio G. Herrick, sheriff of the county Essex, county of, — salary of sheriff. of Essex, for an increase of salary ;

A petition of Alfred Williams, clerk of the Roxbury Roxbury district court, — salary of clerk. district court, for an increase of salary ; and

A petition of J. E. Clark, sheriff of the county of Hampshire, county of, — salary of sheriff. Hampshire, for an increase of salary ;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Cambridge for Cambridge, city of, — grade crossing. authority to open Front Street in said city for travel as a public highway at its present grade and as now laid out ; and

A petition of the mayor and city council of the city of Holyoke for an extension of time in which to build the bridge across the Connecticut River between Holyoke Holyoke, city of, — bridge over the Connecticut River between, and Willimansett. and Willimansett ;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company for authority to lease its railroad and other property, and for ratification of existing contracts for the operation of said railroad ;

To the committee on Street Railways.

A petition of Frank A. Bartholomew and others for Frank A. Bartholomew, — elevated electric railroad. authority to build and operate an elevated electric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity ; and

**L. L. Tower,—elevated railway.** A petition of L. L. Tower and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the city of Boston;

Severally to the committee on Street Railways, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct.

**Tax commissioners,—board of appeal.** A petition of S. N. Miller and others for the establishment of a board of tax commissioners, to constitute a board of appeal;

**Mortgage loans, taxation of.** A petition of C. M. Spalding for legislation to provide for the taxation of mortgage loans; and

**Incomes, taxation of.** A petition of George E. Freeman of Brockton for further legislation concerning the taxation of incomes;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**Rockport Water Company.** A petition of Amos Rowe and others for authority to organize as the Rockport Water Company, under the provisions of chapter 158 of the Acts of the year 1875;

To the committee on Water Supply.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

**Photographs as advertisements.** *Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of such legislation as will prohibit the use of pictures or photographs of persons, without their consent, in advertisements of any sort, by any person or corporation in this State.

**Key-stone files.** *Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules consider the expediency of providing, for the use of the Legislature, a sufficient number of key-stone files, the better to preserve the documents in use by the members and officers of the General Court.

**Dog licenses.** *Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending chapter 102, sections 80 to 110, inclusive, of the Public Statutes, so that the money paid to the clerks of cities and of towns as fees for dog licenses shall be paid to the treasurer of the city or town; and the board of aldermen or the selectmen shall determine the amount of damages.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider shade trees. the expediency of empowering mayors of cities and selectmen of towns to take possession of, and mark, for the purposes of shade and ornament, trees standing in the highway and on real estate adjoining the highway, subject to the same provisions of law as are now applicable to shade trees standing in the highway.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Oleomargarine. the expediency of such legislation as will provide that all oleomargarine or artificial butter offered for sale in this Commonwealth shall be made in pound bars or blocks, with the word "Oleomargarine" stamped in raised letters upon said oleomargarine or artificial butter, in letters of sufficient size as to be plainly read by purchasers.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society. the expediency of legislation enabling the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society to receive a State bounty.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture consider Butter, cheese and milk. the expediency of providing means of preventing deception in the sale of dairy products, and for the prevention of fraud in weights and measures of butter, cheese and milk.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the Northampton, city of,—voting precincts. expediency of establishing additional voting precincts in the city of Northampton.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the Boston, city of, —dog licenses. expediency of amending chapter 135 of the Acts of the year 1887, by adding at the end of section 1 the words "but all fees received for dog licenses shall be paid to the collector of the city of Boston for the use of said city."

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the Boston, city of, — department of public works. expediency of establishing in the city of Boston a department of public works, by consolidating into one department such of the executive departments of the city government as the mayor of said city may deem advisable, or otherwise.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the Veteran Fire-men's Associations. expediency of extending the provisions of chapter 60 of the Acts of 1885 to Veteran Firemen's Associations.

**Constitutional amendment, — quorum of Senate and House of Representatives.**

**General Court, — special legislation.**

**Sheriffs, compensation of.**

**School teachers, pensions for.**

**School fund, distribution of.**

**Schools, board of examiners of.**

**Truant schools, commitments to.**

**Political conventions.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of an amendment to the constitution, changing the number of members necessary for a quorum of the Senate and House of Representatives.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments consider the expediency of so amending the constitution, or of enacting such legislation, as will lessen the amount of special legislation.

*Ordered*, That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs consider the expediency of further legislation relative to the compensation of sheriffs and their deputies for services performed by them as such officers.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of allowing cities and towns in the Commonwealth to grant pensions to school teachers who have served in any city or town for more than thirty years.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of securing some more equitable and beneficial distribution of the school fund.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of establishing a board of examiners, whose duty it shall be to supervise all schools, both public and private.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education consider the expediency of amending chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, so as to provide that whenever the county commissioners of a county shall have established a truant school for their county, either alone or in connection with the commissioner of an adjoining county, such school or schools shall be the place for the confinement, discipline and instruction of truants within said counties; and police, district or municipal courts, trial justices, and judges of probate courts, shall have the right within their several counties to commit truants to such schools; also so as to allow the county commissioners of two or more adjoining counties to establish or maintain union truant schools for such counties.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation to regulate political

conventions and to secure a fair and equal representation therein.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation requiring the returns of the votes cast in the several representative districts for Representatives in the General Court, to be sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to be filed in his office ; also of legislation leaving the length and breadth of the official ballot discretionary with the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Official ballots  
and returns of  
votes.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot, by making a single cross opposite the name of such party.

Ballots, —  
grouping of  
names by  
parties.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of making the appointment of tellers compulsory instead of optional at elections in towns.

Elections in  
towns,  
appointment of  
tellers at.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of amending chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the regulation of caucuses, in such manner as to make the same more effectual, or of repealing the same.

Caucuses.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislation as to providing sworn officers to be selected by candidates at caucuses, and providing that all candidates for city or State offices, or candidates for delegate conventions for the nomination of candidates for city, county, State or national offices, shall be entitled to representation in overseeing the depositing and counting of ballots ; also providing that the balloting shall be secret, and providing some method to determine who shall be allowed to vote in party caucuses ; also providing penalties for infringement of the provisions of any such legislation.

Ibid.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of such legislation as shall prevent voting lists.

the improper omission of names of voters from the voting lists, and to provide that notice of omissions of any name shall be sent to the last known place of abode of such person, or otherwise.

United States  
and Canada,  
reciprocity of  
trade between.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Federal Relations consider the expediency of a resolve in favor of a treaty establishing reciprocity of trade between the United States and the Dominion of Canada.

Trout, protec-  
tion of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of legislation to prevent the owners and managers of saw-mills on streams inhabited by trout and other fish from discharging the saw-dust from such mills into the waters of such streams.

Riparian  
owners, rights  
of, on tidal  
streams.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game report whether any, and if so, what, further legislation is needed in reference to the rights of riparian owners on tidal streams.

Woodchucks.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will tend to exterminate woodchucks, and will provide for some uniform action by towns and for some bounty for their extermination.

Game wardens.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of the appointment of fish and game wardens in certain counties by the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, with or without compensation.

Fish and game  
laws, — arrests  
without a war-  
rant.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of authorizing the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game and their deputies to make arrests of persons violating the game and fish laws in certain cases without warrant.

Game and game  
birds, exporta-  
tion of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of prohibiting by law the exportation of game and game birds taken or killed in this Commonwealth.

Black bass.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of so amending section 56 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to permit the taking of black bass between the first day of June and the first day of December.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of amending chapter 163 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to weighers of salt-water fish landed from vessels, so as to make said act more effective, or repeal it.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of further limiting the time for taking trout from the streams and ponds in Franklin County.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of enacting a law forbidding the catching of trout under five inches in length, and providing a penalty therefor.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the expediency of co-operation with the State of Rhode Island in relation to the protection of fish passing to and from the ocean through the rivers of the State of Rhode Island, seeking, and going from, the fresh waters and ponds of the State of Massachusetts.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance inquire whether any further legislation is necessary in relation to the transaction of business by insurance agents or those in their employment.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of giving to the Insurance Commissioner greater discretion in reference to his approval of the purposes and proceedings of corporations hereafter applying for incorporation under chapter 429 of the Acts of 1888.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the necessity and expediency of so amending chapter 429 of the Acts of 1888 as to provide for the levying of assessments for other purposes than for sick benefits or death benefits, under the provisions of section 8 of said chapter.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation to equalize the rates paid to insurance companies for insurance, and to provide for an appeal to some board by the party insured, in case of excessive rates.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation to amend section 60 of chapter

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

214 of the Acts of the year 1887, by striking out in the form provided for the Massachusetts standard policy the words "and such reference, unless waived by the parties, shall be a condition precedent to any right of action in law or equity to recover for such loss."

Tour workers  
in paper mills.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of reducing the hours of labor for that class of workmen known as tour workers in paper mills.

State Board of  
Arbitration and  
Conciliation.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of amending chapter 269 of the Acts of the year 1887, relative to the establishment of the State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation, so as to more clearly define the duties of said Board.

Bureau of  
Statistics of  
Labor, report  
of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of authorizing the publication of parts of the report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor in advance of the complete report.

Women and  
minors, em-  
ployment of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation limiting the hours of labor of women and minors in mercantile establishments or in other employments not now regulated by law; also of further legislation reducing the hours of labor of women and minors employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments.

Fire escapes.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Labor consider the expediency of legislation exempting from the requirements of law, relative to providing means of escape from fire, any building used for a boarding-house for school boys or for an insane asylum; also of legislation increasing the number of persons above the second story of a building which brings such building within any provisions of law relating to means of escape from fire.

Intoxicating  
liquors,—  
licensing power.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation placing the power of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the hands of some impartial tribunal of a non-political character.

Intoxicating  
liquors,—  
license fees.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation establishing a license

fee for the sale of intoxicating liquor, based upon the rental value of the premises occupied for such purpose.

*Ordered*, that the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of exempting brewers from the provisions of the law limiting the number of licenses in Boston. Boston, city of, — brewers.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of legislation prohibiting the manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquors. Intoxicating liquors.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of repealing chapter 359 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled, "An Act relating to the disposition of cases for the violation of the laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors," or of amending the same so as to leave it discretionary with the court to file or dispose of the same. Liquor cases, disposition of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose. Intoxicating liquors, — public bars.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of requiring the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to inquire into the mutual relations of the several gas companies doing business in the city of Boston, whether the same are managed in the public interest and whether they are controlled by a foreign corporation or corporations, a trust or other combination against the public interest, with power to send for persons and papers and report their recommendations and findings to the Legislature. Boston, city of, — gas companies.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of establishing by law the number of shingles to be contained in each bundle offered for sale in this Commonwealth. Shingles.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of amending chapter 382 of the Acts of 1887, so that cities of more than 100,000 inhabi- Electric light in cities of more than one hundred thousand inhabitants.

tants shall be exempt from the provisions of said chapter, so far as they restrict, to one company, the business of manufacturing and selling electric light.

**Stockholders in corporations, protection of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as will protect the stockholders in corporations incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, where said corporations have passed into the hands of foreign corporations or individuals living outside of this Commonwealth.

**Fourth Battery of Massachusetts Volunteers.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of such legislation as may be necessary for the payment of any moneys due any member or members of the Fourth Battery of Massachusetts Volunteers for services rendered the Commonwealth for the country in 1864.

**State pension agent.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of amending chapter 396 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that the Governor shall appoint annually a State pension agent.

**Adjutant General, reprinting certain reports of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of reprinting additional copies of Public Document No. 7 for the years 1861, 1862, 1864 and 1865, and Public Document No. 8 for the year 1863.

**State House Directory and Government for 1890.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of furnishing the members of the Legislature with copies of the State House Directory and Government for 1890.

**Jails and houses of correction.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of exempting jails and houses of correction from the requirements of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887, or from any part of said chapter or the amendments thereof, and of re-enacting the provisions of chapter 220 of the Public Statutes, which were repealed by chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888.

**Imprisonment, terms of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of amending the laws relating to shortening the term of imprisonment for good behavior, etc.; also for longer terms of imprisonment for second offences of arson, burglary, highway robbery, etc., and such other

legislation as may be necessary to prevent the repetition of crime.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of so amending the present law relating to muzzling of dogs as to better protect the public against the dangers of rabies. Dogs.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of amending section 39 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes, so as to permit cities and towns to license the keeping of more than four horses in one stable within their limits, specifying their number, and to revoke such license at their pleasure. Stables.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Health consider the expediency of further legislation relating to the sale of poisons, also the use of poisonous substances in food preparations, beverages, medicines, cosmetics and other articles of domestic use. Poisons, sale of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of amending chapter 113 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the district police force, for the better enforcement of the laws regulating the inspection of factories and public buildings. District police.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of the Deputy Commissioner of Insurance. Deputy Commissioner of Insurance, salary of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of providing for additional clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police. Chief of District Police, additional clerical assistance for.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of increasing the salary of His Excellency the Governor to \$10,000 per annum, and the salary of members of the General Court to \$1,000 per annum. Governor and members of General Court, salaries of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of re-establishing the compensation of persons employed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and authorizing additional clerical assistance, if necessary. Secretary of the Commonwealth, compensation of persons employed in office of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**County treasurers, accounts of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service consider the expediency of relieving the boards of examiners of the several counties of the duty of examining the accounts of the treasurers of the several counties, that duty being now performed by the County Controller.

**Suffolk, county of, — grade crossings on railroads.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of such legislation as shall abolish all crossings of steam railroads at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk.

**Locomotives whistling at grade crossings.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of amending section 163 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, relative to locomotives whistling at grade crossings.

**Railroad companies, rights of way across lands of.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads inquire whether any further legislation is necessary to prevent the acquisition of rights of way across the grounds and locations of railroad companies by grant or adverse use.

**Steam railroads, — gates on platforms of passenger cars.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of further providing for the safety of passengers by requiring all steam railroad companies to furnish and maintain gates on the platforms or steps of passenger cars.

**Railroads, — farm crossings.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation relating to the removal and obstruction of farm crossings or other private ways by railroad companies.

**Railroads, fares on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of compelling every railroad corporation within this Commonwealth, the market value of whose stock is \$110 per share or upwards, and which has paid a dividend of 6 per cent. or more during the past three years, to carry all passengers at a rate of fare not exceeding two cents per mile.

**Railroad shares.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of legislation providing that when a railroad corporation increases its capital stock, the new shares shall be sold at auction in the same general manner as provided in the case of a gas company, by sections 39, 40 and 41 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads consider the expediency of so amending chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, in section 131 thereof, that the Commonwealth shall be made a contributor to the expense of the separation of railroad grade crossings from highways, streets and town ways.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges consider the expediency of placing all main roads and thoroughfares connecting the cities and large towns of the Commonwealth under the control of the county commissioners, and the expense of maintaining the same to be paid by the counties.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of requiring by law the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the Tax Commissioner on the first day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations on said day, with the number of shares owned by, and place of residence of, each shareholder.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of further legislation to secure the correct and complete assessment of shares of stock in corporations incorporated under laws of other States, where such shares are owned by residents of this Commonwealth.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation to compel all persons living within this Commonwealth to make a sworn statement to the assessors of the city or town in which they reside of all their property on which they are liable for taxation.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the assessment of taxes, that the time for assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of April of each year, instead of the first day of May.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of legislation for the better and earlier assessment, collection and payment of poll taxes.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of revising the laws relating to taxation.

Incomes,  
taxation of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of exempting from taxation income not exceeding two thousand dollars a year, derived from a business or trade in which taxed capital is employed.

Taxes,  
collection of.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation consider the expediency of amending chapter 334 of the Acts of 1889, in relation to the collection of taxes.

Superintend-  
ents of streets  
in towns.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of repealing or amending chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to the appointment of superintendents of streets in towns.

Town appropri-  
ations.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns consider the expediency of amending chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, so as to authorize towns to appropriate money for specific ways, sidewalks, sewers and other public structures, and to direct the manner in which the material of which, and the officers or committee by whom, such structures shall be made.

State Board of  
Agriculture.

*Ordered*, That the State Board of Agriculture be instructed to inquire into the condition of the forests in the State, the need and methods for their protection for sanitary and other reasons, and the encouragement of tree planting, and report thereon to the next General Court.

The following House order, laid over from yesterday, was considered:

Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
license and pro-  
hibition laws.

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Liquor Law consider the expediency of establishing a commission of not more than three persons, to inquire into the practical working of license and prohibitory laws and constitutional prohibition in the several States and foreign countries, and to report the results of their inquiries, in print, to the House, if in session, or to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, for the information of citizens.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the order was amended by striking out, in the seventh line,—the word “House,” and inserting in place thereof the words “General Court.” The order was then adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Making appropriations for certain educational expenses ; Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Making appropriations for certain sundry charitable expenses ;

Making appropriations for compensation and mileage of officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department ;

Making appropriations for deficiencies in appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years ;

Making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats improvement fund ;

Making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund ;

To authorize the town of Avon to make an additional water loan ;

To change the name of the Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge ; and

To change the name of the Dorchester Yacht Club.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies Resolves  
passed, etc. of the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties ;

To provide for reprinting certain documents destroyed by fire ;

Providing for printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game ; and

In favor of Patrick Buckley.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional Bills. Water Loan ;

To incorporate the Worcester East Agricultural Society ;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Relating to the permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith ;

To amend an act to protect the fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay ;

To incorporate the American College for Girls at Constantinople, in Turkey, Europe ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury ; and

To amend an act in relation to the employment of children ; and

**Resolve.** The Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various State and county officers ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bills

**Senate bills.** Relating to deposits by guardians in savings banks and institutions for savings ;

To authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery ;

To amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the investments of savings banks ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House resolve.** The House Resolve in favor of John Cowan, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**House report.** The House Report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 1 of chapter 348 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to provide that no child under thirteen years of age, residing within or without the Commonwealth, shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment in this State, was accepted, in concurrence.

**Coupling and heating of cars.** The Senate resolutions relating to railroad disasters and loss of life from the present modes of coupling and heating cars, were adopted, as follows, to wit : —

*Resolved*, By the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled :

*Whereas*, Thousands of persons are annually killed or injured in the making up freight trains and handling the brakes of railroad cars used in interstate traffic, which might be prevented by the use of uniform automatic couplers and train brakes ; and

*Whereas*, Appalling railway disaster, attended by awful suffering and fearful loss of life, result from the use of dangerous and unscientific methods of heating and lighting railway cars used in interstate passenger traffic ; and

*Whereas*, No system of coupling, heating or lighting of cars which will be at once practicable, safe and uniform, is likely to be adopted by the several railroad corporations, nor made compulsory by the laws of the several States ; therefore

*Resolved*, That the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled, do most respectfully and earnestly urge upon Congress the consideration of the foregoing subjects, with a view to the passage of resolutions instructing the interstate commerce commission to consider whether some uniform means may not be adopted to save life, prevent suffering, and add to the comfort and security of railway passengers and employees in the heating, lighting and operating of railway cars used in interstate commerce ; to the end that said commission may make recommendations to the various railroads within its jurisdiction, and report the same to Congress, with such suggestions as to legislation on said subject as may seem necessary or expedient.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Congress of the United States, and to each of our Senators and Representatives therein.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, was read a third time and considered. Mr. Baker moved sundry amendments, which were lost. The resolve was then passed to be engrossed.

Controller of  
County  
Accounts, —  
report of.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-one minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, February 7, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

State Primary  
School at  
Monson.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Primary School at Monson, ought to pass ;

Lyman School  
for Boys at  
Westborough.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, ought to pass ; and

State Industrial  
School for  
Girls.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Industrial School for Girls, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

Commissioner  
of Foreign  
Mortgage Cor-  
porations,  
report of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, that the Bill relating to the report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations (introduced on leave in the Senate), ought to pass ;

Referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Eleventh cen-  
sus of the  
United States.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Resolve relating to the eleventh census of the United States ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Commissioners  
on Inland Fish-  
eries and  
Game, report  
of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the number of copies of the reports of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game from two thousand to twenty-five hundred annually ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred :—

By Mr. Ely, a petition of Norman F. Smith and others <sup>Property,</sup> ~~assessment of.~~  
for such legislation as will secure the just and equitable assessment of all property in the State ;

To the committee on Taxation.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Reports

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient <sup>Mullet, seining</sup> ~~of.~~  
to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 193  
of the Acts of 1887, so as to permit the seining of mullet  
in the waters of Westport River ; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury for relief for rebuilding the Newburyport bridge ; <sup>Newburyport</sup> ~~bridge.~~

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

The Senate report of the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the two branches, recommending the adoption of sundry joint rules, came up, adopted, in concurrence, with the following amendments, in which the Senate concurred : Insert in the amendment inserted by the Senate, after the word "auditor," the words "of the Commonwealth;" strike out the words "these rules," and insert in place thereof the words "this rule;" also, insert after the word "petitions," the words "recommendations or applications."

The report, as amended, is as follows :—

That the joint rules of 1889 be adopted as the joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives, with Rule No. 1 as already adopted, and with the following amendments and additions to the rules :—

After the present Rule No. 2, insert a new rule, as follows :

RULE.— No joint committee shall be given authority to travel outside of the limits of the Commonwealth except by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the mem-

bers of each branch present and voting thereon, and no committee shall so travel except at the expense of the Commonwealth. In any case when a committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide transportation only for members of the committee and the officer accompanying them, and the reasonable travelling expenses of such members and officers only shall be charged to or paid by the Commonwealth. Neither the Sergeant-at-Arms nor the officer detailed by him shall permit any person to accompany such committee while in the discharge of its official duties, unless invited by vote of the committee.

All bills for the travelling expenses of committees shall, in such form and detail as may be prescribed by the Auditor of the Commonwealth, be submitted by the Sergeant-at-Arms to the committee by whom they have been incurred; and such bills, before they are presented to the Auditor of the Commonwealth, shall first be approved by a majority of the committee incurring them.

Strike out Rule 7, and insert in place thereof two new rules, as follows:—

RULE —. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition; nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee, except upon a petition duly referred; nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw, or reference to the next General Court for want of proper notice, or of a waiver thereof, shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading.

**RULE —.** A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, or by other provisions of law; but if, no objection being raised, such a petition is referred to a committee, without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report, failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject matter: *provided*, that this rule shall not apply to petitions, recommendations or applications for legislation presented to either branch on or before the sixth day of February, 1890, nor to any reports of committees upon such petitions so presented.

Insert present Rule No. 8 after present Rule No. 17.

Strike out present Rule No. 11.

To present Rule No. 12 add, at the end, the following words:—

“This rule shall not, however, apply to applications for legislation deposited on said day with the clerk of either branch in accordance with Rule 13, and laid before such branch on the succeeding day.”

After present Rule No. 12 insert a new rule, as follows:—

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**RULE 13.** Petitions, orders of inquiry, and bills and resolves for introduction on leave, intended for presentation to the General Court by any member, shall be deposited with the clerk of the branch to which such member belongs, and shall be laid before such branch not later than at the session succeeding the day on which the same have been so deposited. All such requests for legislation so deposited before adjournment on the last day allowed for the introduction of new business, may be laid before the General Court on the succeeding day.

**Farrell and  
May Shoe  
Company.**

A petition of the Farrell and May Shoe Company of Pittsfield for a change of name, came up, the House having non-concurred in the reference of the petition to the committee on Manufactures, and referred the same to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. On motion of Mr. Robbins, the Senate receded from its action in referring the petition to the former committee, and concurred with the House.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

**Dogs.**

A petition of George A. Byam and others of Chelmsford that a law be enacted providing that all dogs running at large, at all times of the year, shall be securely muzzled ; and

**Oleomargarine.**

Petitions of George P. Buck and others ; and B. H. Brown and others, — severally, for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

**Five-cent poll  
tax.**

A petition of G. L. Armstrong and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

**Wild fowl.**

Petitions of B. S. Hale and others ; C. L. Wing and others ; Charles E. Brett and others ; and George W. Holbrook and others, — severally, for the privilege, between high and low water-mark, of shooting wild fowl ; and

A petition of James A. Mayhew and others for legislation relating to lobster fisheries; Lobster fisheries.

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of the city council of Holyoke, asking that the building of the bridge between Holyoke and Chicopee be postponed; Holyoke, city of, — bridge between, and Chicopee.

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of Joel Foster and others; I. M. Small and others; Moses N. Huntington and others; the Marblehead and Swampscott Farmers' Club; S. H. Warren and others; Sanford B. Cook and others; Emery L. Bates and others; and William F. Wheeler and others, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property; and Property, assessment of.

A petition of L. H. Sheldon and others for legislation relating to the assessment of poll taxes; Poll tax.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Petitions of Walter S. Jones and others; Martha Clapp and others; Lorenza Haynes and others; Josephine P. Holland and others; and Mary C. Ames and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State; Woman suffrage.

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of amending chapter 374 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the inspection and construction of buildings in the city of Boston, in the following respects: making the language thereof more definite and precise, and more readily understood by builders; by clearing up all doubts as to the interpretation of the several sections thereof; by limiting still further the height of buildings; by limiting the floor space of warehouses and mercantile buildings to be enclosed in brick walls; by prohibiting the constructional use of iron and steel in Boston, city of, — inspection and construction of buildings.

warehouses and mercantile buildings unless encased in brick or other similar material; by defining what is meant by "incombustible materials;" by amending section 47, so as to encourage the use of deep brick piers instead of iron columns for the outside walls of buildings; by restricting the number and dimensions of openings in external and partition walls; by increasing the thickness of foundations and of external, party and partition walls; by restricting the extension and use of party walls; by limiting the use of tar and gravel roofs; by providing that plaster or other suitable materials shall be placed between the floor boards of floors built of joists and boards in the common manner; by prohibiting or restricting the use of wooden furring on masonry walls; by specifying the requisites for methods of construction not referred to in said act; by increasing the extra thickness required by said act in case of raising old walls; by restricting the use of soft and light or light hard bricks; and by otherwise amending said act so as to provide greater security to inmates, adjoining owners and the public generally, against fire, decay and falling walls.

**Wool, duty on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Federal Relations consider the expediency of the passage of a resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single *ad valorem* duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list.

**Insurance companies, — policy holders.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of such legislation as will require insurance companies doing business within the limits of this Commonwealth, in cases of total loss by fire to buildings or real estate, to pay the amount named in the policy or contract to policy holders or their legal representatives.

**Boston, city of, — public bars.**

*Ordered*, That the Board of Police for the city of Boston be requested to report in writing to the General Court, as soon as possible, in what manner the provisions of section 9 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes — that no person holding a license of the first, second or third class, to sell intoxicating liquors, shall keep a public bar —

is construed and enforced by such Board; also whether they construe and enforce the laws of the Commonwealth in such manner as only to allow the licensed proprietors of hotels and restaurants, as incidental to their principal business as such, to furnish liquor to their *bona fide* guests.

*Resolve Passed.*

An engrossed Resolve, in favor of the administratrix of the estate of Joshua L. D. Bowerman (which originated in the House), was passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

Resolve passed  
and laid before  
the Governor.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater; and

The resolves

In favor of the trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts; and

Providing for an amendment to the constitution, to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bills

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional water loan; and

To incorporate the Worcester East Agricultural Society; and

The Senate Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various State and county officers;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

Relating to the permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.**

To amend an act to protect the fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay;

To incorporate the American College for Girls at Constantinople, in Turkey (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury; and

To amend an act in relation to the employment of children;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, at its own request, on the petition of the Marlborough Street Railway Company for permission to construct, extend, maintain and operate a street railway from the town of Marlborough to the town of Hudson, and for permission to increase its capital stock, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, February 10, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Rowland B. Howard of Arlington.

*Report of a Committee.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, report of. that the Senate Bill relating to the report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows : —

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of Henry H. Goodell and Gypsy moth. others for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth;"

By the same Senator, a petition of L. W. Bruce and Oleomargarine. others for legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter ; and

By Mr. Cook, a remonstrance of John W. Howland I<sup>bd.</sup> and others against legislation prohibiting the use of coloring matter in the manufacture of oleomargarine ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

By Mr. Oakman, petition of the selectmen and others A. K. Harmon. of the town of Duxbury ; the selectmen and others of the town of Marshfield ; the selectmen and others of the town of Hull ; DeWitt C. Bates and others of the town of Hingham ; George L. Richardson and others of the town of Abington ; and Charles H. Edson and others of the town of Whitman ; and by Mr. Harlow, petitions of John J. Whipple and others of the city of Brockton ; the selectmen and others of the town of Marion ; the selectmen and others of the town of Halifax ; Hosea Kingman and others of the town of Bridgewater ; the selectmen and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

others of the town of Wareham; and Noah Hammond and others of the town of Mattapoisett,— severally, in aid of the petition of A. K. Harmon, sheriff of the county of Plymouth, for an increase of salary;

Severally to the committee on Public Service.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**District police.** A Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force; and

Resolves

**Henry J. Gibson.** In favor of Henry J. Gibson (on the petition of James L. Brophy); and

**Edwin Webster.** In favor of Edwin Webster (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills

**Savings banks, classification of deposits in.** To amend section 41 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, as amended by chapter 127 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the classification of deposits in savings banks (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part); and

**Collateral Loan Company and Workingmen's Loan Association.** Relating to the State directors in the Collateral Loan Company and the Workingmen's Loan Association (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Charlestown Navy Yard, — battle ships.** The House Resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, and the building of battle ships therein, came up, the House having concurred in the Senate amendment, with an amendment, striking out the words, "that our Senators and Representatives in Congress are hereby requested to urge such legislation as will secure the employment in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and in all the navy yards of the United States, of those persons who are best qualified for such service, under the rules and regulations of the Civil Service Commission, irrespective of political opinion," and inserting in place thereof the words, "that our Senators and Representatives are hereby requested to urge such action by the administration and to favor such legislation as may be

necessary to extend the provisions of the United States civil service law to persons employed in the navy yards of the United States ;" and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the adoption of this amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Coffin, postponed until to-morrow.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Petitions of L. B. Adams and others ; Fred A. Clapp Oleomargarine. and others ; and John W. Shirley and others, — severally, for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

A remonstrance of the Boston section, American branch, of the Socialist Labor Party of the United States, against the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an amendment to chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled, "An Act to limit the municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, the city of Boston ;"

Boston, city of,  
—limit of mu-  
nicipal debt and  
rate of taxation.

To the committee on Cities.

Petitions of Henry Parkman and others ; and Albert Clarke and others, — severally, for an amendment of the constitution, providing for the abolition of the poll tax as a prerequisite for voting ;

Constitutional  
amendment, —  
poll tax.

Severally to the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of H. J. Chase and others for legislation Five-cent poll  
tax. imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

Petitions of Asa Smith and others ; Fred Keene and others ; and Joseph H. Atkins and others, — severally, for legislation relating to the lobster fisheries ;

Lobster fish-  
eries.

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of Horatio Adams and others in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for a State appropriation ; and

Massachusetts  
Homœopathic  
Hospital.

**Massachusetts State Firemen's Association.**

A petition of N. D. Leach and others in aid of the petition of John E. Fitzgerald and others for an appropriation of \$10,000 annually, for the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association ;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Holyoke, city of,—bridge over the Connecticut River between, and Willimansett.**

A petition of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, asking for an extension of time in which to build a bridge across the Connecticut River, between Holyoke and Willimansett ;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Single tax.**

Petitions of A. R. Whitechurch and others ; and S. H. Howes and others, — severally, for legislation which shall provide for the collection of all public revenues in the State of Massachusetts by a single tax on land values, irrespective of improvements and to the exclusion of all other taxes ; and

**Property, assessment of.**

Petitions of H. W. Homan and others ; Thomas P. Patten and others ; and Joseph Gibbs and others, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**East Wenham, annexation of, to Beverly Farms.**

A petition of N. P. Allen and others that the part of the town of Wenham known as East Wenham be set off and joined to that part of the town of Beverly known as Beverly Farms, and incorporated as the town of Beverly Farms ;

To the committee on Towns.

**Woman suffrage.**

A petition of Electra N. L. Walton and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

**Bills.**

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Primary School at Monson ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Industrial School for Girls; and

The Resolve relating to the eleventh census of the ~~Resolve~~ United States;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill making appropriations for salaries and ~~House bill.~~ expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Resolve in favor of the trustees of the ~~Senate resolve.~~ Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution, to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, was read a third time, and the vote on agreeing to the article of amendment was taken, by a call of the yeas and nays, as provided by the constitution, as follows, to wit: —

Voters, disfranchisement of, because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth.

#### YEAS.

<b>Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.</b>	<b>Messrs. Goodwin, William H.</b>
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L.
Dwinell, James F.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Ely, Oscar	Robbins, Oliver W.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Savage, Cyrus
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.
Gleason, Willard F.	Tucke, Edward M. — 30.

#### ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

<b>Messrs. Baker, Edwin</b>	<b>Messrs. Low, Aaron</b>
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Palmer, Moses P.
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E. — 9.
Fisk, David	

So the article of amendment was agreed to, a majority of the Senators present and voting thereon having voted in the affirmative.

The resolve and the article of amendment are as follows:—

*Resolved*, That the following article of amendment, having been agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, and having been entered on the journals of both Houses with the yeas and nays taken thereon in the year last past, and referred to the present General Court and published according to law, and being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, shall be submitted to the people for their ratification and adoption.

#### ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

No person, otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, Senators and Representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the number of copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game from two thousand to twenty-five hundred annually, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports  
Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 193 of the Acts of 1887, so as to permit the seining of mullet in the waters of Westport River; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury for relief for rebuilding the Newburyport bridge;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-five minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, February 11, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, <sup>Appropriations.</sup> that the House Bill making appropriations for incidental, contingent and miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth ; and

The House Resolve in favor of Edwin Webster, — sever- <sup>Edwin Web-</sup> ster. ought to pass.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House <sup>District police.</sup> Bill making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the <sup>Henry J. Gib-</sup> son. House Resolve in favor of Henry J. Gibson, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of Hannah E. Bigelow and others, <sup>Marlborough Hospital.</sup> a Bill to incorporate the Marlborough Hospital ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the special committee appointed <sup>Senate Rules.</sup> to prepare rules for the government of the Senate, recommending the adoption of sundry rules (see Senate Document No. 40).

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from the further con- <sup>Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company.</sup> sideration of the petition of William R. Ellis and others for incorporation as the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Banks and Banking ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, ask- <sup>American Loan and Trust Com-</sup> pany. ing to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the American Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter, and recommending that

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

the same be referred to the committee on Banks and Banking; and

Lynn Safe  
Deposit and  
Trust Com-  
pany.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Banks and Banking;

Severally read and accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

Inland waters,  
purity of.

On motion of Mr. Baker, the House Bill making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters, was taken from the table and ordered to a third reading.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows : —

Oleomargarine.

By Mr. Ely, a petition of L. F. Herrick and others for legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine, or other imitation of butter;

Ibid.

By the same Senator, petitions of the Franklin Harvest Club ; C. B. Lyman and others of the town of Southampton ; by Mr. Robbins, a petition of Rufus L. Mason and others of the town of Hancock ; and by Mr. Hart, a petition of H. Otis Verry and others of the town of Danvers, — severally, for legislation to prohibit the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

Hampshire,  
district court  
of.

By Mr. Stevens, a petition of Edwin H. Baker and others of the town of Ware that the salary of the judge of the Hampshire district court may be increased ;

To the committee on Public Service.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Reports**

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw :

Union Invest-  
ment Associa-  
tion of Boston.

On the petition of Elmer E. Brown and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Investment Association of Boston ; and

On the petition of David J. Hagerty and others for an amendment of the charter of the Boston Catholic Cemetery Association; Boston Catholic Cemetery Association.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the House committee on the Judiciary, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to amending the laws relating to the construction and inspection of buildings in the city of Boston, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Cities, came up; and the Senate concurred in the reference of the order to the committee on Cities. Boston, city of,—construction and inspection of buildings.

A report of the same committee, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to making it a criminal offence for persons who are minors to purchase intoxicating liquors, or to loiter upon premises where such liquors are sold, or to engage in games of chance for money or other property of value, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on the Liquor Law, came up; and the Senate concurred in the reference of the order to the committee on the Liquor Law. Intoxicating Liquors,—minors loitering about liquor saloons.

A report of the same committee, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to legislation concerning the manufacture and sale of electric light, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, came up; and the Senate concurred in the reference of the order to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. Electric light, manufacture and sale of.

A report of the same committee, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to licensing cheap transient lodging-houses in the city of Boston and placing the granting of such licenses under the jurisdiction of the Boston Police Board, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Public Health, came up; and the Senate concurred in the reference of the order to the committee on Public Health. Boston, city of,—cheap transient lodging-houses.

*Abstract of Certificates of Corporations.*

**Abstract of certificates and returns of corporations.**

The abstract of the certificates of corporations organized under the general laws of Massachusetts, together with the annual returns required by chapter 106 of the Public Statutes during the year 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

**Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company.**

A petition of James R. Carret and others for an act of incorporation as the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Banks and Banking.

**Wild fowl.**

A petition of C. H. Taylor and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl; and

**Lobster fisheries.**

A petition of James R. Tilton and others for legislation relating to the lobster fisheries;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Cider.**

Petitions of Charles W. Brigham and others; and Greenwood Brothers and others,— severally, for an amendment of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, so as to allow grocers to sell cider not to be drunk on the premises;

Severally to the committee on the Liquor Law.

**Gas.**

A petition of the Fall River Gas Works Company that the law limiting the amount of carbonic oxide to which the gas companies of Massachusetts are restricted in the manufacture of gas, be repealed;

To the committee on Manufactures.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

**Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

To change the name of the Monroe College of Oratory;

To incorporate the Marblehead Building Association in Marblehead;

To authorize the Boston & Maine Railroad to accept an assignment of a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation ;

To authorize the town of Clinton to make an additional water loan ;

To authorize the Arlington Mills to increase its capital stock ; and

Making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Providing for the payment of sewer assessments on the property of the Commonwealth in the city of Worcester ; and

In favor of John Cowan.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**The bills**

To amend section 41 of chapter 116 of the Public Bills Statutes, as amended by chapter 127 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the classification of deposits in savings banks ; and

Relating to the State directors in the Collateral Loan Company and the Workingman's Loan Association ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The House bills**

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the House bills. State Primary School at Monson ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough ; and

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Industrial School for Girls ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Senate resolve.

The Senate Resolve relating to the eleventh census of the United States, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Senate bill.

The Senate Bill relating to the report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Evans, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Sent down for concurrence.

Charlestown  
Navy Yard,  
battle ships.

The House Resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard, and the building of battle ships therein, were considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the adoption of the amendment to the amendment previously adopted by the Senate. The Senate non-concurred therein, and the resolutions were returned to the House endorsed accordingly.

At twenty-two minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, February 12, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

A letter from the private secretary to the Honorable Benjamin F. Tracy, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging, in behalf of the latter, the receipt of the resolutions of sympathy adopted by the General Court, and expressing his sincere appreciation of its action, was read and sent down to the House.

Hon. Benjamin  
F. Tracy, com-  
munication  
from.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred:—

By Mr. Haggerty, a petition of Jason Waters and others of the town of Sutton that the principles of the Australian Ballot Act may be extended to town elections;

Australian sys-  
tem of voting at  
town elections.

To the committee on Election Laws.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to amend section 15 of chapter 207 of the Public Statutes, relating to offences against chastity, morality, decency and good order, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Chastity, moral-  
ity, etc.,  
offences against.

A Bill to authorize the Ballardvale Union Society to sell its parsonage (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Ballardvale  
Union Society.

A report of the House committee on Finance, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc., and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Taxation, came up; and the Senate concurred in the reference to the committee on Taxation.

Polls, property,  
taxes, etc., ag-  
gregates of.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A remonstrance of the mayor of the city of Newburyport against the passage of an act in relation to the tenure of office of the police officers of the city of Newburyport;

Newburyport,  
city of,—  
tenure of office  
of police offi-  
cers.

To the committee on Cities.

*Wild fowl.*

A petition of E. C. Bourne and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl; To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

*Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.*

A petition of R. S. Douglas and others in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State; To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

*Property, assessment of.*

A petition of F. E. Clark and others for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property; To the committee on Taxation.

*Tisbury, town of.*

A remonstrance of R. W. Crocker and others against the division of the town of Tisbury; To the committee on Towns.

*Woman suffrage.*

Petitions of Amanda C. Heuston and others; M. B. Tibbets and others; John Nowell and others; and W. A. Cunningham and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Orders.*

The following House order, adopted in that branch under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, came up:—

*Rewards, suits for the recovery of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing for the determination, in one action, of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants.

By a vote of 16 to 10, the Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the rule, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative; and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House order, adopted in that branch, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, came up:—

*Soldiers and sailors, — State aid.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapters 279, 298 and

**301** of the Acts of the year 1889 as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered by this Commonwealth to those who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon.

The question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule was determined as follows, to wit:—

**YEAS.**

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Fisk, David
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Gammans, George H.
Carberry, William H.	Gleason, Willard F.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Palmer, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E. — 22.

**NAYS.**

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Goodwin, William H.	Towle, George M.
Harlow, James H.	Tucke, Edward M. — 10.

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.**

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Hart, George D.
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Pinkerton, Alfred S. — 7.
Haggerty, Charles	

So the Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative; and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To incorporate the Marlborough Hospital;

Bills.

Making appropriations for incidental, contingent and miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth; and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

- Bill.** Making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force ; and  
**The Resolves**  
**Resolves.** In favor of Henry J. Gibson ; and  
In favor of Edwin Webster ;  
Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.
- House bills.** The House bills  
Making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters ; and  
Relating to the State directors in the Collateral Loan Company and the Workingman's Loan Association ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.
- House bill.** The House Bill to amend section 41 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, as amended by chapter 127 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the classification of deposits in savings banks, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.  
On motion of Mr. Towle, the title was amended so as to read, "An Act relating to the classification of deposits in savings banks." Sent down for concurrence in the amendment.
- Senate report.** The Senate report of the special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the Senate, recommending the adoption of sundry rules (see Senate Document, No. 40), was accepted.
- House reports.** The House reports  
Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Elmer E. Brown and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Investment Association of Boston ; and  
Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of David J. Hagerty and others for an amendment of the charter of the Boston Catholic Cemetery Association ;  
Were severally accepted, in concurrence.
- At twenty-nine minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, February 13, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the trustees of the same, a Resolve providing for certain repairs at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital ; Worcester Lunatic Hos- pital.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to hold additional real estate ; Franklin Typographical Society.

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 4 of the Public Statutes, so as to provide that one copy of every public document or book, printed at the expense of the Commonwealth, including a copy of the reports of decisions of the supreme judicial court, shall be given to each free public town library ; Public docu- ments, distribu- tion of.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of so much of the report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks as refers to the publication of their report, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Printing ; Commissioners of Savings Banks, report of.

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Laid on the Table.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan presented a petition of the Central Labor Union of Boston that power be given the city Boston, city of — Park Com- missioners.

council of said city to approve all rules made by the Park Commissioners, and moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule. Pending the question on the suspension of the rule, the petition was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

#### *Reconsideration.*

**Soldiers and  
sailors, — State  
aid.**

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the vote by which the Senate yesterday refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, on the House order, "that the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapters 279, 298 and 301 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered by this Commonwealth to those who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon," was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the order was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table.

**Rewards, suits  
for the recovery  
of.**

On motion of Mr. Gleason, the vote by which the Senate yesterday refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, on the House order, "that the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing for the determination in one action of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants," was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the order was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table.

#### *Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows: —

**West Spring-  
field, town of,  
annexation to  
city of Spring-  
field.**

By Mr. Metcalf, remonstrances of Addison H. Smith and others; and Clarence E. Smith and others, — severally, against the annexation of the town of West Springfield to the city of Springfield;

Severally to the committee on Cities.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of March Brothers and Pierce and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes ; and

New shares of corporations, sale of.

By Mr. Cook, a petition of Crapo, Clifford & Clifford and others of the New Bedford bar, in aid of the petition of Lemuel Le B. Holmes that the county commissioners for the county of Bristol be required to deposit in the office of the registry of deeds of the southern district of said county, copies of certain records in the office of the registry of deeds of the northern district ;

Bristol, county of, — copies of certain records.

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Resolve confirming the acts of Joseph O. Proctor as a justice of the peace, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Joseph O. Proctor.

A Bill to amend an act authorizing advances to officers entrusted with the disbursement of public moneys, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Public moneys, disbursement of.

#### Bills

To provide for the improvement of the water service and water supply of the city of Malden, and for refunding its water debt (on the petition of said city) ;

Malden, city of, — water supply.

To authorize the National Tube Works Company to increase its capital stock (on the petition of the same) ;

National Tube Works Company.

To incorporate the trustees of Tabor Academy in Marion in the county of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts (on the petition of Rufus P. Gardner and others) ; and

Tabor Academy.

To amend an act relating to the employment of minors who cannot read and write in the English language (on an order) ;

Minors, employment of.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, that the members of said Board be allowed a salary of \$3,000 each per annum, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for tomorrow.

Boston, city of, — salary of aldermen.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

**Oleomargarine.**

A petition of the Union Granges of Worcester, Middlesex and Norfolk counties, for legislation to prohibit the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter ;

To the committee on Agriculture.

**Gill nets.**

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Marion and others for legislation to prohibit the use of gill nets in Buzzard's Bay ;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Woman suffrage.**

A petition of Susan E. B. Channing and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Bill.**

The Bill to authorize the Ballardvale Union Society to sell its parsonage, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Marlborough Hospital, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on motion of Mr. Davenport.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Making appropriations for incidental, contingent and miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth ; and

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force ; and

**The House resolves**  
In favor of Henry J. Gibson ; and  
In favor of Edwin Webster ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed, in concurrence.

**House resolves.**

**At twenty-three minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate  
adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M. .**

FRIDAY, February 14, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Worship of  
God in public  
places.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Richard W. Cone and others for legislation providing that no town or city shall prohibit or unnecessarily restrict the worship of God and the preaching of the gospel upon the public lands and streets thereof;

Lowell Bank-  
ing and Trust  
Company.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles H. Hanson and others for an act of incorporation as the Lowell Banking and Trust Company;

Boston, city  
of, — convey-  
ance of land in  
South Boston.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased free of expense to said city (Senator E. J. Donovan present and dissenting);

South Boston  
Citizens' Asso-  
ciation.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to the city of Boston of a part of the Commonwealth's flats (Senator E. J. Donovan present and dissenting);

Boston, city  
of, — salary for  
members of  
common  
council.

By Mr. Campbell, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that the members of the common council of said city be paid a salary; and

Gas com-  
panies, — divi-  
dends.

By Mr. Tucke, from the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting gas companies from paying any dividend upon their stock exceeding ten per cent. per annum upon the par value of each share;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

Lowell, city  
of, — suffrage of  
certain citizens.

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of N. J. N. Bacheller and others, citizens and residents of that part of Lowell annexed thereto from the

town of Tewksbury, for a repeal of section 4, chapter 351 of the Acts of the year 1888, that they may be granted the right to vote for Senators and Representatives in the city of Lowell, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Election Laws;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the House order that the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapters 279, 298 and 301 of the Acts of the year 1889, as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered by this Commonwealth to those who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon, was taken from the table; and, the pending question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule being considered, the same Senator moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Wednesday, February 19; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

Soldiers and  
sailors, — State  
aid

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Goodwin, William H.
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Cook, Thomas W.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, James	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Savage, Cyrus — 17.
Fassett, Alfred S.	

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Haggerty, Charles
Coffin, Charles C.	Harlow, James H.
Davenport, William N.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dodge, Simeon	Low, Aaron
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Towle, George M. — 16.

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Fisk, David	Messrs. Robbins, Oliver W.
Hart, George D.	Stevens, Charles E.
Pinkerton, Alfred S.	Tucke, Edward M. — 6.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

So the further consideration of the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule was postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

Rewards, suits  
of claimants  
for.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House order that the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing for the determination in one action of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants, was taken from the table; and, the pending question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule being considered, the same Senator moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Wednesday, February 19, and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Field, Lucius
Breed, Arthur B.	Gleason, Willard F.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Goodwin, William H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Davenport, William N.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dodge, Simeon	Low, Aaron
Donovan, Edward J.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, James	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Savage, Cyrus. — 28.
Fassett, Alfred S.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M. — 11.
Haggerty, Charles	

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Fisk, David	Messrs. Stevens, Charles E.
Pinkerton, Alfred S.	Tucke, Edward M. — 5.
Robbins, Oliver W.	

So the further consideration of the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule was postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

Boston, city  
of, — Park  
Commissioners.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the petition of the Central Labor Union of Boston that power be given the city

council of said city to approve all rules made by the Park Commissioners, was taken from the table; and, the pending question on the suspension of the 12th joint rule being considered, the same Senator moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Wednesday, February 19; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Gleason, Willard F.
Carberry, William H.	Goodwin, William H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hart, George D.
Creed, Michael J.	Howard, Robert
Davenport, William N.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Jacques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Low, Aaron
Donovan, James	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus — 28.
Field, Lucius	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Haggerty, Charles	Towle, George M. — 10.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Robbins, Oliver W.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Pinkerton, Alfred S.	Tucke, Edward M. — 6.

So the further consideration of the question on the suspension of the 12th joint rule was postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of John L. Brewster and others that no person shall be accepted as surety on a liquor license bond unless he is a citizen of the town or city in which the place of business of the licensee is situated;

To the committee on the Liquor Law.

By Mr. Parker, a petition of E. B. Stoddard and others of Worcester in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

chusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation to enable it to erect new buildings;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.  
Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Great Barrington Casino Company.**

Mr. Fassett presented a petition of Harry Douglas and others for an act of incorporation as the Great Barrington Casino Company, and moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule. Pending the question on the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

**Private labels, etc., counterfeiting of.**

A Bill to amend sections 63 and 64 of chapter 203 of the Public Statutes, concerning the counterfeiting of private labels, stamps and trade marks, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Chelsea, city of, — County Savings Bank.**

A Bill to incorporate the County Savings Bank in the city of Chelsea (on the petition of Arthur B. Champlin and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**John Mackin.**

Reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw:

On the petition of John Mackin that he may receive bounty and military aid; and

**John Alley, 5th.**

On the petition of John Alley, 5th, for compensation for services performed during the War of the Rebellion as an officer of an unattached company of infantry;

**Superintendents of streets in towns.**

Of the committee on Towns, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such legislation as will provide that towns may elect, at their annual town meetings, one or more superintendents of streets; and

**Ibid.**

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Samuel Allen and others for legislation requiring towns to choose superintendents of streets at their annual town meetings;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

**Abandoned farms, returns of.**

A report of the committee on Taxation, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to returns of abandoned farms by the assessors of cities and towns, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Agriculture, was read and accepted, in concurrence.

*Annual Report.*

The annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Railroads. Railroad Commissioners, report of.

*Petitions.*

A petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a Safe Deposit and Trust Company, came up, referred to the committee on Banks and Banking, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until Monday next.

B. F. Spinney,  
—Safe Deposit  
and Trust Com-  
pany.

A petition of Nathan H. Manning for compensation for loss caused by injuries received while in the performance of military duty, came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule. The question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, being considered, Mr. Metcalf moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Wednesday, February 19, and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

Nathan H.  
Manning.

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Field, Lucius
Carberry, William H.	Gleason, Willard F.
Cook, Thomas W.	Goodwin, William H.
Creed, Michael J.	Howard, Robert
Davenport, William N.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Low, Aaron
Donovan, James	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Towle, George M.—20.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Coffin, Charles C.	Harlow, James H.
Dwinell, James F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Gammans, George H.	Parker, Henry L.—10.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Robbins, Oliver W.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Savage, Cyrus
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Hart, George D.	Tucke, Edward M.—9
Pinkerton, Alfred S.	

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

So the further consideration of the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, was postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

Milford &  
Hopedale  
Street Railway  
Company.

A petition of William F. Draper and others for an act of incorporation as the Milford & Hopedale Street Railway Company, came up, referred to the committee on Street Railways, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

Chappaquiddic  
Company.

A petition of Lester W. Clark and others for an act of incorporation as the The Chappaquiddic Company for the purpose of improving land now under water in the town of Edgartown, came up, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

Charles  
Thompson.

A petition of Charles Thompson for State aid, came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

Massachusetts  
Homeopathic  
Hospital.

Petitions of A. L. Putman and others ; J. R. Davis and others ; Lamson Allen and others ; William L. Douglas and others ; Horace A. Roberts and others ; Ransom Shepard, M.D., and others ; D. W. French and others ; Walter B. Whiting and others ; William T. Forbes and others ; and A. L. Fessenden and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, for an appropriation from the State ;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Woman suf-  
frage.

A petition of Marie F. Hill and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-

one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Drainage be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties. Drainage, committee on.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :— Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To authorize the Roxbury Charitable Society to hold additional real and personal estate ;

Relating to the permanent fund and dividends of mutual fire insurance companies ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith ;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Primary School at Monson ; and

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to Bills. hold additional real estate ;

To amend an act relating to the employment of minors who cannot read and write in the English language ;

To provide for the improvement of the water service and water supply of the city of Malden, and for refunding its water debt ;

**Bills.**

To authorize the National Tube Works Company to increase its capital stock ; and

To incorporate the Trustees of Tabor Academy in Marion in the county of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts ;

B.J

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to authorize the Ballardvale Union Society to sell its parsonage, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 4 of the Public Statutes so as to provide that one copy of every public document or book, printed at the expense of the Commonwealth, including a copy of the reports of decisions of the supreme judicial court, shall be given to each free public town library, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House report.**

The House report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, that the members of said Board be allowed a salary of \$3,000 each per annum, was accepted, in concurrence.

At eighteen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, February 17, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Worcester Lunatic Hospital. that the Senate Resolve providing for certain repairs at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill to amend an act authorizing advances to officers entrusted with the disbursement of public moneys, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, on Spayed dogs. an order, a Bill to determine the license fee for spayed dogs ; and

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on the Liquor Law, Intoxicating liquors, — innholders and common victuallers. on an order, a Bill relating to the expiration of the licenses of innholders and common victuallers ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Howard, a petition of John H. Jackson and others for the enactment of suitable legislation imposing upon all adult males an additional per capita annual tax not exceeding five cents in amount, and payable separately from all other taxes ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of Roswell M. Boutwell and others ; by Mr. Hunt, a petition of Fred H. Holton and others ; by Mr. Gammans, a petition of Henry S. Lombard and others ; by Mr. Coffin, a petition of William H. Tobey and others ; by Mr. Savage, a petition of William Reed and others ; by Mr. Bradley, a petition of Alden P. Jaques and others ; by Mr. Tucke, a peti-

tion of Henry S. Courtney and others; by Mr. Howard, a petition of James L. Hall and others; and by Mr. Davenport, a petition of A. D. Fessenden and others,— severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies;

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

**Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.**

By Mr. Tucke, a petition of Charles E. Adams and others of Lowell in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Resolves

**Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts, report of.**  
Mary A. Hall.

Providing for printing extra copies of the report of the Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts (on an order); and

In favor of Mary A. Hall (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

##### Bills

**Lawrence, city of,—public health.**

To enable the city of Lawrence to abate a nuisance existing therein, and for the preservation of the public health in said city (on the petition of the mayor);

**United States Hotel Company.**

To amend section 2 of chapter 103 of the Acts of the year 1824, relative to the holding of property by the United States Hotel Company of Boston (on the petition of the same);

**Home for Aged Women in Waltham.**

To authorize the Home for Aged Women in Waltham to hold additional real and personal estate (on the petition of Thomas F. Fales);

**Arms Academy.**

Authorizing the Arms Academy to hold additional real and personal estate (on the petition of the same); and

**Mattapoisett, town of,—bridge in.**

To authorize Charles A. King to build a bridge across a tide-water creek in the town of Mattapoisett (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Intoxicating liquors,—public bars.**

A communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston, in response to the order of the general court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by

said Board, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on the Liquor Law.

*Annual Reports.*

The nineteenth annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Prisons. Commissioners of Prisons, re-port of.

The annual report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General, was referred, in concurrence, as follows :— Treasurer and Receiver-Gen-eral, report of.

So much as refers to the savings bank tax, to the committee on Banks and Banking ;

So much as refers to the school fund, to the committee on Education ;

So much as refers to the separation of the office of Tax Commissioner from that of Treasurer ;

So much as refers to the office of deputy sealer of weights and measures ; and

So much as refers to the salaries of clerks in the treasury department,—severally, to the committee on Public Service ;

So much as refers to exempting from taxation co-operative banks, to the committee on Taxation ;

The remainder thereof, to the committee on Expenditures.

The Senate resolutions relating to railroad disasters and loss of life from the present modes of coupling and heating cars, came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment, striking out, in lines 1 and 2, the words, “*Resolved*, By the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled ;” and the Senate concurred in the amendment. Coupling and heating cars.

The House resolutions relative to the opening of the Charlestown Navy Yard and the building of battle-ships therein, came up, endorsed as follows: “The House recedes from its amendment and concurs in the amendment of the Senate.” Charlestown Navy Yard, — battle-ships.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Petitions of William H. Lovett and others; F. W. Homans and others; Thomas W. Ward and others; Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Benjamin Phipps and others; Alexander H. Rice and others; and Daniel W. Stratton and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Beverly, town  
of, — division.

A remonstrance of the selectmen of the town of Beverly against the proposed division of the town;

To the committee on Towns.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over the Parker River in the town of Newbury;

To authorize Daniel H. J. Holmes and Mary F. Gaff to build a bridge over Centreville River in the town of Barnstable;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Industrial School for Girls;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury;

To amend an act to protect the fisheries in the tributaries of Plum Island Bay;

To incorporate the American College for Girls at Constantinople, in Turkey;

Making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters; and

Relating to the State directors in the Collateral Loan Company and the Workingmen's Loan Association.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

Boston, city  
of, — Common-  
wealth's flats.

On motion of Mr. Creed, the Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to the city of Boston of a part of the Commonwealth's flats, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a sus-

pension of the rule; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, February 20, he giving notice that he would move to amend the report by the substitution of a bill.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate report of Boston, city  
of, convey-  
ance of land in  
South Boston  
to.  
the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston, that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to said city, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of the rule; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, February 20, he giving notice that he would move to amend the report by the substitution of a bill.

*Orders of the Day.*

The question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a Safe Deposit and Trust Company, was considered. On motion of Mr. Breed, the further consideration thereof was postponed until Wednesday, February 19.

The Bill to incorporate the County Savings Bank in the city of Chelsea, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to hold additional real estate, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To amend an act relating to the employment of minors who cannot read and write in the English language;

To provide for the improvement of the water service and water supply of the city of Malden, and for refunding its water debt; and

To authorize the National Tube Works Company to increase its capital stock;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.** The Senate report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles H. Hanson and others for an act of incorporation as the Lowell Banking and Trust Company, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on motion of Mr. Tucke, by a vote of 20 to 3, re-committed to the committee on Banks and Banking.

The Senate reports

**Senate report.** Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that the members of the common council of said city be paid a salary ; and

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting gas companies from paying any dividend upon their stock exceeding ten per cent. per annum upon the par value of each share ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Senate report.** The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Richard W. Cone and others, for legislation providing that no town or city shall prohibit or unnecessarily restrict the worship of God and the preaching of the Gospel upon public lands and streets thereof, was accepted.

The House reports

**House report.** Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John Mackin that he may receive bounty and military aid ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John Alley, 5th, for compensation for services performed during the War of the Rebellion as an officer of an unattached company of infantry ;

Of the committee on Towns, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Samuel Allen and others for legislation requiring towns to choose superintendents of streets at their annual town meetings ; and

Of the committee on Towns, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such legislation as will provide that towns may elect at their annual town meetings one or more superintendents of streets ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At thirteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, February 18, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, <sup>Mary A. Hall.</sup> that the House Resolve in favor of Mary A. Hall, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for printing extra copies of the report of the Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts, ought to pass ; <sup>Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts, report of.</sup>

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of J. Q. Adams and others, a Bill <sup>Riverbank Improvement Company.</sup> to incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Washington Mills Company to issue preferred stock ; <sup>Washington Mills Company.</sup>

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company to discontinue and abandon a part of its road in the town of Revere ; <sup>Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company.</sup>

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Street Railways, on the petition of Thomas B. Griffith, a Bill to authorize the East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier ; and <sup>East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company.</sup>

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the water commissioners and others of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Maynard to make an additional water loan ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

<sup>Maynard, town of,—water loan.</sup>

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation in relation to the transaction of business by insurance agents or those in their employment ; <sup>Insurance agents.</sup>

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

Insurance companies,  
alleged violation of law by.

By Mr. Parker, a petition of G. Henry Whitcomb and others ; by Mr. Savage, a petition of William Reed, Jr., and others ; by Mr. Cook, a petition of J. A. Beauvais and others ; and by Mr. Stevens, a petition of George P. Cooke and others,— severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies ;

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Campbell,—

Education,  
committee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education be authorized to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Poor debtor  
matters.

A Bill relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

## Bills

Acton Memorial  
Library.

To incorporate the Acton Memorial Library (on the petition of Luther Conant and others) ; and

Worcester,  
Nashua &  
Rochester  
Railroad  
Company.

To authorize the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company to issue bonds to fund its floating debt (on the petition of the same) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Woonsocket  
Electric Ma-  
chine and  
Power Com-  
pany.

A Bill to authorize the Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company of Rhode Island to erect and maintain poles and wires and furnish electric light and power in the town of Blackstone, in the State of Massachusetts (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading. On motion of Mr. Field, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a second and a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

**Reports**

Of the joint committee on Rules, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing key-stone files for the use of the Legislature ; Key-stone files.

Of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to printing in connection with the pamphlet edition of the Acts and Resolves a table showing what general statutes of the Commonwealth and what chapters of the Public Statutes have been affected thereby ; Acts and re-solves, publication of.

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the third annual report of the Board of Registration in Dentistry ; Board of Registration in Dentistry, report of

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 4 of chapter 57 of the Public Statutes in relation to the sale and inspection of milk, by inserting in the third line after the word " shall," the words "annually on the first day of May, or within thirty days thereafter." Milk, sale and inspection of.

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, concerning the assessment of taxes, that the time for the assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of February of each year instead of the first day of May ; and Taxes, assessment of.

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to exempting from taxation property held in trust for, or owned by, temperance societies, where such property is used for the cause and promotion of temperance ; Temperance societies, — exemption of property from taxation.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Annual Report.*

The report of the Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Education. Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund, report of.

*House Petitions, etc.*

A petition of Walter Adams and others for an act to incorporate the Framingham Hospital, came up, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow. Framingham Hospital.

**Horace Draper.** A petition of Horace Draper for compensation for the loss of a horse killed at the State camp-ground at Framingham in October, 1886, came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Five-cent poll tax.** A petition of Michael Doyle and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes;

To the committee on Election Laws.

**Insurance companies.** Petitions of Charles B. Marsh and others; H. A. Cushman and others; Abel J. Abbot and others; James H. Durgin and others; A. N. Currier and others; and Arthur H. Morrison and others,— severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies;

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

**Gas and electricity.** A petition of Michael Doyle and others for legislation authorizing cities and towns to manufacture gas and electricity;

To the committee on Manufactures.

**Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.** Petitions of A. E. Scott and others; Edwin U. Curtis and others; Luther Baker and others; William M. Brigham and others; Frederick D. Ely and others,— severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Holyoke, city of, — bridge between, and Chicopee.** A remonstrance of George S. Taylor and others, tax payers of the town of Chicopee, against changing the time of building a bridge over the Connecticut River, between Chicopee and Holyoke;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Soldiers and sailors, — exemption from taxation.** A petition of John Millard and others for legislation to provide for the exemption from taxation of all honor-

ably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the late Rebellion; and

A petition of David D. Nye and others for a more just <sup>Property, assessment of.</sup> and equitable assessment of taxes on all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To determine the license fee for spayed dogs; <sup>Bills.</sup>

Relating to the expiration of the licenses of innholders and common victuallers;

To amend an act authorizing advances to officers entrusted with the disbursement of public moneys;

To enable the city of Lawrence to abate a nuisance existing therein, and for the preservation of the public health in said city;

To amend section 2 of chapter 103 of the Acts of the year 1824, relative to the holding of property by the United States Hotel Company of Boston;

To authorize the Home for Aged Women in Waltham to hold additional real and personal estate;

Authorizing the Arms Academy to hold additional real and personal estate; and

To authorize Charles A. King to build a bridge across a tide-water creek in the town of Mattapoisett; and

The Resolve providing for certain repairs at the <sup>Resolve.</sup> Worcester Lunatic Hospital;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to incorporate the County Savings Bank <sup>House bill.</sup> in the city of Chelsea, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At twenty-seven minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, February 19, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

Lumber, hay  
and grain.

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from further consideration of the order relative to the charges for demurrage and storage of lumber, hay and grain, where they are not unloaded within a specified time, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Railroads;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows:—

Gypsy moth.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth;"

To the committee on Agriculture.

Berkshire,  
county of,—  
time for taking  
trout.

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of Ralph I. Taylor and others of the county of Berkshire for legislation permitting the taking of trout in said county between April 1 and August 1;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Woodcock,  
partridge and  
quail.

By Mr. Evans, a remonstrance of W. Barrows and others against any change in the laws relating to woodcock, partridge and quail;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Insurance  
companies.

By Mr. Jaques, a petition of Dudley Porter and others; by Mr. James Donovan, a petition of E. S. Converse and others; by Mr. E. J. Donovan, a petition of John L. Hobson and others; by Mr. Fisk, a petition of D. W. Temple and others; and by Mr. Towle, a petition of

Arthur B. Champlin and others,— severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies :

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

By Mr. Low, petitions of Richmond Webster and others; William O. Sweet and others; and E. A. Emerson and others,— severally, for legislation for the just and equitable assessment of all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Resolves

In favor of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear House resolves.  
Infirmary (on the petition of the same);

In favor of Samuel T. Crosby;

In favor of Francis Hegner (on the petition of the same); and

In favor of Bridget F. Mollihan (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

##### Bills

To increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl (on Fowl, larceny of.  
petitions of Joseph A. Bullard and others); and

Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks (on Co-operative banks, taxation of.  
so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

##### Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 23 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, and sections 10, 21 and 23 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the printing and distribution of ballots at the public expense, and so as to provide for the use of a rubber stamp or die instead of a pencil for marking ballots at elections;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to taking away from the Board of Police for the city of Boston the power to grant Boston, city of, — granting of liquor licenses.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Gas and electricity, manufacture of.** licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and placing such power in some court or other tribunal of a non-political character ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the codification of the laws relating to the manufacture of gas and electricity, or having reference thereto ; and B'LL

**Orange S. Pratt.**

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Orange S. Pratt for a military bounty :

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Salem, city of, — Harmony Grove Cemetery.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery, came up, amended by the House by inserting in section 1, line 4, after the word "construct," the words "in the manner provided in chapter 49 of the Public Statutes;" and the Senate concurred in the amendment.

**Savings banks, deposits by guardians in.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill relating to deposits by guardians in savings banks and institutions for savings, had been rejected by that branch.

**First Parish of West Roxbury.**

A petition of the First Parish of West Roxbury for an act confirming and defining the organization and membership of said society, came up, referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule. By a vote of 16 to 13, the Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the rule, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative ; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

**Game and game birds.**

A petition of W. W. Colburn and others for legislation to prevent the exportation from the State of game and game birds ; and

**Wild fowl.**

A petition of Melvin Parker and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl ;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Petitions of George W. Parker and others; William Cogswell and others; Charles W. Robinson and others; James Downey and others; Francis M. Morrison and others; J. S. Ludlaw and others; Philip C. Swett and others; Eben Gardner and others; and William D. Howland and others,— severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies;

Insurance companies.

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of A. T. Cross and others for legislation to Cider. permit retail grocers and provision dealers to sell cider not to be drunk on the premises;

To the committee on the Liquor Law.

A petition of James R. Hopkins for an act of incorporation of the Somerville Firemen's Relief Association;

Somerville Firemen's Relief Association.

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, by a vote of 24 to 4, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Petitions of Isaac N. Keith and others; Herbert L. Jones and others; H. J. Boardman and others; C. W. Holmes and others; D. P. Livermore and others; Albert G. Brock and others; Charles H. Briggs and others; C. R. Lawrence and others; Joseph B. Thomas, Jr., and others; George H. Hawes and others; and Alonzo Phelps and others,— severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Petitions of G. B. Williams and others; and Thacher T. Hallet and others,— severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property;

Property, assessment of.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

#### *House Order.*

The Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following House order, which was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of a law requiring petitions for pardon of criminals to be published in two or more papers of the

Pardons, publication of petitions for.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

State for a period of four weeks before any action shall be taken upon such petitions.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

**Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.**

Concerning the salary of the late Jotham E. Munroe;

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional water loan;

To incorporate the Worcester East Agricultural Society;

Making appropriations for incidental, contingent and miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth;

Making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force; and

Relating to the classification of deposits in savings banks.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

**Resolves passed,  
etc.**

In favor of Edwin Webster; and

In favor of Henry J. Gibson.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

**East Wareham,  
Onset Bay &  
Point Independence  
Street Railway Com-  
pany.**

On motion of Mr. Gammans, the Senate Bill to authorize the East Wareham, Onset Bay & Point Independence Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of the rule, and read a second time. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, February 25.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Soldiers and  
sailors, — State  
aid.**

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order "that the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapters 279, 298 and 301 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered

by this Commonwealth to those who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon ;" and the order was adopted, in concurrence.

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order " that the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing for the determination in one action of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants ;" and the order was returned to the House for its action.

By a vote of 21 to 12, the Senate refused to suspend the 12th joint rule on the petition of the Central Labor Union of Boston that power be given the city council of said city to approve all rules made by the Park Commissioners, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative ; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The Senate suspended the 12th joint rule on the petition of Harry Douglas and others for an act of incorporation as the Great Barrington Casino Company. On motion of Mr. Fassett, the petition was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

By a vote of 19 to 11, the Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Lester W. Clark and others for an act of incorporation as The Chappaquiddic Company for the purpose of improving land now under water in the town of Edgartown, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative ; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Nathan H. Manning for compensation for loss caused by injuries received while in the performance of military duty ; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Military Affairs.

Rewards, suits  
to recover.

Boston, city of,  
— Park Com-  
missioners.

Great Barrin-  
ton Casino  
Company.

Chappaquiddic  
Company.

Nathan H.  
Manning.

**Charles Thompson.** The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Charles Thompson for State aid; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Milford & Hopedale Railway Company.** The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of William F. Draper and others for an act of incorporation as the Milford & Hopedale Street Railway Company; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Street Railways, joint rule No. 9 being suspended, on motion of Mr. Field.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the 9th joint rule.

**B. F. Spinney et al.,—Safe Deposit and Trust Company.** The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a Safe Deposit and Trust Company; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Banks and Banking.

**Horace Draper.** The Senate refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Horace Draper for compensation for the loss of a horse killed at the State camp ground at Framingham in October, 1886; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

**Framingham Hospital.** The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Walter Adams and others for an act to incorporate the Framingham Hospital; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Riverbank Improvement Company.** The Senate Bill to incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Metcalf moved to amend the bill in section 2, line 14, by inserting, after the word "may," the words, "subject to the provisions of chapter 19 of the Public Statutes, and of any laws which are, or may be, in force, applicable thereto." Pending the question on this motion, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Haggerty, postponed until Wednesday, February 26.

**Washington Mills Company.** The Senate Bill to authorize the Washington Mills Company to issue preferred stock, was read a second time

and considered. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Wednesday, February 26, and this motion was lost. On motion of Mr. Evans, the further consideration of the bill was postponed until Friday, February 21.

The bills

To authorize the Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad <sup>Bills.</sup> Company to discontinue and abandon a part of its road in the town of Revere ; and

To authorize the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company to issue bonds to fund its floating debt ; and

The resolves

Providing for printing extra copies of the report of the <sup>Resolves.</sup> Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts ; and

In favor of Mary A. Hall ;

Were severally read a second time, and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bills

To determine the license fee for spayed dogs ; and <sup>Senate bills.</sup>

Relating to the expiration of the licenses of innholders and common victuallers ; and

The Senate Resolve providing for certain repairs at the <sup>Senate resolve.</sup> Worcester Lunatic Hospital ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

To amend an act authorizing advances to officers <sup>House bills.</sup> entrusted with the disbursement of public moneys ;

To enable the city of Lawrence to abate a nuisance existing therein, and for the preservation of the public health in said city ;

Relative to the holding of property by the United States Hotel Company of Boston (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To authorize the Home for Aged Women in Waltham to hold additional real and personal estate ;

Authorizing the Arms Academy to hold additional real and personal estate ; and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

To authorize Charles A. King to build a bridge across a tide-water creek in the town of Mattapoisett;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Maynard, town of, — additional water loan.

The Senate Bill to authorize the town of Maynard to make an additional water loan, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Davenport, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Sent down for concurrence.

Acton Memorial Library.

The House Bill to incorporate the Acton Memorial Library, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Parker, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Senate report.

The Senate report of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the transaction of business by insurance agents or those in their employment, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

House report.

Of the joint committee on Rules, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing key-stone files for the use of the Legislature;

Of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to printing, in connection with the pamphlet edition of the Acts and Resolves, a table showing what general statutes of the Commonwealth and what chapters of the Public Statutes have been affected thereby;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the report of the Board of Registration in Dentistry;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 4 of chapter 57 of the Public Statutes, concerning the sale and inspection of milk, by inserting in the third line after the word "shall," the words "annually on the first day of May, or within thirty days thereafter;"

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 11 of the

Public Statutes, concerning the assessment of taxes, that the time for the assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of February of each year, instead of the first day of May ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to exempting from taxation property held in trust for, or owned by, temperance societies, where such property is used for the cause and promotion of temperance ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-three minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, February 20, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Springfield, city  
of, — town of  
West Spring-  
field.

Massachusetts,  
atlas maps of.

Factories and  
manufacturing  
and mercantile  
establishments,  
accidents in.  
Farrell and  
May Shoe Com-  
pany.

Old Colony  
Railroad Com-  
pany, — location  
in town of Sher-  
born.

Southern Ver-  
mont Railroad,  
sale of, to Fitch-  
burg Railroad  
Company.

State House  
Commission,  
report of.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, on the petitions of James F. Hayes and others, a Bill to unite the city of Springfield and the town of West Springfield;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, on the report of the Commissioners of the State Topographical Survey, a Resolve providing for printing an edition of the atlas maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey;

By Mr. Howard, from the committee on Labor, on an order, a Bill relative to reports of accidents in factories and in manufacturing and mercantile establishments;

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to change the name of the Farrell and May Shoe Company;

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of Henry E. Turner, Jr., a Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn; and

By Mr. Tucke, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Jaques, from the committee on State House, no legislation necessary, on the annual report of the State House Commission, on the work performed and the expenditures made by it during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, with a list of expenditures in the department of the Sergeant-at-Arms;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Fisk, the vote by which the Senate yesterday refused to concur with the House in the suspen-

Chappaquiddic  
Company.

sion of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Lester W. Clark and others for an act of incorporation as the Chap-paquidic Company for the purpose of improving land now under water in the town of Edgartown, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, it was suspended, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the vote by which the Senate yesterday refused to concur with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the First Parish of West Roxbury for an act confirming and defining the organization and membership of said society, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, it was suspended, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

First Parish of  
West Roxbury.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows : —

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of W. R. Plunkett and others, a committee of the fire district of the town of Pittsfield, for legislation authorizing the construction of sewers and main drains during the present year, and for a continuance of the same by the city of Pittsfield after Jan. 1, 1891 ; and also that said fire district and city may issue bonds or notes in payment therefor ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Drainage.

By Mr. Hart, a remonstrance of Thomas E. Cox and others against any change in the laws relating to wood-cock, partridge and quail ;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

By Mr. Savage, a petition of R. E. Packard and others in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies ;

To the committee on Insurance.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

Roads and  
Bridges, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to employ a stenographer in connection with the consideration of so much of the Governor's address as relates to highways.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Title Forgeries  
Prevention  
Company.

A Bill to incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company (on the petition of Samuel C. Cobb and others), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Gardner, town  
of, — sewerage.

## Bills

To authorize the town of Gardner to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal (on the petition of Thatcher B. Dunn and others);

Alpha Theta  
Chapter of the  
Chi Psi Frater-  
nity in Williams  
College.

To incorporate the Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College (on the petition of W. P. Prentice and others);

Amesbury,  
town of, —  
bridge over  
Powow River.

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over Powow River, in the town of Amesbury (on the petition of W. H. B. Currier and others); and

Duxbury, town  
of, — debt limit.

To authorize the town of Duxbury to borrow money in excess of the limit of indebtedness fixed by law (on the petition of said town);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Woburn, city  
of, — mayor on  
Board of School  
Committee.

A report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the mayor serving upon the Board of School Committee, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Lynn, city  
of, — Jackson's  
Brook.

## Reports

Of the committee on Cities, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the city of Lynn for authority to divert the waters of Jackson's Brook, so called, in said city, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Drainage;

Of the same committee, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Railroads ; and

Of the same committee, asking to be discharged from further consideration of the petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn that said city may be authorized to levy an annual rental upon horse railway corporations occupying its streets, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Street Railways ;

Were severally read and accepted, in concurrence.

#### *Annual Report.*

The twenty-seventh annual report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Agriculture.

Massachusetts Agricultural College, report of.

#### *House Petitions.*

A petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, so as to provide that the Board of Street Commissioners shall be appointed by the mayor and aldermen, came up, referred to the committee on Cities, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of John E. Hayes and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes ;

To the committee on Election Laws.

A petition of E. N. Foote and others for legislation to prevent the exportation from the State of game and game birds ;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Insurance companies.**

Petitions of George S. Bullens and others; James G. Buttrick and others; A. G. Cumnock and others; Samuel L. Powers and others; and William A. Brooks and others, — severally, in aid of the order for legislation in relation to cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies;

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

**Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.**

Petitions of Henry L. Stearns and others; John F. Hill and others; James D. Kimball and others; and D. B. Whittier and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Property, assessment of.**

Petitions of L. F. Herrick and others; and John P. French and others, — severally, for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

*Bill Enacted.*

**Bill enacted and laid before the Governor.**

An engrossed Bill to authorize the Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company of Rhode Island to erect and maintain poles and wires and furnish electric light and power in the town of Blackstone, in the State of Massachusetts (which originated in the House), was passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Boston, city of, — Commonwealth's flats.**

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to the city of Boston of a part of the Commonwealth's flats, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the same, the report was, on motion of Mr. Creed, laid on the table.

**Boston, city of, — land of the Commonwealth in South Boston.**

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to said city, was considered. Mr. Creed moved to amend the report by

the substitution of a "Bill to authorize the city of Boston to purchase certain flats belonging to the Commonwealth in South Boston." Mr. Metcalf rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was, that the bill was not in accordance with the intent of the petition, and was beyond the scope thereof. On motion of the same Senator, the further consideration of the report was postponed until Wednesday, February 26, pending the decision of the Chair on the point of order.

The House Bill to increase the penalty for larceny of fowl, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Parker, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The Bill relating to the taxation of co-operative banks, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company to discontinue and abandon a part of its road in the town of Revere, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to authorize the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company to issue bonds to fund its floating debt; and

The House resolves

Providing for printing extra copies of the report of the Commissioners of the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts; and

In favor of Mary A. Hall;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 23 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, and sections 10, 21 and 23 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the printing and distribution of ballots at the public expense, and so as to provide for the use of a rubber stamp or die instead of a pencil for marking ballots at elections;

**House reports.**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to taking away from the Board of Police for the city of Boston the power to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and placing such power in some court or other tribunal of a non-political character ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the codification of the laws relating to the manufacture of gas and electricity, or having reference thereto ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Orange S. Pratt for a military bounty ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At sixteen minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

**FRIDAY, February 21, 1890.**

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend S. Hopkins Emery of Taunton, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House bills

To amend section 17 of chapter 84 of the Public Statutes, relating to burial of paupers ; and Paupers, burial of.

To amend section 15 of chapter 207 of the Public Statutes, relating to offences against chastity, morality, decency and good order, — severally ought to pass ; chastity, morality, etc., offences against.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, that the House Resolve to confirm the acts of Melanthon W. Burlen as a justice of the peace, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House resolves

In favor of Francis Hegner ; and

Francis Hegner.

In favor of Bridget F. Mollihan, — severally, ought to pass ; and Bridget F. Mollihan.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House resolves

In favor of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary ; and Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

In favor of Samuel T. Crosby, — severally, ought to pass ; Samuel T. Crosby.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on Public Health, on an order, a Bill concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases ; Contagious diseases, notice in case of.

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Pipkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to Newspaper employees, — exemption from jury duty.

**Insolvent debtors, rights of.** exempting from jury duty persons employed in the daily preparation and publication of newspapers;

By Mr Pinkerton, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to protecting the rights of insolvent debtors availing themselves of the provisions of the composition law, so called, against creditors from other States not accepting the provisions of the composition;

**Soldiers and sailors, — assumed names.**

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to enabling honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the United States Army or Navy during the War of the Rebellion to have changed assumed names, now on record, to their proper or true names, said change or correction to be made on request of certain parties, and sufficient evidence being furnished;

**Police court of Fitchburg, — salary of clerk.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Wylon G. Hayes, clerk of the police court of Fitchburg, for an increase of salary;

**Boston, city of, — salary of justice of municipal court of Brighton.**

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry Baldwin for an increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of the Brighton district of the city of Boston;

**Woman suffrage.**

By Mr. Jaques, from the committee on Woman Suffrage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Marian T. Hosmer and others, that women may vote at presidential and other elections;

**Ibid.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the suffrage of women so as to include voting on the license question;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### *Report.*

**Food and drugs, adulteration of.**

A report of the State Board of Health on the number of prosecutions made under the authority of the act relating to the adulteration of food and drugs, and the expenses incurred in connection therewith, was received and referred to the committee on Public Health.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petition, etc.*

A petition and a remonstrance were severally presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Low, a petition of the Essex County Agricultural Society for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as the "gypsy moth;"

To the committee on Agriculture.

By Mr. Harlow, a remonstrance of Lilburne Hiller and others against the repeal of chapter 197 of the Acts of the year 1887, concerning seining in the waters of the town of Mattapoisett;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Creed,—

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of legislating upon the proof in offences against the election laws.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to authorize the city of Woburn to adopt and execute the provisions of the will of John Clough, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Resolves**

Providing for the completion and furnishing of the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn, at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury (on the annual report of the trustees of the same); and

In favor of Lemuel Burr;

Lemuel Burr.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

To amend the charter of the city of Woburn as to notice of special meetings of the city council (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Co-operative banks.**

To amend section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes in relation to co-operative banks (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part);

**Intoxicating liquors, — repayment of license fees.**

To provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license (on an order); and

**Dell Park Cemetery Association.**

To incorporate the Dell Park Cemetery Association of the town of Natick (on the petition of John O. Wilson and others);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

**Intoxicating liquors, — granting of licenses to non-residents.**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 1<sup>(H)</sup> of the Public Statutes that no license shall be granted in any city or town to any person who is not a resident of such city or town where said application is filed; and

**Soldiers and sailors, — exemption from taxation.**

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Warren B. Stetson and others for the exemption from taxation of all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the late Rebellion;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### Report.

**Boundary line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts.**

A report of the commissioners appointed to ascertain and establish the boundary line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Federal Relations.

#### House Petitions.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

**Insurance companies.**

A petition of A. S. Blood and others for legislation to prevent the further incorporation of insurance companies:

To the committee on Insurance.

**Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.**

Petitions of Charles Sturtevant and others; and J. S. Potter and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Petitions of Marietta Brower and others; and N. C. <sup>Woman suffrage.</sup> Boutelle and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Order.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following House order, which was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways consider the expediency of legislation to control the construction of electric railway cars and the speed which they shall be allowed to obtain. <sup>Electric cars, construction and speed of.</sup>

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

To authorize the Ballardvale Union Society to sell its <sup>Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.</sup> parsonage;

To amend an act relating to the employment of minors who cannot read and write in the English language;

To authorize the National Tube Works Company to increase its capital stock; and

To provide for the improvement of the water service and water supply of the city of Malden, and for refunding its water debt.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

In favor of the trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts; <sup>Resolves passed, etc.</sup>

Relating to the eleventh census of the United States; and

Providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Washington  
Mills Company.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the Washington Mills Company to issue preferred stock, was considered, the question being on ordering the same to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was amended in section 4, line 2, by striking out the word "special" and inserting in place thereof the word "preferred," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

**Malden, city  
of, — Board of  
Street Commis-  
sioners.**

By a vote of 18 to 5, the Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, so as to provide that the Board of Street Commissioners shall be appointed by the mayor and aldermen, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

**Southern Ver-  
mont Railroad,  
sale of, to the  
Fitchburg Rail-  
road Company.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company, was read a second time; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, under the rule, referred to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills.**

The bills

To change the name of the Farrell and May Shoe Company;

To change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn;

Relative to reports of accidents in factories and in manufacturing and mercantile establishments;

To unite the city of Springfield and the town of West Springfield;

To authorize the town of Gardner to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal;

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over Powow River, in the town of Amesbury;

To authorize the town of Duxbury to borrow money in excess of the limit of indebtedness fixed by law; and

**FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1890.**

**295**

To incorporate the Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College; and

The Resolve providing for printing an edition of the <sup>Resolve.</sup> atlas maps of Massachusetts as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill relating to the taxation of co-operative <sup>House bill.</sup> banks, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on State House, no <sup>Senate report.</sup> legislation necessary, on the annual report of the State House Commission, on the work performed and the expenditures made by it during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, with a list of expenditures in the department of the Sergeant-at-Arms, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House report of the committee on Cities, leave to <sup>House report.</sup> withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the mayor serving upon the Board of School Committee, was accepted, in concurrence.

At sixteen minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, February 24, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Southern Vermont Railroad,  
sale of, to the  
Fitchburg Railroad Company.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Bill to authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures;

Read, accepted, and sent down for concurrence in the reference.

Quincy, city  
of, — salaries  
for city council.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of Quincy for an amendment of the charter of said city, so that the members of the city council may be paid a compensation for their services; and

Public hearse.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring cities and towns to furnish public hearses for burials, and supply caskets at established rates; and also regulating charges for licensed carriages at funerals;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Reconsideration.*

Malden, city  
of, — Board of  
Street Commissioners.

On motion of Mr. Evans, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, so as to provide that the Board of Street Commissioners shall be appointed by the mayor and aldermen, was reconsidered; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, the rule was suspended, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Cities.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Fassett, petitions of W. H. Little and others; Frank Kline and others; Earl G. Baldwin and others; G. M. Hollinbeck and others; D. C. Bostwick and others; Emerson G. Harrington and others; and Frank B. Camp and others, severally of the county of Berkshire, — severally, for legislation permitting the taking of trout in said county between April 1 and August 1;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

By Mr. Palmer, a petition of C. D. Munson and others of the town of Hudson for a more just and equitable assessment of taxes on all property;

To the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Resolves

Providing for printing additional copies of Part II. of the Insurance Commissioner's report relating to life insurance (on an order); and

In favor of Levi and Sarah H. Guilford (on the petitions of the selectmen of the town of Danvers and others);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

To repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889, authorizing Willis T. Emery and others to drive piles in Charles River (on the petition of Fred. L. Ames and others);

To enlarge the power of the trustees of Boston University to hold property without additional exemption from taxation (on the petition of the same); and

In relation to the preservation of the public health in cities (on the petition of the city of Cambridge);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw:

On the petition of Delora J. Gould that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Francis P.  
Lewis.**

On the petition of Francis P. Lewis for bounty and military aid ; and

**Frederick F.  
Dougherty.**

On the petition of Frederick F. Dougherty for remuneration for loss of time in attending a military tribunal ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Resolutions.*

**Admiral Lewis  
A. Kimberly.**

Resolutions expressing the thanks of the Legislature assembled to Admiral Lewis A. Kimberly, were read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Federal Relations.

*House Petitions.*

**Cheshire Rail-  
road Company.**

A petition of the Cheshire Railroad Company that savings banks may be authorized to invest in the bonds of said railroad, came up, referred to the committee on Banks and Banking, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension in the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Evans, postponed until to-morrow.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

**Woman suf-  
frage.**

Petitions of E. F. Doane and others ; D. S. Whitney and others ; and Bessie S. Lockwood and others,— severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Order.*

The following order, adopted by the House, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, came up :—

**Arrests without  
warrants.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation to allow officers to arrest without a warrant persons who have committed, or are supposed to have committed, a crime in another State, and to keep them in custody until warrants can be procured.

Pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Coffin, postponed until to-morrow.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To amend section 17 of chapter 81 of the Public Bills.  
Statutes, relating to burial of paupers;

To amend section 15 of chapter 207 of the Public  
Statutes, relating to offences against chastity, morality,  
decency and good order;

To incorporate the Dell Park Cemetery Association of  
the town of Natick;

To amend section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public  
Statutes, in relation to co-operative banks; and

To amend the charter of the city of Woburn as to notice  
of special meetings of the city council; and

The resolves

To confirm the acts of Melancthon W. Burlen as a Resolves.  
justice of the peace;

In favor of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear  
Infirmary;

In favor of Samuel T. Crosby;

In favor of Francis Hegner; and

In favor of Bridget F. Mollihan;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a  
third reading.

The Senate bills

To change the name of the Farrell and May Shoe Senate bills.  
Company;

Relative to reports of accidents in factories and in manu-  
facturing and mercantile establishments; and

To unite the city of Springfield and the town of West  
Springfield; and

The Senate Resolve providing for printing an edition Senate resolve.  
of the atlas maps of Massachusetts as prepared and  
engraved by the Geological Survey;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bill.**

The House Bill to authorize the town of Gardner to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on motion of Mr. Field.

**The House bills****House bills.**

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over Powow River, in the town of Amesbury;

To authorize the town of Duxbury to borrow money in excess of the limit of indebtedness fixed by law; and

To incorporate the Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Infectious and contagious diseases.**

The Senate Bill concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases, was read a second time and considered. Mr. James Donovan moved to amend the bill by the substitution of a new bill with the same title. Mr. Pinkerton moved to amend the proposed substitute by striking out the words, "all of the rooms of said house and all of the articles therein which have been subjected to infection or contagion in the opinion of the Board of Health shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of the Board of Health," and inserting in place thereof the following words: "the rooms occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner satisfactory to said Board of Health;" and, pending these amendments and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until to-morrow.

**Intoxicating liquors,— license fees.**

The House Bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Pinkerton rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was, that the bill was beyond the scope of the order upon which it was reported. Pending the decision by the Chair on the point of order, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a

third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until Wednesday, February 26.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Washington Mills Senate bill. Company to issue preferred stock, was read a third time and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Bradley, postponed until Wednesday, February 26.

The Senate Bill to change the location of the Old Ibid. Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn, was read a third time and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, postponed until Thursday, February 27.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to Senate reports. legislate, on the order relative to exempting from jury duty persons employed in the daily preparation and publication of newspapers ; and

Of the committee on Probate and Insolvency, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to protecting the rights of insolvent debtors availing themselves of the provisions of the composition law, so called, against creditors from other States not accepting the provisions of the composition ;

Were severally accepted.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to Ibid. legislate, on the order relative to enabling honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the United States army or navy during the War of the Rebellion to have changed assumed names, now on record, to their proper or true names, said change or correction to be made on request of certain parties, and sufficient evidence being furnished ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Wylon G. Hayes, clerk of the police court of Fitchburg, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry Baldwin for an increase of

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

salary as justice of the municipal court of the Brighton district of the city of Boston ; and

Of the committee on Woman Suffrage, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the suffrage of women so as to include voting on the license question ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

House reports.

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes that no license shall be granted in any city or town to any person who is not a resident of such city or town where said application is filed ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on petition of Warren B. Stetson and others for the exemption from taxation of all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the late Rebellion ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

Senate report.

The Senate report of the committee on Woman Suffrage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Marian T. Hosmer and others that women may vote at presidential and other elections, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the same, it was, on motion of Mr. Jaques, recommitted to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

At eleven minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, February 25, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve providing for the completion and furnishing of the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, ought to pass ; and

State Alms-house at Tewksbury.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Lemuel Burr. House Resolve in favor of Lemuel Burr, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, that the Senate Bill to authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company, ought to pass in a new draft with the same title ; and

Southern Vermont Railroad, sale of, to the Fitchburg Railroad Company.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the finances of the Commonwealth (in part), a Bill to provide that bonds issued for the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan shall be redeemable in gold or its equivalent ;

Metropolitan sewerage loan.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of Charles W. Clough, a Resolve in favor of Luther Townsend ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Savage, from the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James H. Winchell for authority to build a pier in Little River, in the city of Haverhill ;

Haverhill, city of, — pier in Little River.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank W. Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Grafton Land Company ; and

**Sarah A. Burnham.**

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at her own request, on the petition of Sarah A. Burnham that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Files of Last Year.*

**Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of West Boylston.**

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the petition of the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of West Boylston for authority to hold additional real and personal property, was taken from the files of last year and referred, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Petitions, etc.*

**Oleomargarine.**

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows:—  
By Mr. Stevens, a petition of G. A. Brooks and others; and by Mr. Baker, a petition of John M. Smith and others,— severally, for legislation prohibiting the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

**Woodcock, partridge and quail.**

By Mr. Palmer, a remonstrance of Everel Harnden and others; and by Mr. Evans, remonstrances of Benjamin Eames and others; and Henry Sheldon and others,— severally, against any change in the laws relating to woodcock, partridge and quail;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**Edison Electric Illuminating Company.**

By Mr. Cook, a petition of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company for authority to sell its property and franchise to the New Bedford Gas Light Company;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Drusilla Eliza Allen.**

A Resolve in favor of Drusilla Eliza Allen (on the petition of the same) was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to authorize the Franklin Typographical Society Franklin Typo-  
graphical to hold additional real estate (being a new draft of the Society. Senate bill with the same title), was read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending Article Second of the amendments to the constitution by striking out the words "twelve thousand," and inserting therein the words "six thousand," so that towns with not less than six thousand inhabitants may petition the Legislature for a city charter ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to codifying and indexing all laws in relation to labor ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Fletcher Webster Post, 13, G. A. R., of Brockton, for an act of incorporation ; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to giving the right of way on all railroads in the State to fire companies and all fire apparatus that may be called to the relief of sister cities and towns ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Taxation, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to tax sales of certain lands on the island of Nantucket, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the House committee on the Judiciary, was read ; and the Senate concurred in the acceptance of so much thereof as relates to the discharge of the committee on Taxation.

A communication from the Deputy Tax Commissioner, transmitting a schedule showing a list of all corporations, the stock of which is taxed within the Commonwealth, the number of shares of each, and the amount per share on which the stock of each corporation is taxed, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Taxation.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

Tour workers  
in paper mills.

A petition of William Perry for legislation to reduce the hours of labor of that class of workmen known as tour workers in paper mills;

To the committee on Labor.

Massachusetts  
Homeopathic  
Hospital.

Petitions of M. W. Cummings and others; Otis Shepard and others; Homer Brooks, M.D., and others; E. H. Moore and others; and Joseph J. Giles and others,— severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Beverly, town  
of,—division.

A remonstrance of William Endicott and others, citizens and tax payers of the town of Beverly, against the division of the town, giving nearly one-half of its income to only one-ninth of its population;

To the committee on Towns.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Tabor  
Academy.

The House Bill to incorporate the trustees of Tabor Academy in the town of Marion (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, it was, on motion of Mr. Towle, laid on the table.

East Wareham,  
Onset Bay &  
Point Independ-  
ence Street Rail-  
way Company.

The Senate Bill to authorize the East Wareham, Onset Bay & Point Independence Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

Contagious  
diseases, notice  
of.

The Senate Bill concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases, was considered. Mr. James Donovan moved to amend the bill offered by him as a substitute for that under consideration, by striking out, in line 11, the words "selectmen or," and by inserting

after the word "the," in the same line, the word "city or." Pending the question on the adoption of the amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of Mr. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the Cheshire Railroad Company that savings banks may be authorized to invest in the bonds of said railroad, was considered. On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the further consideration thereof was postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order "that the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation to allow officers to arrest, without a warrant, persons who have committed, or are supposed to have committed, a crime in another State, and to keep them in custody until warrants can be procured," and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

#### The bills

To repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889, authorizing Willis T. Emery and others to drive piles in Charles River;

To enlarge the power of the trustees of Boston University to hold property without additional exemption from taxation; and

In relation to the preservation of public health in cities; Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

#### The House bills

Relating to the funeral expenses of paupers (its title House bills. having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Relating to offences against chastity, morality, decency and good order (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

To amend the charter of the city of Woburn as to notice of special meetings of the city council; and

Cheshire Rail-road Company.

Arrests with-out warrants.

The House resolves

**House resolves.** To confirm the acts of Melancthon W. Burlen as a justice of the peace ;  
In favor of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary ;  
In favor of Samuel T. Crosby ;  
In favor of Francis Hegner ; and  
In favor of Bridget F. Mollihan ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to incorporate the Dell Park Cemetery Association of Natick, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on motion of Mr. Davenport.

The Senate reports

**Senate reports.** Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of Quincy for an amendment of the charter of said city, so that the members of the city council may be paid a compensation for their services ; and

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring cities and towns to furnish public hearses for burials, and supply caskets at established rates ; and also regulating charges for licensed carriages at funerals ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

**House reports.** Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Delora J. Gould that she may be eligible to receive State aid ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Francis P. Lewis for bounty and military aid ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frederick F. Dougherty for remuneration for loss of time in attending a military tribunal ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At one minute past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, February 26, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Trial justices. an order, a Bill providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices upon expiration of their commissions, without renewal, by resignation or otherwise;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money on the credit of said county for repairing the court house at Pittsfield ; Berkshire,  
county of,—  
repairs on court  
house.

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Education, on the petition of the School Board of said city, a Bill relating to the tenure of office of the superintendent and supervisors of schools and other school officials of the city of Boston ; and Boston, city  
of,— tenure of  
office of school  
officials.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, on Assessors of taxes, appeals from. the petition of Samuel C. Cobb and others, a Bill to authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the superior court ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Luther Townsend. that the Senate Resolve in favor of Luther Townsend ; and

The House Resolve in favor of Levi and Sarah H. Levi and Sarah  
H. Guilford. Guilford, — severally, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Drusilla Eliza House Resolve in favor of Drusilla Eliza Allen, ought to Allen. pass ; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Insurance Commissioner, report of. House Resolve providing for printing additional copies of Part II. of the Insurance Commissioner's report, concerning life insurance, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Officers of  
savings banks,  
compensation  
of.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the law in relation to compensation of officers of savings banks as will allow members of the boards of investment to be paid for services rendered their respective banks ; and

Lemira C.  
Pennell.

By Mr. Fassett, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lemira C. Pennell that she may be indemnified for alleged unlawful proceedings of certain State officials ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred :—

Bradford  
Library Asso-  
ciation.

By Mr. Jaques, a petition of S. W. Hopkinson and others for an act of incorporation as the Bradford Library Association ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Bills

Tufts College.

To amend an act to incorporate the trustees of Tufts College (on the petition of the same) ;

Park Congrega-  
tional Church  
in Springfield.

To incorporate the Park Congregational Church in Springfield (on the petition of George M. Stearns and others) ; and

Woburn Public  
Library.

To provide for the election of trustees of the Woburn Public Library (on the petition of the mayor of the city of Woburn) ; and

Doric Hall, —  
bust of Samuel  
Adams.

A Resolve to authorize the appointment of a commission to inquire into the authenticity of the bust in Doric Hall marked Samuel Adams (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

##### Reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw :

Martha Merrill.

On the petition of Martha Merrill that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Sarah M. Tighe.

On the petition of James H. McDermott that Sarah M. Tighe may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

On the petition of George Hughes that he may receive George Hughes additional State aid ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to increasing the salary of the clerk of the police court of Brookline ; and

On the order relative to so amending chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1885 as to provide for the payment of official stenographers of the superior court by salary ;

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of Alpheus K. Harmon, sheriff of the county of Plymouth, for an increase of salary, and petitions in aid of the same ; and

On the petition of the constables of the municipal court for criminal business in the city of Boston for increase of salaries ;

Of the committee on State House, no legislation necessary :

On the report of the State House Construction Commissioners ; and

On so much of the Governor's address as relates to the State House extension ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A remonstrance of Thomas H. Gage and others of Dogs. Worcester against the enactment of any law requiring dogs to be muzzled at all times when at large ;

To the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of the Germania Mills, and others, asking Raw wool. for the passage of a resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool ;

To the committee on Federal Relations.

Petitions of George P. Ladd and others; Henry L. Pierce and others; and John M. Corse and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State ;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

To authorize the town of Maynard to make an additional water loan;

Relating to the report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations;

To incorporate the Marlborough Hospital;

To authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery;

To incorporate the County Savings Bank in the city of Chelsea;

To amend an act authorizing advances to officers entrusted with the disbursement of public moneys;

Authorizing the Arms Academy to hold additional real and personal estate;

To authorize the Home for Aged Women in Waltham to hold additional real and personal estate;

To authorize Charles A. King to build a bridge across a tide-water creek in the town of Mattapoisett;

To incorporate the Acton Memorial Library;

Relative to the holding of property by the United States Hotel Company of Boston;

To enable the city of Lawrence to abate a nuisance existing therein, and for the preservation of the public health in said city;

To authorize the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad Company to issue bonds to fund its floating debt;

To authorize the town of Gardner to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal;

To amend an act in relation to the employment of children; and

Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks.

The following engrossed Resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

*Resolves passed,  
etc.*

Providing for printing extra copies of the report of the Commissioners on the Topographical Survey of Massachusetts; and

In favor of Mary A. Hall.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston, that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to said city, was considered. Pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, and pending the question on the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Creed, to substitute for the report a Bill to authorize the city of Boston to purchase certain flats belonging to the Commonwealth in South Boston, the President, on the point of order, raised by Mr. Metcalf, that the bill "was not in accordance with the intent of the petition and was beyond the scope thereof," ruled as follows :—

Upon the question on the substitution of the bill Boston, city of. (Senate Document, No. 56) for the report of the committee on Cities that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, the Senator from Hampden, Mr. Metcalf, raises the point of order, that the bill offered is beyond the intention and scope of the petition upon which the report of the committee is based.

The petitioner is "Thomas N. Hart, mayor of Boston," and the following is the language of his petition :—

"Pursuant to the order of the city council of Boston, a certified copy of which is enclosed herewith, I have the honor to request that your honorable body will cause certain Commonwealth land near West First Street, between C and D streets, in Ward 13, South Boston, to be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to the city of Boston, in order that the said land may be properly improved."

The order of the city council appears from the enclosed copy to be as follows :—

"Ordered, That His Honor the Mayor be requested to petition the General Court for a conveyance to the city of Boston, free of expense, of the Commonwealth's land located near First Street, between C and D streets, South Boston, popularly known as 'Norris Park;' or, if inexpedient to convey said land in this manner, that a lease of the same be given to the city for a period of twenty years, with the privilege of purchase at any time within said period, at its present valuation."

The mayor makes the petition as the representative of the city in pursuance of an order of the city council, a copy of which he encloses, and a re-statement or adoption of which he may be assumed to make in transmitting it to the General Court. It would seem proper, therefore, in determining the scope of the petition, to consider the order of the city council as incorporated with the language of the mayor, and, in effect, as a part of his petition.

The petition of the mayor is, in general, for a conveyance or lease of certain lands in South Boston, free of expense, to the city.

The Chair is relieved from the necessity of determining the question, to which his attention was called, as to the importance of a comma inserted by the mayor in his petition after the word "leased," and also of determining the other question as to whether a petition for the conveyance of land by the Commonwealth, free of expense to the petitioner, would be broad enough to justify the introduction of a bill providing for such conveyance on terms less favorable to the petitioner, but more favorable to the Commonwealth, that is, for a greater or less consideration; for the order of the city council explains or extends the language of the mayor, and asks that, if it is inexpedient to convey said land, free of expense, a lease of the land shall be given to the city for a period of twenty years, with the privilege of purchase at any time within said period at its present valuation.

What, then, is fairly to be considered the scope of the petition? In determining this, all precedents agree that a broad and liberal construction should prevail. The city of Boston, through its mayor and city council, asks for legislation to provide that the tract described in the petition shall be conveyed to the city, to be improved and enjoyed by the city, presumably for park uses.

It makes the request that the Commonwealth shall make the conveyance free of expense to the city; but if such action be deemed inexpedient, then that the conveyance be made upon some consideration to be determined by the General Court. The questions of the exact amount to be paid, and whether a lease shall intervene before the absolute conveyance and payment of the consideration are made, are simply incidental to the main idea of the petition.

The Chair, therefore, is of the opinion that the committee might, under the scope of the petition, had it

deemed it expedient so to do, have reported a bill providing that the land therein described should be conveyed to the city of Boston, for improvement by the city, upon the payment of some consideration ; and it is certainly in the power of the Senate to substitute, for a report denying the petition, a bill as broad as the committee might itself have recommended.

The substitute offered by the Senator from Suffolk provides, in its second section, for a conveyance, in behalf of the Commonwealth, of a certain parcel of land to the city of Boston, upon the condition that the granted parcel shall never be built upon, and that the city shall each year, on or before the first day of June, pay to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the sum of twenty thousand dollars. The further provision is contained in the first section, that the city may, within sixty days, pass an order for the purchase of the said parcel of land on the terms prescribed.

It seems, however, to the Chair, that he is not called upon at the present time to determine whether it would be in order to entertain a bill requiring that the land described in the city's petition should be conveyed by the Commonwealth to the city, upon the terms contained in the substitute offered by the Senator from Suffolk.

The Chair finds, upon comparison of the description of the parcel contained in the substitute bill with that of the land for which conveyance is asked by the petitioner, that there is an essential difference between the two descriptions. The petition refers to "Commonwealth land near West First Street, between C and D streets, in Ward 13, South Boston." The enclosed order of the city council likewise refers to "the Commonwealth's land located near First Street, between C and D streets, South Boston, popularly known as 'Norris Park.'" The description in the substitute bill includes a parcel of land (being a portion of a very large tract belonging to the Commonwealth) measuring six hundred feet easterly from the easterly line of C Street, and extending across and considerably beyond and easterly of D Street ; that is, including not only land between C and D streets, but also the fee of D Street and a considerable parcel on the opposite side or easterly side of D Street. The bill therefore provides for the conveyance of land clearly outside of the limits stated in the petition and enclosed order of the city council.

The reference in the order to the land as "popularly known as 'Norris Park,'" even if there were anything to show that land corresponding with the description in the substitute bill had been staked out and occupied as a park, could not extend the scope of the order to any land not situated between C and D streets. No such indefinite allusion could lead any one to suppose that the petitioner intended to ask for a conveyance of land outside of the tract so definitely bounded by streets fixed and carefully located by itself.

The substitute bill, therefore, by asking for the conveyance by the Commonwealth to the city of Boston of land not included within the city's petition, is clearly beyond the scope of the petition, and cannot be entertained. The Chair consequently decides that the point of order is well taken, and the proposed amendment is laid aside.

On motion of Mr. Creed, the further consideration of the report was postponed until Wednesday, March 5.

Riverbank Improvement Company.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company, was considered, the question being on ordering the same to a third reading. The amendment, moved by Mr. Metcalf, to insert, in section 2, line 14, after the word "may," the words "subject to the provisions of chapter 19 of the Public Statutes, and of any laws which are, or may be, in force applicable thereto," was adopted, and the bill, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

Infectious or contagious diseases.

The Senate Bill concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases, was considered, the main question being on ordering the same to a third reading. There being no objection, Mr. Pinkerton withdrew the amendment previously moved by him. The pending amendment, offered by Mr. James Donovan, to substitute a bill with the same title, was amended, as moved by the same Senator, by striking out, in line 11, the words "selectmen or," and by inserting at the end of the same line, after the word "the," the words "city or." The proposed substitute was then amended, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, by striking out the words, "all of the rooms of said house and all of the articles therein which have been subjected to infection or contagion, in the opinion of the Board of Health, shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of the Board of Health," and

inserting in place thereof the following words: "such of the rooms of said house and such of the articles therein as, in the opinion of the Board of Health, have been subjected to infection or contagion, shall be disinfected by such householder to the satisfaction of said Board of Health."

The bill under consideration was then amended by the substitution of the bill offered by Mr. Donovan, as amended, and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, was considered, the question being on ordering the same to a third reading.

Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
license fees.

On the point of order raised by Mr. Pinkerton, that the bill was "beyond the scope of the order upon which it was reported," the President ruled as follows: —

The order instructed the committee on the Liquor Law to consider the expediency of legislation for the transfer of licenses upon the death of the licensee, presumably referring to licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors. Under this order the committee reported a bill, which provides for the repayment by a city or town, in case of the death of the licensee during the term of the license, of a portion of the license fee to the executor or administrator of the deceased licensee. The bill further provides for the repayment, in certain cases, of a portion of the license fee by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the city or town.

The point of order raised by the Senator from Worcester, Mr. Pinkerton, is, that the bill is beyond the scope of the order of inquiry upon which the report of the committee was made, and should not be entertained.

If the question to decide were simply whether the bill be beyond the scope of the order, the duty of the Chair would be comparatively easy; but there is involved the further question whether, at the present time, the bill should be laid aside for such reason.

The report of the committee introducing the bill was made to the House of Representatives, and thereupon the committee was discharged from all connection with the order and subject matter. The bill was received by the

House upon the report, took its several readings, was passed to be engrossed, and was finally sent by the House to the Senate for concurrence in the engrossment; and so was introduced from the House, and not by the committee, into this body.

The fact that the report of the committee was not made to the Senate, but that the bill was received by the Senate from the House, introduces a somewhat complicated question.

It is, to be sure, a general principle of parliamentary law, that a committee is not at liberty to report a bill which goes beyond the purposes expressed or clearly implied in the order of reference. This principle has not, however, been specifically adopted in the joint rules of the two branches, to the observance of which it might be said that the two bodies have mutually bound themselves. It is likewise a general principle that, independently of specific rules or constitutional restraint to the contrary, each branch of the General Court is bound to receive from the other, and act upon all matters of bills, resolves and the like which the other has passed and has sent to it for its action. Subject to such rules and other limitations, it is the privilege and power of one branch to initiate legislation and to propose it to the other, and it is the corresponding duty of the other branch to consider it. In this way orders of inquiry and petitions are frequently referred by each branch to its own separate committees, as, for instance, to its committee on the Judiciary, upon which the committee reports a bill. The matter is introduced for the first time into the other branch on the receipt by that branch of the bill itself.

This principle is recognized, even if the practice is not expressly permitted, by Senate Rule No. 20, which provides that no bill or resolve shall be proposed or introduced, unless received from the House of Representatives, reported by a committee or moved as an amendment to a report of a committee, or introduced on special leave and referred to a committee; thus specifying the three ways in which a bill can be received, to be (1) by its receipt from the House, (2) by the report of a committee, (3) by special leave granted.

Were there a joint rule, like Rule No. 12 or Rule No. 8, against the consideration or introduction of the bill, which the other branch has failed to recognize or to ask

the Senate to concur in suspending, the question would involve other considerations than those which this case presents.

In 1874 a point of order, similar to the one raised by the Senator from Worcester, was sustained in the House, and a Senate bill was laid aside by that body. In that case, however, the Speaker considered only the point as to whether the bill was beyond the scope of the order, and no notice was taken of the fact that the ruling was made upon a Senate and not upon a House bill. The Chair is not aware that any ruling has since been made in either branch refusing to entertain a bill received from the other branch, upon the ground simply that the bill was beyond the scope of the original order of inquiry or petition. On the other hand, the subject has been carefully discussed in rulings made since that time by Mr. President Bishop in 1882 (Senate Journal, p. 307), and Mr. Speaker Marden in 1883 (House Journal, p. 523); and bills have been at other times received by one branch from the other, notwithstanding objections, under circumstances similar to those now existing, both on the ground of courtesy and of obligation due from the one branch to the other.

Inasmuch as there is no joint or Senate rule to which the admission of this bill is obnoxious, and as, under general principles of parliamentary law, both the obligation and the courtesy due to a co-ordinate branch seem to demand that the bill sent by the House shall be submitted to the Senate, the Chair does not feel justified in withdrawing the bill from the consideration of this body. He will leave it in the power of the Senate to consider both the circumstances under which the bill was introduced and its intrinsic merits, and to pass or reject the measure, as the majority shall deem fit. The decision of the Chair, therefore, is, that the point of order is not well taken.

The question on ordering the bill to a third reading was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Ely, Oscar

Messrs. Goodwin, William H.  
Haggerty, Charles  
Howard, Robert  
Savage, Cyrus  
Tucke, Edward M.—11.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Jaques, Alden P.
Cook, Thomas W.	Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dodge, Simeon	Oakman, Hiram A.
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Field, Lucius	Robbins, Oliver W.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M. — 25.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## **ABSENT OR NOT Voting.**

**Messrs. Coffin, Charles C.  
Hart, George D.**      **Mr. Hunt, Freeman.—3.**

So the bill was refused a third reading.

**Washington  
Mills Company.** The Senate Bill to authorize the Washington Mills Company to issue preferred stock, as previously amended, was considered and passed to be engrossed.  
Sent down for concurrence.

**Sent down for concurrence.**

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House petition of the Cheshire Railroad Company that savings banks may be authorized to invest in the bonds of said railroad, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

## The bills

Bills. To provide that bonds issued for the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan shall be redeemable in gold or its equivalent;

To authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company; and

To authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to hold additional real estate; and

## The Resolves

**Resolves.** Providing for the completion and furnishing of the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury; and

## In favor of Lemuel Burr;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the East Wareham, Onset <sup>Senate bill.</sup> Bay & Point Independence Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed,

Sent down for concurrence.

#### The House bills

To repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889, <sup>House bills.</sup> authorizing Willis T. Emery and others to drive piles in Charles River;

To enlarge the power of the trustees of Boston University to hold property without additional exemption from taxation ; and

In relation to the preservation of public health in cities ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

#### The Senate reports

Of the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, leave <sup>Senate reports.</sup> to withdraw, on the petition of James H. Winchell for authority to build a pier in Little River, in the city of Haverhill ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank W. Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Grafton Land Company ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at her own request, on the petition of Sarah A. Burnham that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### The House reports

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending Article Second of the Amendments to the Constitution by striking out the words "twelve thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand," so that towns with not less than six thousand inhabitants may petition to the Legislature for a city charter ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to codifying and indexing all laws in relation to labor ;

**JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,**

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Fletcher Webster Post, 13. G. A. R., of Brockton, for an act of incorporation; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to giving the right of way on all railroads in the State to fire companies and all fire apparatus that may be called to the relief of sister cities and towns;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At eight minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, February 27, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, on so much of the report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks as relates to the publication thereof, a Bill relating to the publication of the annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks ; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on an order, a Resolve providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay ;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to further preventing trespass on streams and lands where notice forbidding such trespass is properly posted ; and

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Forty-seventh Registration Report as relates to births, marriages and deaths, and returns of medical examiners ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, asking to be discharged from so much of the report of the Railroad Commissioners as relates to street railways, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Street Railways ;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, refused to order to a third reading the House Bill to provide for repayment by cities

Intoxicating Liquors, — license fees.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license ; and, pending the question on this motion, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, March 4.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred :—

Berkshire,  
county of,—  
time for taking  
trout.

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of Albert Haywood and others for legislation permitting the taking of trout in the county of Berkshire, between April 1 and August 1 ;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

**Adjournment.**

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-morrow it be to meet on Tuesday next at two o'clock P.M.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

Police court of  
Newton,—  
salary of justice.

To establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton (on the petition of John C. Kennedy) ; and

Bureau of Statistics of Labor,  
reports of.

Relating to the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor (on an order) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

Woburn, city  
of,— fire de-  
partment.

To provide for the election of engineers of the fire department in the city of Woburn (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ; and

Brooks and  
streams, pollu-  
tion of.

To prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish (on two orders) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Unnavigable  
tidal streams.

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to so amending section 31 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to

the waters of an unnavigable tidal stream and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed ; and

On the order relative to the rights of riparian owners on tidal streams ; and

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of E. C. Davis and others for an appropriation for the propagation of trout in the streams of the Commonwealth ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of F. L. Green and others that Annie Corless may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, for want of proper notice, on the petition of the Grafton & Upton Railroad Company for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford & Woonsocket Railroad Company, came up, recommitted, with instructions to hear the parties, after such notice has been given as the committee shall direct ; and the Senate concurred therein.

Notice was received from the House that the Resolve (taken from the files of last year) providing for an amendment to the Constitution with regard to disenfranchising voters as a punishment for crime, had been rejected by that branch.

### *Annual Report.*

The annual report of the State Board of Arbitration, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Labor.

State Board of Arbitration, report of.

### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Petitions of Spencer W. Richardson and others ; William Clafin and others ; Willard H. Hinckley and others ; Edward T. Johnson and others ; and A. W. Stearns and others,— severally, in aid of the petition of the Massa-

Riparian owners on tidal streams.

Trout, propagation of.

Grafton & Upton Railroad Company.

Voters, disenfranchising of, as a punishment for crime.

Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

chusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State;

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Wenham and  
Beverly, towns  
of, — division.**

A petition of George F. Dodge and others that a portion of the town of Wenham and of the town of Beverly be set off and incorporated as the town of Beverly Farms;

To the committee on Towns.

**Lenox Water  
Company.**

A petition of J. W. Cooney and others, of the town of Lenox, in aid of the petition of the Lenox Water Company for authority to mortgage its franchise and property;

To the committee on Water Supply.

**Sherborn, town  
of, — Old  
Colony Rail-  
road Company.**

The Senate Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn, was considered and passed to be engrossed.

**Bills.**

The bills

Providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices upon expiration of their commissions, without renewal, by resignation or otherwise;

Relating to the tenure of office of the superintendent and supervisors of schools, and other school officials of the city of Boston;

To authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the superior court;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money on the credit of said county for repairing the court house at Pittsfield;

To amend an act to incorporate the Trustees of Tufts College;

To incorporate the Park Congregational Church in Springfield; and

To provide for the election of trustees of the Woburn Public Library; and

The resolves

**Resolves.**

In favor of Luther Townsend;

Providing for printing additional copies of Part II. of the Insurance Commissioner's report, concerning life insurance;

In favor of Levi and Sarah H. Guilford ;

Resolves.

In favor of Drusilla Eliza Allen ; and

To authorize the appointment of a commission to inquire into the authenticity of the bust in Doric Hall marked Samuel Adams ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company, was read a third time and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

The Senate bills

Concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases ;

To provide that bonds issued for the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan shall be redeemable in gold or its equivalent ; and

To authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to hold additional real estate ; and

The House resolves

Providing for the completion and furnishing of the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn, at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury ; and

In favor of Lemuel Burr ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the law in relation to compensation of officers of savings banks as to allow members of the boards of investment to be paid for services rendered their respective banks ; and

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lemira C. Pennell

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

that she may be indemnified for alleged unlawful proceedings of certain State officials ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

House reports.

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Martha Merrill that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James H. McDermott that Sarah M. Tighe may be made eligible to receive State aid ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George Hughes that he may receive additional State aid ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alpheus K. Harmon, sheriff of the county of Plymouth, for an increase of salary (and sundry petitions in aid of the same) ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the constables of the municipal court for criminal business in the city of Boston for increase of salaries ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salary of the clerk of the police court of Brookline ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1885 as to provide for the payment of official stenographers of the superior court by salary ;

Of the committee on State House, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State House Construction Commissioners ; and

Of the committee on State House, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the State House extension ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-two minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, February 28, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Dr. Strong of Newton.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Plymouth,  
on the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of county of,—  
Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part, a Bill to provide indexing pro-  
for arranging and indexing the probate records of the date records.  
county of Plymouth; and

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on Public Service, First district  
on the petition of Clark Jillson, a Bill to establish court of south-  
the salary of the justice of the first district court of ern Worcester,—salary of  
southern Worcester (Messrs. Alden and Salter, of the justice.  
House, present and dissenting);

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee on Railroads. Sherborn, town of,—Old Colony Railroad Company.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Creed, the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts was taken from the table and referred to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs. Controller of County Ac-  
counts, report of.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

**Oleomargarine.**

By Mr. Davenport, petitions of George E. Harrington and others; Charles F. Gerry and others; J. E. Lomasny and others; and Elisha Goodnow and others,— severally, for legislation prohibiting the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Boston, city of,— land for fire department purposes.**

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an act enabling said city to condemn land for fire department purposes;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.****Haverhill, city of,— 250th anniversary of settlement.**

A Bill to authorize the city of Haverhill to raise money for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of its settlement as a town, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills****Brockton, city of,— drainage loan.**

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional drainage loan (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

**Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.**

To change the name of the Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, and for other purposes (on the petition of John B. Gould and another);

**Nantucket, island of,— seining of fish.**

To repeal chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1875 and chapter 49 of the Acts of the year 1876, prohibiting the seining of fish in the ponds on the island of Nantucket (on the petition of Washington I. Fisher and others);

**Melrose Cycle Club.**

To change the name of the Melrose Cycle Club (on the petition of Jerome Hilbourne and others; and

**Elevators.**

In relation to the employment of custodians of elevators and regulating the speed of passenger elevators (on an order);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the liquor laws as to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors between the hours of seven in the evening and eleven at night; Intoxicating liquors, — sale of, from seven to eleven P.M.

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James Hoar that he may be made eligible to receive bounty and State aid; James Hoar.

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for extra clerical assistance for the police court of Chelsea; Police court of Chelsea, — extra clerical assistance.

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry W. Bragg for an increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of the Charlestown district of the city of Boston; Henry W. Bragg.

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the selectmen of Dighton for legislation to more justly apportion the burden of maintaining the bridge across the Taunton River between the towns of Dighton and Berkley; Dighton and Berkley, towns of, — bridge across Taunton River between.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Tuesday next.

***Report.***

A report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions. Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates.

***House Petitions.***

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

Petitions of W. H. Farnsworth and others; T. W. Higginson and others; B. L. Dwinell and others; C. N. Thayer and others; and C. L. Watson and others, — severally, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State; Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.

Severally to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Petitions of Sarah E. Eaton and others; and the Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every woman suffrage.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

To authorize the town of Duxbury to borrow money in excess of the limit of indebtedness fixed by law ; and

To authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over Powow River in the town of Amesbury.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Bill.*

The Bill to provide for the election of engineers of the fire department in the city of Woburn, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

*Brooks and  
streams, pollu-  
tion of.*

The House Bill to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Fassett, postponed until Wednesday, March 5.

*Senate bills.*

The Senate bills

Further providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Relating to the tenure of office of the superintendent and supervisors of schools, and other school officials of the city of Boston ; and

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money on the credit of said county for repairing the court house at Pittsfield ; and

*Senate resolve.*

The Senate Resolve in favor of Luther Townsend ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To amend an act to incorporate the Trustees of Tufts ~~House bills.~~

College;

To incorporate the Park Congregational Church in Springfield; and

To provide for the election of trustees of the Woburn Public Library; and

**The House resolves**

Providing for printing additional copies of Part Second ~~House resolves.~~ of the report of the Insurance Commissioner concerning life insurance (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

In favor of Levi and Sarah H. Guilford;

In favor of Drusilla Eliza Allen; and

To authorize the appointment of a commission to inquire into the authenticity of the bust in Doric Hall marked Samuel Adams;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Public Health, <sup>Senate report.</sup> no legislation necessary, on so much of the Forty-seventh Registration Report as relates to births, marriages and deaths, and returns of medical examiners, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>old.</sup> inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to further preventing trespass on streams and lands where notice forbidding such trespass is properly posted, was accepted.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to ~~House reports.~~ withdraw, on the petition of E. C. Davis and others for an appropriation for the propagation of trout in the streams of the Commonwealth;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the rights of riparian owners on tidal streams; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of F. L. Green and others that Annie Corless may be made eligible to receive State aid;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

**House report.**

The House report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 31 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to the waters of an unnavigable tidal stream and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed, was considered: and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on motion of Mr. Low, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

At thirty minutes past one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Tuesday next at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, March 4, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill relating to the publication of the annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks ; and

Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks, report of.

The Senate Resolve providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, — severally, ought to pass ;

Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill relating to the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, ought to pass ; and

Bureau of Statistics of Labor, reports of.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton, ought to pass ;

Police court of Newton, — salary of justice.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Medford, and sundry petitions relating to the subject, a Bill to provide against depredations by the insect known as the *Ocneria Dispar*, or the gypsy moth, and against its spreading and for its extermination in this Commonwealth ;

Gypsy moth.  
Read and referred, on motion of Mr. Palmer, to the committee on Expenditures, Senate Rule No. 24 having been suspended, on motion of the same Senator.

Sent down for concurrence in the reference.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of Joseph H. Wood and others, a Bill to incorporate the Milford Creamery Company ; and

Milford Creamery Company.

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of Frank H. Butterworth and others, a Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham ;

Sherborn, town of, — annexation of part of, to Framingham.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Shingles.**

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing by law the number of shingles to be contained in each bundle offered for sale in this Commonwealth;

**Roxbury district court,—salary of clerk.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alfred Williams, clerk of the Roxbury district court, for an increase of salary;

**District police.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order (taken from the House files of last year) relative to increasing the number of the district police; and

**Ibid.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing the Governor to appoint one district police officer in addition to the number now authorized by chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, and chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1885, and chapter 256 of the Acts of the year 1887, provided that the whole district police force shall not exceed thirty-four men; said officer to be of the detective department of said force, as provided by Acts of 1888, chapter 113, and to be situated at New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, with the same powers and duties and subject to all the provisions relating to the officers of said force, as now provided by law;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Report from the Superior Court.***Commissioners of the Dudley Indians vs. the Commonwealth,—report of superior court.**

A report of the superior court, submitting its findings of fact, and the conclusions therefrom, in the case of Charles E. Stevens and Thomas Harrington, commissioners of the Dudley Indians, petitioners, *vs.* the Commonwealth, made under the provisions of chapter 443 of the Acts of the year 1889, was received, and was, on motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Reconsideration.***Children, employment of.**

On motion of Mr. Towle, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor, requesting the return to the Senate of the engrossed Bill to amend an act in relation to the employment of children; and subsequently the bill was returned. There being no

objection, the vote by which the Senate passed the bill to be enacted was, on motion of the same Senator, reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the enactment of the bill, it was, on further motion of Mr. Towle, recommitted to the committee on Labor.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Bradley, petitions of Joseph Shaw and others; James Stewart and others; Joseph Kintz and others; James T. Wall and others; and John H. Hulford and others,— severally, that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards, and that any fractional part of a dollar, not less than five cents, shall be received on deposit on said accounts;

Savings banks,  
deposits of  
one dollar  
and fractional  
parts thereof in.

Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

By Mr. Metcalf, a petition of William S. Shurtleff and others; by Mr. Cook, a petition of Thomas McAlpine and others; by Mr. Low, a petition of Daniel W. Bartlett, Jr., and others; and by Mr. Pinkerton, a petition of Philip L. Moen and others,— severally, that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

Sons of Veter-  
ans.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

Ordered, That the committee on Agriculture be authorized to sit during the sessions of the General Court.

Agriculture,  
committee on.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

Ordered, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be authorized to employ a stenographer in connection with its consideration of the subject of electricity.

Mercantile  
Affairs, com-  
mittee on,—  
stenographer  
for.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Woman's  
Board for  
Foreign Mis-  
sions.

A Bill to amend section 20 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes, relative to certain rights and liabilities of husband

Husband and  
wife, rights and  
liabilities of.

and wife, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

Nantucket,  
county of,—  
salary of judge  
of probate and  
insolvency.

A Bill to establish the salary of the judge of probate and insolvency for the county of Nantucket (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Edison Electric  
Illuminating  
Company.

#### Bills

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston to increase its capital stock (on the petition of the same); and

Berkshire,  
county of,—  
truant school.

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school (on the petition of the same);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Lowell, city  
of,—erection of  
school build-  
ings.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell that the school committee of said city may have full power to select locations for the erection of school buildings in said city;

Governor's  
address,—  
liquor legisla-  
tion.

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to liquor legislation;

F. B. Sanborn.

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of F. B. Sanborn for compensation and reimbursement for services rendered the State as Inspector of Public Charities;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary:

Massachusetts  
Board of Reg-  
istration in  
Pharmacy.  
Ibid.

On the fourth annual report of the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Pharmacy; and

Milk, meat and  
vinegar, inspec-  
tion of.

On the order relative to defining the duties of the Board of Registration in Pharmacy;

Second district  
court of Plym-  
outh,—salaries  
of justice and  
clerk.

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such legislation as will place the inspection of milk, meat and vinegar under the control of the local boards of health of the several cities and towns; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the justice and clerk of the second district court of Plymouth for an increase of salaries;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of John A. Adams Camp, 35, Sons of Veterans, for legislation enabling the Sons of Veterans throughout the State to parade in public with arms ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of C. C. Corbin and others, in aid of the petition of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital for an appropriation from the State ;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Resolutions adopted by the Boston Druggists' Association, relative to the registration of pharmacists ;

To the committee on Public Health.

A petition of M. L. Webber and others for the appointment of a commissioner of highways ;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of George H. Sprague and others for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads be authorized to travel, within the limits of the Commonwealth, in the discharge of their duties.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the superior court, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Intoxicating  
liquors,—  
license fees.**

The motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate refused to order to a third reading the House Bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, was considered. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the further consideration thereof was postponed until to-morrow.

**Bills.****The bills**

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional drainage loan;

To change the name of the Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, and for other purposes;

To repeal chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1875 and chapter 49 of the Acts of the year 1876, prohibiting the seining of fish in the ponds on the island of Nantucket;

To change the name of the Melrose Cycle Club; and

In relation to the employment of custodians of elevators, and regulating speed of passenger elevators;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to provide for the election of engineers of the fire department in the city of Woburn, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**James Hoar.**

The House report of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James Hoar that he may be made eligible to receive bounty and State aid, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, laid on the table.

**House reports.****The House reports**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the liquor laws as to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors between the hours of seven in the evening and eleven at night;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry W. Bragg for an increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of the Charlestown district of the city of Boston;

TUESDAY, MARCH 4, 1890.

341

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to House reports. legislate, on the order relative to providing for extra clerical assistance for the police court of Chelsea ; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the selectmen of Dighton for legislation to more justly apportion the burden of maintaining the bridge across the Taunton River between the towns of Dighton and Berkley ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-six minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, March 5, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Haverhill, city  
of, — celebra-  
tion of 250th  
anniversary.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the city of Haverhill to raise money for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement as a town, ought to pass ;

First district  
court of south-  
ern Worcester,  
— salary of  
justice.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the first district court of southern Worcester, ought to pass ; and

Plymouth,  
county of, — in-  
dexing probate  
records.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill to provide for arranging and indexing the probate records of the county of Plymouth, ought to pass ;

Churches,  
records of.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties (in part), a Bill in relation to the records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have a legal existence ;

Malden, city  
of, — Board of  
Street Commis-  
sioners.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Cities, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Malden, and defining their powers and duties ;

First Unitarian  
Society of  
Hudson.

By Mr. Savage, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, on the petition of the Union Society of said town, a Bill to incorporate the First Unitarian Society of Hudson ; and

Hudson, town  
of, — additional  
water loan.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the water commissioners of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Hudson to make an additional water loan ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Philip D. Borden and others of Fall River that engineers, janitors and all persons having charge of steam boilers and furnaces in the school buildings of said city, be placed under civil service rules;

*Fall River, city  
of, — steam  
boilers, etc., in  
school-houses.*

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the Senate Bill to incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. On motion of Mr. Davenport, it was further amended by striking out, in section 1, line 12, the words "such corporations," and inserting in place thereof the words "corporations organized under the provisions of chapters 105 and 106 of the Public Statutes," and, as amended, passed to be engrossed.

Riverbank  
Improvement  
Company.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following remonstrance was presented and placed on file : —

By Mr. Stevens, a remonstrance of the Swift River Company against the passage of the bill to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish.

Brooks and  
streams, pollu-  
tion of.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows : —

By Mr. Bradley, petitions of Albert Kimball and others ; and Daniel H. Maguire and others, — severally, that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards, and that any fractional part of a dollar, not less than five cents, shall be received on deposit on said accounts ;

Savings banks,  
deposits of one  
dollar and frac-  
tional parts  
thereof in.

Severally to the committee on Banks and Banking.

By Mr. Gammans, petitions of William H. Poole and others ; and Edwin L. Pilsbury and others ; and by Mr. Carberry, a petition of F. W. Clark and others, — severally, that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms ;

Sons of  
Veterans.

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Grade crossings, — Providence Division of the Old Colony Railroad.**

By Mr. Carberry, a petition of the Roxbury Improvement Association for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence Division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Railroads.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Dower, release of, by wives who are minors.**

**Rosanna Lockaby et al.**

A Bill to allow a wife who is a minor to release dower and homestead in her husband's real estate; and

A Resolve in favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**Police officers, tenure of office of.**

#### Bills

To fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth (on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, and on sundry petitions);

To enable the city council of the city of Lynn to fill vacancies in the Board of Assessors (on the petition of the mayor of said city); and

Relating to the annual returns of county treasurers (on the second annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part, taken from the files of last year);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors;

On the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, by making the fee for a liquor license of the first class not less than \$500, instead of \$1,000 as at present constituted; and

On the order relative to establishing a commission to inquire into the workings of license and prohibitory laws in other States; and

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the abstract of returns from the several cities and towns, by

**Intoxicating liquors, — manufacture and sale of.**

**Intoxicating liquors, — fees for first-class licenses.**

**License and prohibitory laws in other States.**

**Intoxicating liquors, — licenses in 1889.**

the Secretary of the Commonwealth, November, 1889, showing the number of licenses issued for the sale of intoxicating liquors ; and

Of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, State House  
Directory. on the order relative to furnishing the members of the Legislature with copies of the State House Directory and Government for 1890 ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the House committee on County Estimates, County truant  
schools. asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to amending chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, so far as the same relates to county truant schools and union county truant schools, so that commitments may be made to such schools without the adoption of town by-laws, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Education, came up ; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

#### *Annual Report.*

The annual report of the Tax Commissioner, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Taxation. Tax Commis-  
sioner, report  
of.

#### *House Petitions, etc.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of the Central Church of Lynn for legislation to enable it to sell and convey certain property in the city of Lynn (referred by the House to its committee on the Judiciary), and the petition was returned to the House for its action. Central Church  
of Lynn.

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence : —

Remonstrances of J. J. Roberts and others ; George Oleomargarine. A. Munroe and others ; E. C. Briggs and others ; Benjamin Lewis and others ; E. S. Horton and others ; E. A. Sweeney and others ; Samuel Hayden and others ; E. D. Guild and others ; David A. Sullivan and others ; Samuel A. Hyde and others ; Thomas Kennedy and others ; David Newton and others ; John Twigg and others ; John Hart and others ; Joshua Dinsmore and others ; John M. Gordon and others ; John Simpson and others ; James A.

Greenwood and others ; Edward Stanton and others ; Peter Turner and others ; Philip Watson and others ; James Fielding and others ; J. C. Richardson and others ; William J. Mills and others ; William Mulhaney and others ; Alfred P. Woodward and others ; Patrick Conarty and others ; F. F. Galvin and others ; F. P. Kingsley and others ; Stephen E. Foster and others ; C. H. Lincoln and others ; James Smith and others ; C. A. Field and others ; Thomas E. Walton and others ; and John Sayward and others, — severally, against any legislation to prohibit the use of coloring matter in the manufacture of oleo-margarine ;

Severally to the committee on Agriculture.

**Northampton,  
city of, — com-  
pen-sation of  
secretary and  
superintendent  
of schools.**

A resolution adopted by the city council of Northampton, remonstrating against the repeal of a part of section 22 of chapter 250 of the Acts of the year 1883, relative to fixing the compensation of the secretary and superintendent of schools ;

To the committee on Cities.

**Senate and  
House of  
Represen-ta-  
tives, quorum  
of.**

A petition of S. W. McCall and others, in aid of the order regarding a constitutional amendment to change the quorum of the Senate and House of Representatives ;

To the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

**Sons of  
Veterans.**

Petitions of E. F. Berry and others ; Charles C. Clark Camp, 69, Sons of Veterans ; Henry N. Fisher and others ; Harmon Hall and others ; Charles F. Grosvenor and others ; Nathan Clark and others ; Jeremiah Brown and others ; J. Varnum Abbott and others ; Austin Bond and others ; and the Massachusetts Division of the Sons of Veterans, — severally, for legislation enabling the Sons of Veterans throughout the State to parade in public with arms ;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Cambridge, city  
of, — Front  
Street.**

A petition of Charles J. Adams and others, of the city of Cambridge, for the passage of an act authorizing said city to open Front Street for travel as a public highway at its present grade, as laid out ;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Woman suf-  
frage.**

Petitions of W. O. Crosby and others ; Isabella Ward and others ; and Jabez Fisher and others, — severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of

twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Relating to the expiration of the licenses of innholders and common victuallers ;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To determine the license fee for spayed dogs ;

To authorize the Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Company to discontinue and abandon a part of its road in the town of Revere ;

To amend the charter of the city of Woburn as to notice of special meetings of the city council ;

To repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889, authorizing Willis T. Emory and others to drive piles in Charles River ;

To enlarge the power of the trustees of Boston University to hold property without additional exemption from taxation ;

Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks ;

In relation to the preservation of public health in cities ;

Relating to the funeral expenses of paupers ;

To incorporate the Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College ;

Relating to offences against chastity, morality, decency and good order ; and

To incorporate the Dell Park Cemetery Association of the town of Natick.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

To confirm the acts of Melancthon W. Burlen as a justice of the peace ;

Resolves  
passed, etc.

In favor of Bridget F. Mollihan ;

In favor of Samuel T. Crosby ;

In favor of Francis Hegner ; and

In favor of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Boston, city  
of, — convey-  
ance of Com-  
monwealth's  
land.

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to said city, was considered. the question being on the acceptance of the same. Mr. Creed moved to amend the report by substituting therefor a "Bill to authorize the city of Boston to purchase certain flats belonging to the Commonwealth in South Boston." Pending the question on the adoption of the amendment, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

Brooks and  
streams, pollu-  
tion of.

The House Bill to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish, was considered, the question being on ordering the same to a third reading. Mr. Baker moved to amend the bill by substituting therefor a bill entitled, "An act to prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by sawdust." Pending the question on the adoption of the amendment, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
license fees.

The motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate refused to order to a third reading the House Bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, was considered, and the question thereon was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James

Messrs. Gammans, George H.  
Goodwin, William H.  
Haggerty, Charles  
Hunt, Freeman  
Savage, Cyrus. — 11.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dodge, Simeon	Oakman, Hiram A.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.—21.
Fisk, David	

## PAIRED.

Mr. George D. Hart (yea) with Mr. George M. Towle (nay).—2.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Ely, Oscar	Messrs. Palmer, Moses P.
Howard, Robert	Tucke, Edward M.—5.
Low, Aaron	

So the motion to reconsider was lost.

The Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Sher-  
born to the town of Framingham, was read a second time ;  
and, pending the question on ordering the same to a third  
reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion  
of Mr. Davenport, postponed until Tuesday, March 11.

The House Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton, was read a second time ; and,  
pending the question on ordering it to a third reading,  
the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr.  
James Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The bills  
 To incorporate the Milford Creamery Company ;  
 Relating to the publication of the annual report of the  
 Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks ;  
 To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company  
 of Boston to increase its capital stock ;  
 To authorize the county commissioners of the county of  
 Berkshire to borrow money for the purpose of establishing  
 a truant school ; and  
 Relating to the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of  
 Labor ; and

**Resolve.**

The Resolve providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The House bills****House bills.**

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional drainage loan ;

To change the name and location of the Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To repeal certain acts prohibiting the seining of fish in the ponds on the island of Nantucket (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To change the name of the Melrose Cycle Club ; and

In relation to the employment of custodians of elevators (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing by law the number of shingles to be contained in each bundle offered for sale in this Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alfred Williams, clerk of the Roxbury district court, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order (taken from the House files of last year), relative to increasing the number of the District Police ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing the Governor to appoint one District Police officer in addition to the number now authorized by chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, and chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1885, and chapter 256 of the Acts of the year 1887, provided that the whole District Police force shall not exceed thirty-four men ; said officer to be of the detective department of said force, as provided by Acts of 1888, chapter 113, and to be situated at New Bedford, in the county of Bristol, with the same powers and duties and subject to all

the provisions relating to the officers of said force, as now provided by law;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the House reports. petition of the mayor of the city of Lowell that the school committee of said city may have full power to select locations for the erection of school buildings in said city;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to liquor legislation;

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of F. B. Sanborn for compensation and reimbursement for services rendered the State as Inspector of Public Charities;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the fourth annual report of the Massachusetts Board of Registration in Pharmacy;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to defining the duties of the Board of Registration in Pharmacy;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to placing the inspection of milk, meat and vinegar under the control of the local boards of health of the several cities and towns; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the justice and clerk of the second district court of Plymouth for an increase of salaries;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At fourteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, March 6, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Woman's  
Board of Mis-  
sions.

Title Forgeries  
Prevention  
Company.

Private labels,  
etc., counter-  
feiting of.

Joseph O.  
Procter.

Husband and  
wife, rights and  
liabilities of.

Public sewers.

Boston, city  
of,—Art Com-  
mission.

Great Barrin-  
ton Casino  
Company.

Central Wharf  
in Roxbury.

Beverly Farms,  
incorporation of  
town of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Woman's Board of Missions, ought to pass;

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the House Bill to incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, that the House Bill to amend sections 63 and 64 of chapter 203 of the Public Statutes, concerning the counterfeiting of private labels, stamps and trademarks; and

The House Resolve confirming the acts of Joseph O. Procter as a justice of the peace,—severally, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill to amend section 20 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes, relative to certain rights and liabilities of husband and wife, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Carberry, from the committee on Drainage, on an order, a Bill to provide for connecting buildings with public sewers;

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on the Library, on the petition of Abbott Lawrence and others, a Bill to create an Art Commission for the city of Boston;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of Harry Douglas and others, a Bill to incorporate the Great Barrington Casino Company;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Central Wharf in Roxbury;

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Towns, on the petitions of D. W. Hardy and others and George H. Wyatt and others, and sundry petitions relating to the

subject, a Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms (Messrs. Ely of the Senate and Flint of the House dissenting); and

By Mr. Gammans, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of A. G. Wesley and others, a Bill to incorporate the Cottage City Water Company; Cottage City Water Company.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the standing justice of the district court of central Middlesex for an increase of salary, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Public Service;

Read, accepted and sent down for concurrence in the reference.

#### *Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Evans, a petition of J. A. Stockwell and others to Sons of allow the Sons of Veterans to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of William N. Davenport for further legislation in regard to the tracks and rights of the Old Colony Railroad Company over lands of the Commonwealth in Framingham; Framingham, town of, — Old Colony Railroad Company.

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Railroads.

By Mr. Low, a petition of Alonzo B. Fellows and others for such legislation as will secure the just and equitable assessment of all property; Property, as- sessment of.

To the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill prohibiting interments under King's Chapel in Boston and for other purposes, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary. King's Chapel, Interments under.

A Bill to allow the trustees of the Pedobaptist Congregational Society of Dighton to hold additional property (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading. Pedobaptist Congregational Society of Dighton.

**Reports**

**Trees, defacing  
and injuring of.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing the defacing and injuring of shade or forest trees, by driving nails, spikes or iron therein for the purpose of fastening bill boards or advertisements thereon ;

**Employees,  
reduction of  
wages of.**

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting corporations or employers from reducing the wages of their employees, whether engaged by the day or piece, without first giving said employees fifteen days' notice of such intention ; and

**Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
exemption of  
officers from  
liabilities for  
damage result-  
ing from  
seizures.**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to re-enacting section 64 of chapter 415 of the Acts of the year 1869, relative to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, so far as it relates to the exemption of officers from any liabilities for damage resulting from the seizure of liquors ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**State and  
county officers,  
compensation  
of.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various State and county officers, had been rejected by that branch.

*Annual Report.*

**Commissioner  
of Foreign  
Mortgage Cor-  
porations, re-  
port of.**

The first annual report of the Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Banks and Banking.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence : —

**Sons of  
Veterans.**

Petitions of the mayor of the city of Holyoke and others ; Charles L. Dickinson and others ; John B. Hanson Camp, 7, of Sons of Veterans ; Arthur G. Pattison and others ; A. A. Colburn and others ; R. D. Chase and others ; A. H. Powers Camp, 5, Sons of Veterans ; and Joseph F. Bartlett and others,— severally, for legislation enabling the Sons of Veterans throughout the State to parade in public with arms ;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of Frank A. Davidson and others, in aid of <sup>First Parish of</sup> West Roxbury. the petition of the First Parish of West Roxbury for an act defining the organization and membership of said society ;

To the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of Elijah A. Morse and others, in aid of the <sup>Massachusetts</sup> petition of the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital for <sup>Homoeopathic</sup> Hospital. an appropriation from the State ;

To the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Resolutions adopted by the South Boston Citizens' Association relative to granting to some reliable persons <sup>Boston, city of, — elevated railroad.</sup> the right to build and maintain a safe and suitable elevated railroad in the city of Boston ;

To the committee on Street Railways.

A petition of Marian T. Hosmer and others for the <sup>Woman suffrage.</sup> extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

To the committee on Woman Suffrage.

### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased, free of expense, to said city, was considered, the main question being on the acceptance of the report. The motion of Mr. Creed to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to authorize the city of Boston to purchase certain flats belonging to the Commonwealth in South Boston," was lost, by a vote of 7 to 22. The report was then accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish, was considered, the main question being on ordering it to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Carberry, the "Bill to prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by sawdust," moved by

Boston, city of, — conveyance of Commonwealth's land in South Boston.

Brooks and streams, pollution of.

Mr. Baker as a substitute, was amended in section 1, line 8, by striking out the word "may," and inserting in place thereof the word "shall." The bill under consideration was then amended by the substitution of the bill offered by Mr. Baker, as amended, and was, in accordance with Senate Rule No. 29, placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, pending the question on ordering it to a third reading.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

**Bills.****The bills**

To provide for arranging and indexing the probate records of the county of Plymouth;

In relation to the records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have a legal existence;

To establish the salary of the justice of the first district court of southern Worcester;

To incorporate the First Unitarian Society of Hudson;

To authorize the town of Hudson to make an additional water loan;

Providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Malden, and defining their powers and duties;

To authorize the city of Haverhill to raise money for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of its settlement as a town; and

To enable the city council of the city of Lynn to fill vacancies in the Board of Assessors;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bills.****The Senate bills**

To incorporate the Milford Creamery Company; and

Relating to the publication of the annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks; and

**Senate resolve.**

The Senate Resolve providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## The House bills

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company House bills.  
of Boston to increase its capital stock ;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school ; and

Relating to the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was read a second time. Pending the question on ordering it to a third reading, Mr. Hunt moved to amend the bill in section 1, line 4, by inserting after the word "mayor," the words "and Board of Aldermen;" and by striking out, in line 6, the word "him," and inserting in place thereof the word "them." Pending the main question, and pending the question on the adoption of these amendments, the further consideration of the bill was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, March 11.

The House Bill relating to the annual returns of county treasurers, was read a second time and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Philip D. Borden and others of Fall River, that engineers, janitors and all persons having charge of steam boilers and furnaces in the school buildings of said city may be placed under civil service rules, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

## The House reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, by making the fee for a liquor license of the first class not less than \$300, instead of \$1,000, as at present constituted ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a commis-

sion to inquire into the workings of license and prohibitory laws in other States ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the abstract of returns from the several cities and towns, by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, November, 1889, showing the number of licenses issued for the sale of intoxicating liquors ; and

Of the committee on Printing, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to furnishing the members of the Legislature with copies of the State House Directory and Government for 1890 ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-seven minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, March 7, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend S. Hopkins Emery of Taunton, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Nantucket,  
county of,—  
salary of judge  
of probate and  
insolvency. that the House Bill to establish the salary of the judge of probate and insolvency for the county of Nantucket, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Expenditures, Gypsy moth. that the Senate Bill to provide against depredations by the insect known as the *Ocneria Dispar*, or the gypsy moth, and against its spreading, and for its extermination in this Commonwealth, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Field, from the committee on Drainage, leave Revere, town  
of,—sewerage. to withdraw, on the petition of Henry C. Bellows and others that the town of Revere be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage for said town;

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 7 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, providing that objections to nominations of State officers shall be considered by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Auditor and the Attorney-General;

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending Insurance com-  
panies, taxation  
of. section 40 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes so that insurance companies organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, and taxable under said section, shall, in lieu of paying taxes upon the valuation of their franchise, as provided in said section, pay a tax equal to one-half of one per cent. upon their premiums; and

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Massachusetts  
Home for In-  
temperate  
Women.

the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women for authority to change its corporate name;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Taken from the Table.*

Boston, city of, — Commonwealth's flats.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to the city of Boston of a part of the Commonwealth's flats, was taken from the table and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Superior court, report of, on case of Commissioners of the Dudley Indians v. Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the report of the superior court, submitting its findings of fact and the conclusions therefrom, in the case of Charles E. Stevens and Thomas Harrington, Commissioners of the Dudley Indians, petitioners, *v.* the Commonwealth, made under the provisions of chapter 443 of the Acts of the year 1889, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

District Police, — clerical service. Lynn, city of.

A Bill providing for clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police (on an order); and

A Resolve in favor of the city of Lynn (on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of said city);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills

To enable the city of Newton to establish a board of public works (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

Providing that certain sessions of the public schools shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature (on an order and sundry petitions); and

To incorporate the Plymouth & Middleborough Railroad Company (on the petition of Thomas D. Shumway and others);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and others of the city of Brockton for such amendment of section 11 of chapter 29 of the

Brockton, city of, — securities for municipal indebtedness.

Public Statutes, relating to municipal indebtedness, as will make securities, which have become a part of the sinking fund, negotiable ;

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to changing the tenure of office of city clerks ; City clerks, tenure of office of.

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting the taking of black bass between the first day of June and the first day of December ; Black bass, taking of, between June 1 and December 1.

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of the Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts for an amendment to its charter to enable it to guarantee certain forms of securities ; and Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts.

On the petition of Herbert B. Church and others for an extension of time for the incorporation of the Boston Water Trust and Investment Company ; and Boston Water Trust and Investment Company.

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the abstract of the certificates of corporations, organized under the general laws of Massachusetts, together with the annual returns, required by chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, during the year 1889 ; Certificates of corporations, abstract of.

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salaries of the county commissioners for the county of Norfolk ; and Norfolk, county of, — salaries of commissioners.

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the county commissioners of the county of Essex for an increase of salary ; Essex, county of, — salaries of commissioners.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

The Senate Resolve providing for certain repairs at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, came up, amended by the House by striking out, in the title and in line 4, the words "Lunatic Hospital," and inserting in place thereof the words "Insane Asylum;" and the Senate concurred in the amendments. Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

The Senate Resolve providing for printing an edition of the atlas maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, came up, referred to the committee on Printing ; and the Senate concurred in the reference. Geological Survey, — atlas maps of Massachusetts.

*House Petitions.*

**Needham, town  
of, — water sup-  
ply.**

A petition of the mayor of the city of Newton that authority may be granted to said city to supply the town of Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants, came up, referred to the committee on Water Supply, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until Monday next.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

**Public libraries.**

A petition of W. D. Sohier and others, in aid of the order relative to aiding small towns to establish public libraries, and further legislation to promote the efficiency of public libraries;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Library.

**New Bedford  
Orphans'  
Home.**

A petition of Clara M. Rotch and others that the New Bedford Orphans' Home be authorized to hold additional real and personal estate;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

**Sons of Veter-  
ans.**

Petitions of N. D. Stoodley and others; and A. B. Pierce and others, — severally, for legislation enabling the Sons of Veterans throughout the State to parade in public with arms;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Foreign corpo-  
rations, taxation  
of.**

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Dalton; the assessors of the town of Lincoln; the assessors of the town of Mansfield; the assessors of the town of Harwich and others; the assessors of the town of Westport; the assessors of the town of Canton; the assessors of the town of Blandford; the assessors of the town of Abington; the assessors of the town of Auburn; and the assessors of the town of Kingston, — severally, for legislation to secure the more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To change the name of the Farrell and May Shoe Company;

Relative to reports of accidents in factories and in manufacturing and mercantile establishments;

To authorize the Franklin Typographical Society to hold additional real estate;

To unite the city of Springfield and the town of West Springfield;

To provide for the election of engineers of the fire department in the city of Woburn;

To incorporate the Park Congregational Church in Springfield;

To provide for the election of trustees of the Woburn Public Library; and

To amend an act to incorporate the trustees of Tufts College.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Providing for completing and furnishing the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn, at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury;

In favor of Lemuel Burr;

In favor of Levi and Sarah H. Guilford;

In favor of Drusilla Eliza Allen;

Providing for printing additional copies of Part II. of the report of the Insurance Commissioner, concerning life insurance; and

To authorize the appointment of a commission to inquire into the authenticity of the bust in Doric Hall marked Samuel Adams.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Oakman, the Senate Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No.

Beverly Farms,  
incorporation  
of town of.

35, and read a second time. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, March 18, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**Central Wharf  
in Roxbury.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Central Wharf in Roxbury, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, March 11.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Senate Bill.**

The Senate Bill to prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by sawdust (being the House Bill to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout and other fish, as amended by the Senate), was considered and ordered to a third reading.

**Bills.**

**The bills**

To incorporate the Cottage City Water Company;

To create an Art Commission for the city of Boston;

To provide for connecting buildings with public sewers;

In addition to an act to incorporate The Woman's Board of Missions;

To amend sections 63 and 64 of chapter 203 of the Public Statutes, concerning the counterfeiting of private labels, stamps and trade marks;

To amend section 20 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes, relative to certain rights and liabilities of husband and wife; and

To allow the trustees of the Pedobaptist Congregational Society of Dighton to hold additional property; and

The Resolve confirming the acts of Joseph O. Procter as a justice of the peace;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Resolve.**

**Great Barrington Casino Com-  
pany.**

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Great Barrington Casino Company, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third

reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Tuesday, March 11.

The House Bill to incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, recommitted to the committee on the Judiciary.

Title Forgeries  
Prevention  
Company.

**The Senate bills**

To provide for arranging and indexing the probate records of the county of Plymouth ;

In relation to the records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have a legal existence ;

To establish the salary of the justice of the first district court of southern Worcester ;

To incorporate the First Unitarian Society of Hudson ;

To authorize the town of Hudson to make an additional water loan ; and

Providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Malden, and defining their powers and duties ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To authorize the city of Haverhill to raise money for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of its settlement as a town ;

To enable the city council of the city of Lynn to fill vacancies in the Board of Assessors ; and

To establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing the defacing and injuring of shade or forest trees, by driving nails, spikes or iron therein for the purpose of fastening bill boards or advertisements thereon ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting corporations or em-

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

House report.

ployers from reducing the wages of their employees, whether engaged by the day or piece, without first giving said employees fifteen days' notice of such intention ; and

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to re-enacting section 64 of chapter 415 of the Acts of the year 1869, relative to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, so far as it relates to the exemption of officers from any liabilities for damage resulting from the seizure of liquors ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At sixteen minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, March 10, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend A. E. Winship of Somerville.

*Petitions, etc.*

Petitions, etc., were presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Cook, a remonstrance of A. Martin Pierce and Oleomargarine. others against the passage of a law prohibiting the use of coloring matter in the manufacture of oleomargarine ;

To the committee on Agriculture.

Sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Pinkerton, petitions of The Ware Pratt Co. and others ; and The D. H. Brigham Co. and others, — severally, for legislation compelling persons to pay license or tax on goods sold at retail in cities or towns of which they were not residents on the preceding first day of May ;

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

Retail dealers,  
taxation of.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to amend chapter 304 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to practice in the superior court, was read Superior court, practice in. and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill to establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire (on the petition of the same), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. Berkshire, county of, — salaries of commissioners.

Bills

To change the name of the Chelsea Day Nursery and House bill. Children's Home, and for other purposes (on the petition of the same) ;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.**

Concerning the Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston (on the petition of Charles F. Donnelly) ;

To amend section 3 of chapter 246 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the passage of vessels through the draws of certain bridges over Charles River (on the petition of the Boston Tow Boat Company) ;

To amend section 1 of chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to sewers, drains and sidewalks (on an order) ;

To incorporate the Somerville Firemen's Relief Association (on the petition of James R. Hopkins) ;

To incorporate the trustees of the Cambridge Social Union (on the petition of John L. Hildreth and others) ; and

To authorize cities and towns to contract with hospitals to receive and temporarily care for the unfortunate or sick (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports****District police,  
tenure of office  
of.**

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order with regard to amending section 1 of chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, relative to the appointment of district police, so that the tenure of office may be made permanent ;

**Insurance,—  
levying of  
assessments.**

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to provide for levying assessments for other purposes than for sick benefits or death benefits, under the provisions of section 8 of said chapter ;

**Henry C.  
Oliver.**

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw :

**William P.  
Strickland.**

On the petition of Henry C. Oliver, clerk of the police court of the city of Lynn, for an increase of salary ;

**Haynes H.  
Chilson.**

On the petition of William P. Strickland, justice of the district court of Hampshire, for additional compensation ; and

On the petition of Haynes H. Chilson for increase of salary as clerk of the district court of Hampshire ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

***House Petitions.*****Florence Street  
M. E. Church  
in Springfield.**

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the

Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Springfield for a change of name, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of William E. Russell and others, relative to opening Front Street in the city of Cambridge for public use ; Cambridge, city of,—Front Street.

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Clinton ; the assessors of the town of Prescott ; the assessors of the town of Freetown ; the assessors of the town of Lakeville ; the assessors of the town of Tyngsborough ; the assessors of the town of Southborough ; the assessors of the town of Burlington ; the assessors of the town of Whitman ; the assessors of the town of Provincetown ; the assessors of the town of Rowe ; the assessors of the town of Hanson ; the assessors of the town of Pittsfield ; the assessors of the town of Nantucket ; the assessors of the town of New Salem ; the assessors of the town of Chester ; the assessors of the town of Dana ; the assessors of the town of Hatfield ; the assessors of the town of Westfield ; the assessors of the town of Ipswich ; the assessors of the city of Fitchburg ; the assessors of the town of Winchendon ; the assessors of the town of Oakham ; the assessors of the town of North Andover ; the assessors of the town of Easthampton ; the assessors of the town of Templeton ; the assessors of the town of Dunstable ; the mayor and assessors of the city of Woburn ; and the assessors of the town of Hingham,— severally, for legislation to secure the more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations ; Foreign corporations, taxation of.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

#### *House Orders.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the order that the House committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation permitting an appeal from the requirements, orders and decisions of the inspectors of factories and public buildings, under the provisions of chapters 149, Decisions of inspectors of factories and public buildings, appeals from.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

316 and 426 of the year 1888 ; and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence : —

**Employers' liability.**

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the joint committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending chapter 270 of the Acts of the year 1887, so as to provide a remedy by action under such act for causing the death of an employee, though such death be not instantaneous, and be attended with conscious suffering.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

**Certificates of corporations, abstract report of.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, no legislation necessary, on the abstract of the certificates of corporations, organized under the general laws of Massachusetts, together with the annual returns required by chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, during the year 1889, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of Mr. Metcalf, recommitted to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Newton, city of, — water supply for the town of Needham.**

The Senate, by a vote of 19 to 4, concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the mayor of the city of Newton that authority may be granted to said city to supply the town of Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants ; and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Water Supply.

**Gypsy moth.**

The Senate Bill to provide against depredations by the insect known as the *Ocneria Dispar*, or gypsy moth, and against its spreading and for its extermination in this Commonwealth, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Palmer, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed

(its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading so as to read as follows: "An act to provide against depredations by the insect known as the *Ocneria Dispar*, or gypsy moth").

Sent down for concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

The bills

To establish the salary of the judge of probate and <sup>Bills.</sup> insolency for the county of Nantucket;

Providing that certain sessions of the public schools shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature; and

To incorporate the Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was, by a vote of 20 to 7, amended by striking out all of section 4, and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

Newton, city  
of,—Board of  
Public Works.

The Senate bills

To prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by saw-dust (being the House Bill "to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other fish," as amended by the Senate);

To incorporate the Cottage City Water Company;

To create an Art Commission for the city of Boston; and

To provide for connecting buildings with public sewers;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

Authorizing the Woman's Board of Missions to hold <sup>House bills.</sup> its meetings outside the Commonwealth (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

To amend an act concerning the counterfeiting of private labels, stamps and trade marks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.**

Relative to the release of dower by the guardian of an insane wife (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

To allow the trustees of the Pedobaptist Congregational Society of Dighton to hold additional property ; and

**House resolve.**

The House Resolve confirming the acts of Joseph O. Procter as a justice of the peace ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry C. Bellows and others that the town of Revere be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage for said town ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 7 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, providing that objections to nominations of State officers shall be considered by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Auditor and the Attorney-General ;

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 40 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes so that insurance companies organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, and taxable under said section, shall, in lieu of paying taxes upon the valuation of their franchise, as provided in said section, pay a tax equal to one-half of one per cent. upon their premiums ; and

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women for authority to change its corporate name ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and others of the city of Brockton for such amendment of section 11 of chapter 29 of the Public Statutes, relating to municipal indebtedness, as will make securities, which have become a part of the sinking fund, negotiable ;

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to changing the tenure of office of city clerks ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting the taking of black bass between the first day of June and the first day of December;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts for an amendment of its charter, to enable it to guarantee certain forms of securities;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Herbert B. Church and others for an extension of time for the incorporation of the Boston Water Trust and Investment Company;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salaries of the county commissioners for the county of Norfolk; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the county commissioners of the county of Essex for an increase of salary;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At nine minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, March 11, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Bristol,  
county of,—  
records in the  
registry of  
deeds for the  
northern dis-  
trict.

Elizabeth Mur-  
phy.

Catherine Cor-  
rigan.

Poor debtor  
matters, proce-  
dure in.

Malden, city  
of,—Board of  
Aldermen.

Framingham,  
town of,—Old  
Colony Railroad  
Company.

Lowell Horse  
Railroad Com-  
pany,—con-  
solidation with  
the Lowell and  
Dracut Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petitions of Lemuel Le B. Holmes and others, a Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district;

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Resolve in favor of Elizabeth Murphy; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of the same, a Resolve in favor of Catherine Corrigan;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to change the method of electing the Board of Aldermen of the city of Malden;

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of William N. Davenport, a Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over land of the Commonwealth in the town of Framingham; and

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the consolidation of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, and to change the name of the former corporation;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Railroads, Sherborn, town  
of, — Old  
Colony Rail-  
road Company. that the Senate Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn (recommitted), ought NOT to pass :

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, Unnavigable  
tidal streams. on the House report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 31 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to the waters of an unnavigable tidal stream and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed, recommending that the report be accepted ;

Read, and the report placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Widows, cer-  
tain rights of. leave to withdraw, on the petition of Catherine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband ; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lucy Stone and others for an amendment of the law of contract between husband and wife ; Husband and  
wife, contracts  
between.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, inexpedi- Suffolk, county  
of, — bail in  
criminal cases. ent to legislate, on the order relative to regulating the taking of bail in criminal cases in the county of Suffolk ; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inex- pedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that district and police courts shall have in their respect-ive counties original and concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court of actions of contract, tort or replevin, where the debt or damage demanded, or value of property alleged to be detained, is more than one hundred dollars, and does not exceed five hundred dollars ; District and  
police courts,  
jurisdiction of,  
in actions of  
contract, tort or  
replevin.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. B. Trueworthy and others that the law be so amended as to allow landlords a lien upon furniture and personal effects of tenants similar to that held by proprietors of boarding-houses ; Landlords,  
rights of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Berries, sale of.**

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Elmer A. Stevens and others for legislation concerning the sale of berries;

**Dogs, tax on.**

By Mr. Ely, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the tax on dogs;

**Dogs, muzzling of.**

By Mr. Low, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George A. Byam and others of Chelmsford that a law be enacted providing that all dogs running at large, at all times of the year, shall be securely muzzled;

**Fines for imperfect weaving.**

By Mr. Field, from the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing fines for imperfect weaving in cotton and woollen manufactories (Messrs. Howard, of the Senate, and Lyons, Quinn, Mott and Edwards, of the House, present and dissenting);

**Ibid.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such legislation as will provide that all fines for imperfect weaving in the textile industries shall be fixed by the law courts or by a court of arbitration (Messrs. Howard, of the Senate, and Lyons, Quinn, Mott and Edwards, of the House, present and dissenting);

**State Purchasing Agent.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of a State Purchasing Agent; and

**Governor's address, — railroads.**

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to railroads;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Message From the Governor.*

**National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic.**

A message from His Excellency the Governor, transmitting an invitation from the Executive Committee of the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to participate in the reception and entertainment of the veterans at their encampment in the city of Boston, in the month of August next, was received; and the message and the invitation were read and referred, on motion of Mr. Baker, to the committee on Military Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Springfield for a change of name, was reconsidered; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, the rule was suspended and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Florence Street  
M. E. Church  
in Springfield.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the order that the House committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of legislation permitting an appeal from the requirements, orders and decisions of the inspectors of factories and public buildings, under the provisions of chapters 149, 316 and 426 of the year 1888, was, by a vote of 20 to 7, reconsidered; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, the Senate, by a vote of 21 to 6, non-concurred in the suspension of said rule, four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative; and the order was, under the rule, referred to the next General Court.

Appeals from  
the decisions of  
inspectors of  
factories and  
public build-  
ings.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows: —

By Mr. Field, a petition of O. W. Haynes and others Sons of Veter-  
that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public ans.  
with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of L. J. Richardson and others L. J. Richard-  
that said L. J. Richardson may be granted a bounty,  
or that the town of Sandisfield be authorized to pay said son.  
bounty;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the com-  
mittee on Military Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Lowell Cemetery.**

By Mr. Tucke, a petition of the proprietors of the Lowell Cemetery for legislation to legalize the holding of certain land now occupied by them;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Order Adopted.*

**Joint committee, reports of.**

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That joint committees be granted until Friday, March 28, in which to report upon matters referred to them.

Sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Norfolk, county of,—salary of treasurer.**

A Bill to establish the salary of the treasurer of Norfolk County (on the petition of the same), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of St. George.**

Bills  
To incorporate the Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Mass. (on the petition of H. Robert Surles and others);

**Lowell, city of,—city hall and library.**

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of building a new city hall and a memorial building, to be used for a city library, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law (on the petition of the mayor of said city); and

**Lowell, city of,—high-school building.**

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of providing a new high-school building, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Insurance, equalizing rates of.**

Reports

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation to equalize the rates paid to insurance companies for insurance, and to provide for an appeal to some board by the party insured in case of excessive rates;

**Fire and marine insurance companies, taxation of.**

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the taxation of fire and marine insurance companies; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, <sup>Alvin I. Phillips.</sup>  
on the petition of Alvin I. Phillips, constable of the municipal court of the Dorchester district of the city of Boston, for an increase of salary ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :

A remonstrance of John K. Paine and others against the petition of the New England Conservatory of Music for an appropriation from the State ;

To the committee on Education.

A petition of the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company for authority to mortgage its property and franchise ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of H. Evan Cotton and others, a committee of the Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church in Quincy, for amendments to the act creating said corporation ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Everett; the assessors of the town of West Bridgewater; the selectmen and assessors of the town of Sudbury; the assessors of the town of Arlington; the assessors of the town of Winchester; the assessors of the town of Chesterfield; the assessors of the town of Worthington; the assessors of the town of Walpole; the assessors of the town of Raynham; the assessors of the town of Lunenburg; the assessors of the town of Sutton; and the assessors of the town of Chilmark,— severally, for legislation to secure more complete taxation of shares in foreign corporations;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Petitions of Mary J. Wetherbee and others; Anna J. Lombard and others; Mary C. Mann and others; S. H. Fox and others; and Esther F. Boland and others,— sev-

erally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upward, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

Police officers,  
tenure of office  
of.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered. Pending the amendments moved by Mr. Hunt, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of Mr. Dwinell, recommitted to the committee on Cities, with instructions to give a hearing, after such notice thereof as the committee shall direct.

Sent down for concurrence in the reference, with instructions.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Sherborn, town  
of,—annexa-  
tion of part of,  
to Framing-  
ham.

The Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham, was considered. The bill was amended, on motion of Mr. Oakman, in section 4, line 6, by striking out the words "the affirmative," and inserting in place thereof the words "a majority of the," and, as amended, ordered to a third reading.

Great Barrin-  
ton Casino  
Company.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Great Barrington Casino Company, was considered. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was amended in section 1, line 18, by striking out the words "five and chapter one hundred and six," and inserting in place thereof the words "fifteen." Pending the question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Fassett, postponed until Wednesday, March 19.

Central Wharf  
in Roxbury.

The Senate Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Central Wharf in Roxbury, was considered, the question being on ordering the same to a third read-

ing. Mr. E. J. Donovan rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was, that the bill was beyond the scope and intent of the petition on which it was reported. Pending the decision of the Chair on the point of order, the further consideration of the bill was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until Friday, March 14.

The bills

To change the name of the Chelsea Day Nursery and Bills. Children's Home, and for other purposes;

Concerning the Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston;

To amend section 3 of chapter 246 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the passage of vessels through the draws of certain bridges over Charles River;

To amend section 1 of chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to sewers, drains and sidewalks;

To incorporate the Somerville Firemen's Relief Association; and

To authorize cities and towns to contract with hospitals to receive and temporarily care for the unfortunate or sick;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to incorporate the trustees of the Cambridge Social Union, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

Cambridge Social Union.

The House bills

To establish the salary of the judge of probate and House bills. insolvency for the county of Nantucket;

Providing that certain sessions of the public schools shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature; and

To incorporate the Plymouth & Middleborough Railroad Company;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill to enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works, was read a third time, as Newton, city of, — Board of Public Works. previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports**

**House reports.** Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 1 of chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, concerning the appointment of district police, so that the tenure of office may be made permanent;

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to provide for levying assessments for other purposes than for sick benefits or death benefits, under the provisions of section 8 of said chapter;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry C. Oliver, clerk of the police court of the city of Lynn, for an increase of salary;

Of the committee of Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William P. Strickland, justice of the district court of Hampshire, for additional compensation; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Haynes H. Chilson for increase of salary as clerk of the district court of Hampshire;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At seventeen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, March 12, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, County treasurers, annual returns of. that the House Bill relating to the annual returns of county treasurers, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, Williams College. on the petition of the president and trustees of said college, a Bill authorizing the corporation of Williams College, and its standing committees, to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth; and

By Mr. Towle, from the same committee, on two orders, a Resolve instructing the State Board of Education to inquire into the expediency of establishing a high-grade normal school; and State Board of Education, — high-grade normal school.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, Foxborough, village of, — water supply. on the petition of the Foxborough Water Supply District and of Fred H. Williams (and two petitions in aid thereof), a Bill to amend an act to supply the village of Foxborough with pure water;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Howard, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alice R. Cooke of Sandwich for compensation for the care of five insane paupers; Alice R. Cooke.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Parker moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment, the House Bill to enable the city of Newton, city of, — Board of Public Works.

Newton to establish a Board of Public Works ; and the motion to reconsider was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred :—

Norton, town of,— legacy from the estate of Cyrus Hicks.

By Mr. Savage, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Norton that said town be authorized to receive a devise and legacy from the estate of the late Cyrus Hicks ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

Washington, town of.

A Resolve granting aid to the town of Washington in the county of Berkshire (on the petitions of the selectmen and others of said town), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Congregational Society in Washington.

A Bill to authorize the Congregational Society in Washington, in the county of Berkshire, to sell the church building of said society (on the petition of A. S. Pomeroy and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to the election of officers of both branches of the Legislature ;

On the orders relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "may in his discretion," and inserting in place thereof the word "shall ;"

On the order relative to the manner of marking official ballots and recording returns ; and

On the order relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "one or two election officers," and substituting the words "two inspectors or deputy inspectors ;"

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 17 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, so that insurance corporations tax-

General Court, election of officers of.

Ballots, marking of.

Ibid.

Election officers.

Insurance companies, taxation of.

ble under section 40 of said chapter may be relieved from taxes on securities other than bank stock which are taxed directly, so that such securities shall not be subject to double taxation ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the payment of moneys due members of the Fourth Battery of Massachusetts Volunteers ; and

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles Thompson for State aid ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the French Protestant College of Lowell for a change of name and an amendment of its charter, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Education, was accepted, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order (taken from the House files of last year) relative to increasing the number of the District Police, came up, recommitted to the committee on Public Service ; and the Senate concurred therein.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill relating to the tenure of office of the superintendent and supervisors, and other school officials of the city of Boston, had been rejected by that branch.

### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

A petition of W. L. Wilcox and others for the establishment of additional voting precincts in the city of Northampton ;

To the committee on Cities.

Petitions of Sidney P. Smith and others ; and S. A. Pickering and others, — severally, that the Sons of Veterans be authorized to parade in public with arms ;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

**Cambridge, city  
of, — Front  
Street.**

A petition of Brown, Durrell & Co., relative to the opening of Front Street in Cambridge for public use ;  
To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

**Stock in foreign  
corporations,—  
taxation of.**

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Watertown ; the assessors of the town of Essex ; the assessors of the town of Somerset ; the assessors of the town of Dartmouth ; and the assessors of the town of Ware,— severally, for legislation to secure a more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

**Woman suf-  
frage.**

Petitions of Albertina Von Arnim and others ; Charles C. Coffin and others ; Emma L. Benedict and others ; Francis H. Turner and others ; Marianna E. Clarke and others ; and Sarah E. Fiske and others,— severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards, except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State ;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

**Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.**

To authorize the East Wareham, Onset Bay & Point Independence Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier ;

To authorize the Washington Mills Company to issue preferred stock ;

In relation to the employment of custodians of elevators ;

To repeal certain acts prohibiting the seining of fish in the ponds on the island of Nantucket ;

To change the name of the Melrose Cycle Club ; and

To change the name and location of the Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

#### *Discharged from the Orders.*

**Unnavigable  
tidal streams.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 31 of

chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to the waters of an unnavigable tidal stream and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, it was, on motion of Mr. Parker, recommitted to said committee.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on Railroads.

The House Bill to incorporate the trustees of the Cambridge Social Union, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until to-morrow.

**The bills**

To change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Framingham ;

To authorize the consolidation of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell & Dracut Street Railway Company, and to change the name of the former corporation ;

To change the method of electing the Board of Aldermen of the city of Malden ;

To incorporate the Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Mass.;

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of building a new city hall and a memorial building, to be used for a city library, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law ; and

Sherborn, town  
of, — Old Col-  
ony Railroad  
Company.

Cambridge So-  
cial Union

Poor debtor  
matters, proce-  
dure in.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**BILL.**

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of providing a new high-school building, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate Bill.**

The Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham, was read a third time as previously amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.**

**The House bills**  
To change the name of the Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Concerning the Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston;

To amend an act relative to the passage of vessels through the draws of certain bridges over Charles River (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Relative to sewers, drains and sidewalks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

To incorporate the Somerville Firemen's Relief Association; and

To authorize cities and towns to contract with hospitals to receive and temporarily care for the unfortunate or sick;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

**The Senate reports**  
Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to regulating the taking of bail in criminal cases in the county of Suffolk;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that district and police courts shall have in their respective counties original and concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court of actions of contract, tort or replevin, where the debt or damages demanded, or value of property alleged to be detained, is more than one hundred dollars, and does not exceed five hundred dollars;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lucy Stone and others for an amend-

ment of the law of contract between husband and wife ;  
and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. B. Trueworthy and others that the law be so amended as to allow landlords a lien upon furniture and personal effects of tenants similar to that held by proprietors of boarding-houses ;

Were severally accepted.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>Senate report.</sup> leave to withdraw, on the petition of Catharine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until Tuesday, March 18.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, <sup>Senate reports.</sup> on the petition of Elmer A. Stevens and others for legislation concerning the sale of berries ;

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the tax on dogs ;

Of the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George A. Byam and others of Chelmsford that a law be enacted providing that all dogs running at large, at all times of the year, shall be securely muzzled ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all fines for imperfect weaving in the textile industries shall be fixed by the law courts or by a court of arbitration ;

Of the committee on Public Service, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of a State Purchasing Agent ; and

Of the committee on Railroads, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to railroads ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing fines for imperfect weaving in cotton and woollen manufactures, was considered ; and, pending the question on <sup>Fines for imper-  
fect weaving.</sup>

the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Howard, postponed until Monday, March 17, he giving notice that he would move to amend the report by the substitution of a bill.

The House reports

**House reports.** Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation to equalize the rates paid to insurance companies for insurance, and to provide for an appeal to some board, by the party insured, in case of excessive rates ;

Of the committee on Insurance, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the taxation of fire and marine insurance companies ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alvin I. Phillips, constable of the municipal court of the Dorchester district of the city of Boston, for an increase of salary ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At sixteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

**THURSDAY, March 13, 1890.**

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company, ought to pass in a new draft with the same title;

By the same Senator, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, on an order, a Bill concerning the rights of a husband in the real estate of his deceased wife; and

By Mr. Bradley, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to authorize the city of Lynn to make an additional water loan;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate resolves

In favor of Elizabeth Murphy; and

In favor of Catherine Corrigan; and

The House Bill to establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire,— severally, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district; and

The House Bill to establish the salary of the treasurer of Norfolk County,— severally, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, a Bill relative to the offices of Tax Commis-

Title Forgeries  
Prevention  
Company.

Husbands,  
rights of, in  
certain cases.

Lynn, city of,—  
water loan.

Elizabeth Mur-  
phy.  
Catherine Cor-  
rigan.  
Berkshire,  
county of,—  
salaries of com-  
missioners.

Bristol, county  
of,— copies of  
certain records.

Norfolk, county  
of,— salary of  
treasurer.

Tax Commis-  
sioner, — Com-  
missioner of  
Corporations.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

sioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Lord's Day,  
sale of cigars  
and tobacco on.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so changing chapter 98 of the Public Statutes, and acts amendatory thereof, as to prohibit the sale of cigars and tobacco on the Lord's Day, and imposing a fine of not less than \$10 for the first offence, not less than \$25 for the second offence, and not less than \$50 nor more than \$100 for the third offence ;

*B. F. Spinney  
et al., — Safe  
Deposit and  
Trust Com-  
pany.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a Safe Deposit and Trust Company (Messrs. Cady, Barry, Miller and Britton of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

*Boston and  
New York, cit-  
ies of, —  
quicker trans-  
portation.*

By Mr. Tucke, from the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to securing to the citizens of this Commonwealth and other persons better travelling facilities and quicker transportation upon the several railroad corporations chartered in this Commonwealth and forming connecting lines between the cities of Boston and New York ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

*Catherine  
Wilde.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, postponed until Tuesday, March 18, the further consideration of the report of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Catherine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on the assignment for that day, the same was negatived. Pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on motion of the same Senator, referred to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

*Sewage, taking  
of land for pur-  
pose of dis-  
posal of.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the House Bill relative to sewers, drains and sidewalks, was reconsidered ; and,

pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the title was, on motion of the same Senator, amended so as to read as follows: "An Act providing for the purchase or taking of land by cities and towns for the purification and disposal of sewage." The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate passed to be engrossed (with an amendment) the House Bill to enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works, was taken from the table and considered. The motion prevailed; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted, it was further amended, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, by striking out the fifth and sixth clauses of section 2. The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows: —

By Mr. Parker, a petition of P. Emery Aldrich that Worcester, city of, — Memorial Hospital. the Memorial Hospital in the city of Worcester be granted authority to hold additional real and personal estate;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of the Rhode Island & Massachusetts Railroad Company and others for authority Rhode Island & Massachu. sets Railroad Company. to issue mortgage bonds;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Railroads.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Resolve providing for reprinting a portion of the District Police, — report report of the Chief of the District Police of the present of Chief. year (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

New England  
Industrial and  
Technological  
School.

Perkins Institu-  
tion and Massa-  
chusetts School  
for the Blind.

Marlborough,  
town of,—sew-  
erage.

Holyoke, city  
of,—securities.

Freight cars,  
guard rails on.

Boston, city  
of,—pension-  
ing police offi-  
cers.

To change the name of the New England Industrial and Technological School (on the petition of the same) ;

To authorize the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind to hold additional real and personal estate (on the petition of the same) ;

To authorize the town of Marlborough, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law (on the petition of James Murphy and others) ; and

To authorize the city of Holyoke to issue notes, bonds or scrip for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip (on the petition of the mayor and city treasurer of said city) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolutions relating to the enactment of a federal law relative to placing guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, were read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Railroads ;

A report of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1887, concerning the pensioning of certain members of the Boston police department, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Communication from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

Registered male  
voters and bal-  
lots cast in each  
voting precinct,  
Nov. 5, 1889.

A communication from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, transmitting a statement of the total number of registered male voters and the total number of ballots cast in each voting precinct in the Commonwealth on the fifth day of November, 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Election Laws.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Stock in foreign  
corporations,  
taxation of.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Gardner; the assessors of the town of Middlefield; the assessors of the town of New Braintree; the assessors of the town of

Needham; the assessors of the town of Medfield; the assessors of the town of Bridgewater; the assessors of the town of Marblehead; the assessors of the city of Lowell; and the assessors of the town of Middleborough,— severally, for legislation to secure a more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

A petition of Granville Whitcomb and others, in aid of Littleton and Boxborough, towns of, transfer of certain estates. the petition of A. W. Wetherbee that certain estates be transferred from the town of Littleton to the town of Boxborough; and

A remonstrance of Joseph A. Priest and others, citizens of Littleton, against the granting of the petition of A. W. Wetherbee that certain estates be transferred from the town of Littleton to the town of Boxborough;

Severally to the committee on Towns.

#### *House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), Boston, city of,— Board of That the committee on Cities consider the expediency of abolishing the fees in connection with the office of Board of Police of the city of Boston, and all fees which said members receive in their official capacity shall hereafter be paid into the treasury of said city.

#### *Bill Enacted.*

An engrossed Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton (which originated in the House), was passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill relating to the annual returns of county treasurers, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Creed, the bill was amended, in section 2, line 3, by inserting, after the

word "county," the words "with the appraised value of the same;" and in section two, line 7, by striking out the word "liabilities," and inserting in place thereof the word "debts," and, as amended, ordered to a third reading.

**House bill.**

The House Bill relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

**Bills.**

The bills  
Authorizing the corporation of Williams College and its standing committees to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth;

To amend an act to supply the village of Foxborough with pure water; and

To authorize the Congregational Society in Washington, in the county of Berkshire, to sell the church building of said society; and

**Resolve.**

The Resolve instructing the State Board of Education to inquire into the expediency of establishing a high-grade normal school;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
To change the location of the Old Colony Railroad Company over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Framingham;

To authorize the consolidation of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell & Dracut Street Railway Company, and to change the name of the former corporation; and

To change the method of electing the board of aldermen of the city of Malden;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Uniformed Sir  
Knights, Order  
Sons of St.  
George, of  
Worcester,  
Mass.

The House Bill to incorporate the Uniformed Sir Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Mass., was read a third time, amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, by inserting after the word "Massachusetts," in section 1, line 13, the words "for the purpose of inculcating social, benevolent and fraternal fellowship among the members, and advancing the interests of said

Order Sons of St. George," and also by striking out section 2, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To incorporate the trustees of the Cambridge Social House bills. Union;

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of building a new city hall and a memorial building, to be used for a city library, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law; and

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of providing a new high-school building, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Public Charitable Senate report. Institutions, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Alice R. Cooke of Sandwich for compensation for the care of five insane paupers, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to House reports. legislate, on the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to the election of officers of both branches of the Legislature;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "may in his discretion," and inserting in place thereof the word "shall;"

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the manner of marking official ballots and recording returns;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "one or two election officers," and substituting the words "two inspectors or deputy inspectors;"

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 17 of chap-

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

ter 13 of the Public Statutes, so that insurance corporations taxable under section 40 of said chapter may be relieved from taxes on securities other than bank stock which are taxed directly, so that such securities shall not be subject to double taxation ;

**House reports.** Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the payment of moneys due members of the Fourth Battery of Massachusetts Volunteers ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles Thompson for State aid ;  
Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At thirteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

**FRIDAY, March 14, 1890.**

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, District Police, — clerical assistance for Chief, that the House Bill providing for clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on an order, a Bill authorizing savings banks to invest in, and loan upon, the stock of safe deposit and trust companies ; and Savings banks, — investments in stock of safe deposit and trust companies.

By the same Senator, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, on the petition of the same (and a petition in aid thereof), a Bill to confirm the present organization of the First Parish, West Roxbury ; First Parish, West Roxbury.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of auditors in the probate courts and the custody of wills ; Auditors in the probate courts, appointment of

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Petition, etc.*

A petition and a remonstrance were severally presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Bradley, a petition of W. H. Cook and others that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards, and that any fractional part of a dollar, not less than five cents, shall be received on deposit on said accounts ; Savings banks, — deposits of one dollar and fractional parts thereof.

To the committee on Banks and Banking.

New England  
Conservatory of  
Music.

By Mr. Campbell, a remonstrance of Julius A. Palmer and others against granting the petition of the New England Conservatory of Music for State aid ;  
To the committee on Education.  
Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Bills

Lenox Water  
Company.

To authorize the Lenox Water Company to issue additional water bonds (on the petition of the same) ;

Waltham, city  
of, — water  
works.

To authorize the city of Waltham to raise additional funds for water works (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ; and

North Attle-  
borough, town  
of, — change of  
name.

To authorize the town of North Attleborough to change its name (on the petitions of F. J. Barden and others) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

##### Reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate :

Dogs.

On the order relative to compelling all dogs running at large in any street, lane, park, common, or any other public place within the Commonwealth, to be properly muzzled ;

Ibid.

On the order relative to amending section 101 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes, relating to dogs, so as to provide that all dogs running at large shall be muzzled, and, if unmuzzled, shall be killed ; and

Ibid.

On the order relative to increasing the tax on dogs, and providing that money refunded under section 107 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes shall be applied to the support of public libraries in cities and towns where there are public libraries ;

Ibid.

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles E. McElroy and others for more stringent legislation concerning the licensing and proper care of dogs by their owners ;

George D.  
Harris.

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George D. Harris that he may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

Worcester,  
county of, —  
salaries of com-  
missioners.

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the county commissioners of Worcester County that their salaries may be increased ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

The Senate Bill to authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the superior court, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended by adding, at the end of section 7, the words "In case of an appeal to the superior court under the provisions of this section, said court may make such order as to costs as justice may seem to require;" and also in section 1, line 2, by inserting after the word "commissioners," the words "or to any Board exercising any of the powers of county commissioners;" and the Senate concurred in the amendments.

Assessors of taxes, appeals from, to the superior court.

Notice was received from the House that the Bill (introduced on leave in the House) to amend sections 21 and 22 of chapter 114 of the Public Statutes, relating to good order at agricultural fairs, had been rejected by that branch.

Agricultural fairs, good order at.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of Michael Conway and others for an amendment to the constitution, abolishing the payment of a poll tax as a prerequisite for voting;

Constitutional amendment,—poll tax.

To the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Petitions of Thomas W. Douglass and others; and E. T. Turner and others,—severally, for legislation imposing upon all adult males an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payable separately from all other taxes;

Five-cent poll tax.

Severally to the committee on Election Laws.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Revere; the assessors of the town of Cheshire; the assessors of the town of Boxborough; the assessors of the town of Groton; and the assessors of the town of West Newbury,—severally, for legislation to secure a more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations;

Stock in foreign corporations, taxation of.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Petitions of Mary A. Cutler and others; Hannah B. Wright and others; Milley Estes and others; C. A. Eastman and others; and Elizabeth Sewall and others,—severally, for the extension of municipal suffrage to every female citizen of twenty-one years of age and upwards,

except paupers, persons under guardianship, and those who have been convicted of crime against the laws of the State;

Severally to the committee on Woman Suffrage.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

To provide against depredations by the Ocneria Dispar or gypsy moth;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money on the credit of said county for repairing the court house at Pittsfield;

To authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to the Fitchburg Railroad Company;

Concerning notice in case of infectious or contagious diseases;

To provide that bonds issued for the Metropolitan sewerage loan shall be redeemable in gold or its equivalent;

To amend an act concerning the counterfeiting of private labels, stamps and trade marks;

Relative to the release of dower by the guardian of an insane wife;

To allow the trustees of the Pedobaptist Congregational Society of Dighton to hold additional property;

Authorizing the Women's Board of Missions to hold its meetings outside the Commonwealth;

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston to increase its capital stock;

Relating to the reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor;

To authorize the city of Brockton to make an additional drainage loan;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school;

To authorize the city of Haverhill to raise money for the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement as a town; and

To enable the city council of the city of Lynn to fill vacancies in the Board of Assessors.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Resolves  
passed, etc.

Providing for certain repairs at the Worcester Insane Asylum ; and

Confirming the acts of Joseph O. Procter as a justice of the peace.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Central Wharf in Roxbury, was considered, <sup>Central Wharf  
in Roxbury.</sup> the main question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

On the point of order, raised by Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Chair ruled as follows :—

The Senator from Suffolk raises the point of order that the bill is beyond the scope and intent of the petition, on which the report of the committee is made.

The decision of the question depends upon the construction to be given to the language of the bill and the petition and of the act establishing the petitioning corporation.

The petitioner, a corporation under the name of the Proprietors of Roxbury Central Wharf, makes several requests for legislation : (1) that its name may be changed ; (2) that the amount of its capital stock and the par value of its shares may be increased ; (3) that such increase of capital stock may be made by payment in cash or by a conveyance of lands ; and, also, (4) "that the lands and flats which it is authorized to hold and improve may be more properly described as any lands and flats in and near the South Bay, so called, in the city of Boston." In response to the last-mentioned request of the petitioner, the bill provides that the corporation may also hold, for the purposes set forth in its act of incorporation, "any flats, lands and marshes lying in Boston between the South Bay, the Roxbury Canal, Swett Street and Dorchester Avenue, to which it may acquire title by purchase."

The Chair understands that the point of order raised by the Senator applies especially to this clause of the bill, as being beyond the scope of the prayer of the petitioner.

The corporation was established by chapter sixty-six of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and forty-one, with the power to purchase and hold "all or any part of that real estate situated on Island Street, in Roxbury, and known by the name of Roxbury Central Wharf, bounded northwardly by Island Street in Roxbury, eastwardly by land now or late of Sumner and Williams, southwardly on South Boston Bay, including the flats and other privileges and appurtenances to the said premises belonging." An inspection of the map of the region, to which the petition relates, clearly shows that an error was made in the description of the land which the Act of 1841 permitted this corporation to purchase and hold. Any tract which could then have been known by the name of the Roxbury Central Wharf must have been bounded southwardly by Island Street, instead of northwardly, and northwardly by South Boston Bay, instead of southwardly, as described in the act. Assuming the error to be a clerical one, and construing the description according to the apparent intent of the Legislature, the Chair would still find it difficult to determine the extent of the real estate known in 1841 as the Roxbury Central Wharf, with its appurtenant flats, limited only by boundaries so difficult to fix at the present time as those set forth in the act of incorporation. The description in the original act, however, limited the corporation to the holding of lands in what was in 1841 known as Roxbury; the present bill, by naming Dorchester Avenue as a boundary, evidently permits the corporation to hold not only lands in Roxbury but also lands in the territory then included in the town of Dorchester, or in that part of Boston known as South Boston.

It would seem, therefore, that the present bill does give the corporation power to hold lands not included in the description contained in the original act. Does the petition, then, ask for the right to acquire and hold lands additional to those contemplated in the act of incorporation, or does it ask simply for such a correction of the description in its act of incorporation as shall make it accord with the manifest intent of the Legislature of 1841?

The language of the petition is certainly not plain or well chosen, and the clause in question is loosely drawn. It is not, however, to be expected that the same accuracy will prevail in petitions to the General Court as in carefully expressed legal instruments. The petitioner asks

that the lands and flats it is authorized to hold and improve may be more properly described, as any lands and flats in and near the South Bay in Boston; and a fair interpretation of this language would seem to be, that the petitioner asks that this Legislature should, as it were, amend its original act by substituting, for the description therein contained, the broader description of "any lands and flats in and near the South Bay in Boston;" that is, should not only correct the former error of description, but also give the corporation power to acquire new lands.

The more specific description contained in the bill certainly comes within this general description of the petition. That the petitioner desired the authority to acquire and improve additional lands is indicated by the other portions of the petition. It asks for an increase in its capital stock, and that payment for this new stock may be made either in cash or by a conveyance of lands within the district described, namely, of any lands or flats in or near the South Bay. Plainly, the corporation thus expresses its intent or desire to get more capital, in order to extend its operations, and to acquire more lands in any part of the district which is in and near the South Bay.

The petition must be construed liberally, and its scope and intent fairly interpreted in the light to be gained from an examination of all its parts. It seems to the Chair, therefore, that the petitioner did give notice to the public of its desire to acquire lands additional to what it has been hitherto authorized to hold, and that the committee was justified in so construing the petition.

The Chair therefore decides that the point of order is not well taken.

After debate, the bill was, by a vote of 18 to 7, ordered to a third reading.

The bills

To authorize the city of Lynn to make an additional ~~Bill.~~ water loan;

Concerning the rights of a husband in the real estate of his deceased wife;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district;

To incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company;

To establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire ;

To change the name of the New England Industrial and Technological School ;

To authorize the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To authorize the town of Marlborough, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law ; and

To authorize the city of Holyoke to issue notes, bonds or scrip, for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip ; and

**The resolves**

**Resolves.**

In favor of Elizabeth Murphy ; and

In favor of Catherine Corrigan ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Norfolk, county of, — salary of treasurer.**

The House Bill to establish the salary of the treasurer of Norfolk County, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Towle, laid on the table.

**The Senate bills**

**Senate bills.**

Authorizing the corporation of Williams College and its standing committees to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth ; and

To amend an act to supply the village of Foxborough with pure water ; and

**Senate resolve.**

The Senate Resolve instructing the State Board of Education to inquire into the expediency of establishing a high-grade normal school ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill relating to the annual returns of county treasurers, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

**House bills.**

Relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters ; and

To authorize the Congregational Society in Washington, in the county of Berkshire, to sell the church building of said society;

Were severally read a third time, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others as a safe deposit and trust company, was considered; and, pending the question on its acceptance, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hart, postponed until Thursday, March 20.

B. F. Spinney  
*et al.*, — safe  
deposit and  
trust com-  
pany.

The Senate report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to securing to the citizens of this Commonwealth and other persons better travelling facilities and quicker transportation upon the several railroad corporations chartered in this Commonwealth and forming connecting lines between the cities of Boston and New York, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, so inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so changing chapter 98 of the Public Statutes and acts amendatory thereof as to prohibit the sale of cigars and tobacco on the Lord's Day, and imposing a fine of not less than \$10 for the first offence, not less than \$25 for the second offence, and not less than \$50 nor more than \$100 for the third offence, was accepted.

The House report of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1887, concerning the pensioning of certain members of the Boston police department, was accepted, in concurrence.

At fifteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, March 17, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, — Deputy Tax Commissioner.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill relative to the offices of Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Prisoners in lock-ups, fees for detention and support of.

By Mr. Jaques, from the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts (in part), a Bill relating to fees for detention and support of prisoners in lock-ups ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Hawkers and peddlers.

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to empowering the board of aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns to pass regulations or by-laws prohibiting the exercise of the vocation of hawkers and peddlers in certain sections of the city or town or in any part or the whole of the city or town, and to pass regulations governing the exercise of said vocation ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred : —

Schools, compulsory attendance at.

By Mr. Breed, a petition of J. M. Pullman and others for the passage of a law requiring the attendance at school of all children of the legal school age ; also that the limit of age for compulsory education shall be raised ;

To the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill making appropriations for expenses authorized <sup>Appropriations.</sup> the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to further extend the time of exemption of the city of Brockton from the operation of section 1 of chapter 312 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the limit of municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, cities (on the petition of the mayor of said city), was read and ordered to a second reading. <sup>Brockton, city of,—debt limit.</sup>

## Reports

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to education; <sup>Governor's address,—education.</sup>

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a Board of Examiners whose duty it shall be to supervise all schools, both public and private; <sup>Board of Examiners of schools.</sup>

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders requiring "market hunters" to take out licenses and obtain permission from owners of land whereon game is killed; <sup>Game, killing of,—licenses.</sup>

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, at the request of the petitioners, on the petition of Albert A. Folsom and others for incorporation as the Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company; <sup>Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company.</sup>

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing a special institution for the treatment of epilepsy; <sup>Epilepsy, treatment of.</sup>

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to so amending the law relating to the muzzling of dogs as to better protect the public against the dangers of rabies; <sup>Dogs, muzzling of.</sup>

On the order relative to the sale of poisons, also the Poisons, sale of. use of poisonous substances in food preparations, beverages, medicines, cosmetics and other articles of domestic use; and

On the order relative to such legislation as shall direct the State Board of Health to publish, in such newspapers Food, adulteration of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

as they may select, a list of articles used as food which have been found to be adulterated, together with such trade-marks or brands and names of persons, partnerships or corporations as manufacturers as shall appear in the package containing such articles ;

**Frank E.  
Howard.**

**Barnstable,  
county of,—  
salary of treas-  
urer.**

**Guard rails on  
freight cars.**

**Quincy, city  
of,—water  
supply.**

**Bail fees, abo-  
lition of.**

**State officers,  
objections to  
nominations of.**

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank E. Howard, clerk of the second district court of eastern Worcester, for an increase of salary ; and

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, at the request of the petitioners, on the petition of C. A. Freeman and others that the salary of the treasurer of the county of Barnstable be increased ;

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all railroad corporations shall place a guard rail on the top of each freight car ; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Quincy for legislation to allow said city to supply itself with water ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the House committee on the Judiciary, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to abolishing or reducing bail fees in cases of drunkenness and other misdemeanors ; also relative to authorizing chiefs of police, or such of their subordinate officers as may be thought proper, to accept bail in said cases, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, came up ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the reference of the order to the latter committee, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 7 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, providing that objections to nominations of State officers shall be considered by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, the Auditor and Attorney-General, came up, recommitted ; and the Senate concurred therein.

The petition of the Rhode Island & Massachusetts Railroad Company and others for authority to issue mortgage bonds, referred by the Senate to the committee on Railroads, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, came up, the House having concurred in the suspension of said rule and in the reference, and having also suspended the 9th joint rule ; and the Senate concurred therein.

Rhode Island  
& Massachu-  
sets Railroad  
Company.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

Petitions of L. M. Hannum and others ; and of Abbott Cambridge, city of, — Front and Fernald and others, — severally, for the passage of an Street. act authorizing the city of Cambridge to open Front Street for public travel ;

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Melrose that Melrose, town of, — water bonds. said town be authorized to issue water fund bonds ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Water Supply.

#### *House Order.*

A House order “That the committee on State House be authorized to visit the capitols of the States of Vermont and New Hampshire, in the discharge of their duties,” came up, referred to the committee on State House ; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

State House,  
committee on.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

To incorporate the Riverbank Improvement Company ; and Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To incorporate the Plymouth & Middleborough Railroad Company.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

*Husbands,  
rights of, in  
real estate of  
deceased wife.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the Senate Bill concerning the rights of a husband in the real estate of his deceased wife, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, March 19.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Fines for im-  
perfect weav-  
ing.*

The Senate report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing fines for imperfect weaving in cotton and woollen manufactories, was considered. Mr. Howard moved to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deduction of wages of employees engaged at weaving." Pending the question on this motion, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of Mr. Howard, postponed until Friday, March 21, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

*Bills.*

The bills

Authorizing savings banks to invest in, and loan upon, the stock of safe deposit and trust companies;

To confirm the present organization of the First Parish, West Roxbury;

Providing for clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police;

To authorize the Lenox Water Company to issue additional water bonds;

To authorize the city of Waltham to raise additional funds for water works; and

To authorize the town of North Attleborough to change its name;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

*Roxbury Cen-  
tral Wharf.*

The Senate Bill changing the name and enlarging the corporate powers of the proprietors of the Roxbury Cen-

tral Wharf (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the bill, by a vote of 16 to 11, was amended in section 1, line 5, by inserting after the word "hold," the words "for the term of thirty years." On further motion of the same Senator, the bill was also amended in section 1, line 9, by inserting, after the word "purchase," the words "or otherwise."

Mr. Haggerty further moved to amend, in section 2, by striking out, in lines 10 and 11, the words "such number of said shares as may be necessary," and inserting in place thereof the words "additional shares to an amount not exceeding one hundred and fifty thousand dollars;" and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James

Messrs. Haggerty, Charles  
Hosmer, Henry J.  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Parker, Henry E.  
Pinkerton, Alfred S.—12.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dwinell, James F.  
Evans, Alonzo H.  
Fisk, David  
Gleason, Willard F.  
Goodwin, William H.

Messrs. Harlow, James H.  
Jaques, Alden P.  
Low, Aaron  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Towle, George M.  
Tucke, Edward M.—16.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Carberry, William H.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Ely, Oscar  
Fassett, Alfred S.  
Field, Lucius

Messrs. Gammans, George H.  
Hart, George D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Stevens, Charles E.—11.

So the amendment was lost.

By a vote of 16 to 10, the bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bills  
To authorize the city of Lynn to make an additional <sup>Senate</sup> bill.  
water loan; and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bill.**

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district of said county (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

The Senate resolves

**Senate resolves.**

In favor of Elizabeth Murphy ; and

In favor of Catherine Corrigan ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills****House bills.**

To establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire ;

To change the name of the New England Industrial and Technological School ;

To authorize the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To authorize the town of Marlborough, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law ; and

To authorize the city of Holyoke to issue notes, bonds or scrip, for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the joint committee on Probate and Insolvency, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of auditors in the probate courts, and the custody of wills, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles E. McElroy and others for more stringent legislation concerning the licensing and proper care of dogs by their owners ;

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all dogs running at large in any street, lane, park, common or any

other public place within the Commonwealth, to be properly muzzled ;

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 101 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes, relating to dogs, so as to provide that all dogs running at large shall be muzzled, and, if unmuzzled, shall be killed ;

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the tax on dogs, and providing that money refunded under section 107 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes shall be applied to the support of public libraries in cities and towns where there are public libraries ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George D. Harris that he may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the county commissioners of Worcester County that their salaries may be increased ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-four minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, March 18, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Dudley Indians.**

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the report of the superior court, a Resolve in favor of the Dudley Indians ;

**Hezekiah Andrews.**

By Mr. Davenport, from the same committee, on the petition of the same (taken from the Senate files of last year), a Resolve in favor of Hezekiah Andrews ; and

**Suffolk, county of, — supreme judicial court officers.**

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, on an order, a Bill increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk ;

**Middlesex, county of, — salary of first assistant clerk of courts.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Bill to establish the salary of the first assistant clerk of the courts for the county of Middlesex ;

**Governor, salary of.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on two orders (in part), a Bill to establish the salary of the Governor of the Commonwealth ; and

**Suffolk, county of, — salaries of medical examiners.**

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, on the petition of Francis A. Harris and Frank W. Draper, a Bill to establish the salaries of the medical examiners for the county of Suffolk ;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Unnavigable tidal streams.**

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on an order (recommitted), a Bill relative to fishing in unnavigable tidal streams ;

**Lotteries, etc., — evidence in prosecutions.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, on an order, a Bill concerning evidence in prosecutions under the laws for the suppression of lotteries and other gambling devices ;

**Dighton, town of, — town landing on Taunton River.**

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of Stephen Peirce and others, a Bill to discontinue a town landing on the Taunton River in the town of Dighton ; and

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, Lowell, city of, — water debt. on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to enable the city of Lowell to issue bonds, notes or scrip for the payment of its water indebtedness ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, County commissioners, duties of. inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to more clearly defining the duties of county commissioners, and of providing for the speedy performance of certain of their duties ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to reconsider the vote by Roxbury Central Wharf. which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill changing the name and enlarging the corporate powers of the proprietors of the Roxbury Central Wharf; and this motion was lost, by a vote of 12 to 22.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the House Bill to establish Norfolk, county of, — salary of Treasurer. the salary of the Treasurer of Norfolk County, was taken from the table, considered and ordered to a third reading.

On motion of Mr. Dodge,—

*Voted*, That the Senate adjourn to-day at half-past four Adjournment. o'clock, unless an adjournment is sooner reached.

*Placed on File.*

The following remonstrances were severally presented and placed on file :—

By Mr. Jaques, remonstrances of Henry Belanger and Oleomargarine. others ; and J. B. Davis and others,— severally, of the city of Haverhill ; by Mr. Dodge, remonstrances of Samuel Roads, Jr., and others ; Daniel J. Colbert and others ; and E. W. Tucker and others,— severally, of the city of Salem ; John J. Foley and others ; William H. Twohig and others ; J. Arrington, Jr., and others ; J. F. Brown and others ; Fred. W. Woodbury and others ; Cornelius

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Murphy and others ; George Hillett and others ; Thomas D. Davis and others ; Frank Jones and others ; Jeremiah Murphy and others ; Seth Foster and others ; John J. Callely and others ; John Mack and others ; Charles H. Dugan and others ; and G. W. Litchfield and others, severally, of the town of Beverly ; Joseph Petterson and others ; D. A. Cahill and others ; Peter Flood and others ; George J. Cummings and others ; William J. Pullman and others ; Charles A. Forrest and others ; W. F. Upton and others ; John Davis and others ; John J. Hefferman and others ; Abbott and Reynolds and others ; M. J. McAuliffe and others ; and George Murphy and others, severally, of the city of Salem ; by Mr. Tucke, remonstrances of S. K. Dexter and others ; and Geo. E. Putnam and others, severally, of the city of Lowell ; by Mr. Savage, remonstrances of Thomas McCormack and others ; Jeremiah Field and others ; James Coyle and others ; Patrick Coyle and others ; H. M. Buzzell and others ; H. W. Durgin & Co. and others ; Henry Stanbin and others ; John Roby and others ; James Brissett and others ; Jos. A. Perry and others ; James D. Albro and others ; John J. Barker and others ; Frank Fountain and others ; Dwyer Brainard and others ; Frederick Thayer and others ; Israell Dumais and others ; and John H. Eldridge and others, severally, of the city of Taunton ; Jas. M. Howland and others of the town of Easton ; Austin Messenger and others of the town of Norton ; John S. Ward and others ; and Edwin Sinclair and others, severally, of the town of Attleborough ; and by Mr. Howard, remonstrances of John Lee and others ; Thomas J. Campbell and others ; Mark Keenan and others ; Patrick Dunn and others ; Frederick F. Cummings and others ; Thomas Healy, Jr., and others ; James Arbuckle and others ; George Short and others ; Thomas O'Donnell and others ; Patrick Tierney and others ; James Shaw and others ; Henry Dobson and others ; James King and others ; John H. Jackson and others ; John Cooper and others ; F. B. McGregor and others ; N. R. Wheaton and others ; John Sullivan and others ; Charles Thackeray and others ; Richard Newman and others ; John Moran and others ; Alfred Clarkson and others ; and Robert Colbert and others, severally, of the city of Fall River,— severally, against legislation prohibiting the use of coloring matter in the manufacture of oleomargarine.

*Petition, etc.*

The following petition and remonstrance were severally presented and referred :—

By Mr. Fisk, a petition of William A. Arthur that he <sup>William A.</sup>  
may be made eligible to receive State aid ; <sup>Arthur.</sup>

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Military Affairs.

By Mr. Hunt, a remonstrance of the Wauregan Paper Company and others, manufacturers and business men of the city of Holyoke, against the proposed change of time for building the free bridge between Holyoke and Willimansett ; <sup>Holyoke, city of,—bridge between, and Willimansett.</sup>

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, —

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), <sup>Boston, city of,—notices of meetings for elections.</sup> That the committee on Election Laws consider the expediency of providing by law that meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston, and the wards and precincts thereof, shall be notified by advertisements in newspapers, instead of by warrants issued by the board of aldermen.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Resolves

In favor of the Worcester East Agricultural Society <sup>Worcester East Agricultural Society.</sup> (on the petition of W. A. Kilbourn and others) ; and,

In favor of Nathan H. Manning (on the petition of the same) ; <sup>Nathan H. Manning.</sup>

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

To authorize the Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company to issue bonds (on the petition of the same) ; <sup>Holyoke & Westfield R.R. Co.</sup>

To incorporate the Brant Rock Water Company (on the petition of Bradley S. Bryant and others) ; <sup>Brant Rock Water Company.</sup>

To incorporate the Framingham Hospital (on the petition of Walter Adams and others) ; <sup>Framingham Hospital.</sup>

**Andover Home  
for Aged Peo-  
ple.**

**Imitation but-  
ter, manufac-  
ture and sale of.**

**Lobsters.**

**Minks and  
foxes.**

**Opium, sale of.**

**M. Wells  
Bridge.**

**J. E. Clark.**

**Lumber, hay  
and grain.**

**Public moneys,  
deposit of.**

**Lynn Safe De-  
posit and Trust  
Company.**

To incorporate the Andover Home for Aged People (on the petition of Emma M. E. Sanborn and others) ; and

To prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter (on two orders and sundry petitions relating to the subject) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw :

On the petitions of Henry G. Tucker and others for the repeal of the law requiring lobster fishermen to make report to the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game of the number and kinds of fish taken by them ; and

On the petition of S. K. Bartlett and others for legislation that would tend to the extermination of minks and foxes by offering a bounty for their destruction ;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to further legislation to regulate the sale of opium ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of M. Wells Bridge, Treasurer of the county of Hampden, for increase of salary ; and

On the petition of J. E. Clark, sheriff of Hampshire County, for an increase of salary ; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to charges for demurrage and storage of lumber, hay and grain where they are not unloaded within a specified time ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, came up, referred to the committee on Banks and Banking ; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

#### House Petitions.

A petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter so that its provisions shall comply with the general law, came up, referred to the committee on Banks and Banking, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule ; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Breed, postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following petitions, which were, under said rule, severally referred to the next General Court :—

A petition of the selectmen of Ipswich that said town Ipswich, town  
of, — water  
commissioners. be authorized to choose water commissioners ; and

A petition of C. A. Ballou and others for legislation for Poultry  
societies. the relief and encouragement of poultry societies in this Commonwealth.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

Petitions of Fred. G. Richards and others; Byron Sons of Veter-  
ans. Truell and others; Edward P. Miller and others; and N. E. Bridges and others,— severally, that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

Severally to the committee on Military Affairs.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Boxford ; and Stock in foreign  
corporations,  
taxation of. the assessors of the town of Topsfield,— severally, for legislation to secure a more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Fitchburg for Fitchburg, city  
of, — water  
bonds. authority to issue additional water bonds ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Water Supply.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

Relating to fees for detention and support of prisoners Bills. in lock-ups ;

Relative to the offices of Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner ; and

To further extend the time of exemption of the city of Brockton from the operation of section 1 of chapter 312 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the limit of the municipal debt of, and rate of taxation in, cities ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill authorizing savings banks to invest in, and loan upon, the stock of safe deposit and trust companies, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Providing for clerical service in the office of the chief of the district police ;

To authorize the Lenox Water Company to issue additional water bonds ; and

To authorize the city of Waltham to raise additional funds for water works ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to empowering the board of aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns to pass regulations or by-laws prohibiting the exercise of the vocation of hawkers and peddlers in certain sections of the city or town, or in any part or the whole of the city or town, and to pass regulations governing the exercise of said vocation, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.****The House reports**

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to education ;

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a Board of Examiners whose duty it shall be to supervise all schools, both public and private ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders requiring " market hunters " to take out licenses and obtain permission from owners of land whereon game is killed ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, at the request of the petitioners, on the petition of Albert A. Folsom and others for incorporation as the Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company ;

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing a special institution for the treatment of epilepsy ;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the law

relating to the muzzling of dogs as to better protect the public against the dangers of rabies ;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to House reports. legislate, on the order relating to the sale of poisons, also the use of poisonous substances in food preparations, beverages, medicines, cosmetics and other articles of domestic use ;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such legislation as shall direct the State Board of Health to publish, in such newspapers as they may select, a list of articles used as food which have been found to be adulterated, together with such trade marks or brands and names of persons, partnerships or corporations as manufacturers as shall appear in the package containing such articles ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, at the request of the petitioners, on the petition of C. A. Freeman and others that the salary of the Treasurer of the county of Barnstable be increased ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank E. Howard, clerk of the second district court of Eastern Worcester, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all railroad corporations shall place a guard rail on the top of each freight car ; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Quincy for legislation to allow said city to supply itself with water ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Beverly Farms,  
town of. Farms, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading ; but, without action thereon, —

At twenty-five minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, March 19, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Superior Court, practice in.** By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend chapter 304 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to practice in the Superior Court, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Fees, payment of, to cities and towns.** By Mr. Creed, from the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts (in part), a Bill to fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and towns;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

*Bill Laid Over.*

**State Police, — appeal from orders of Inspection Department.**

Mr. Hunt asked leave to introduce a Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the Inspection Department of the State Police. At the request of Mr. Metcalf the consideration of the request to introduce the bill was laid over until to-morrow, and the bill was ordered to be printed.

*Reconsideration.*

**Ipswich, town of, — water commissioners.**

On the motion of Mr. Low, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the selectmen of Ipswich that said town be authorized to choose water commissioners, was reconsidered; and, on

the recurring question, the rule was suspended, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Water Supply.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the House Bill to incorporate <sup>Tabor Academy.</sup> the Trustees of Tabor Academy in the town of Marion, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. On further motion of the same Senator, the bill was amended in section 4, by inserting after the word "corporators," in line 1, the words, "as trustees, shall receive no compensation for their official administration of the trust and ;" by inserting after the word "necessary," in line 7, the words "even though trustees ;" and by inserting after the word "tenure," in line 8, the words "and compensation." The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions and remonstrances were severally presented and placed on file :—

By Mr. Dodge, a petition of Joseph M. Edwards and others; by Mr. Cook, a petition of John B. Thompson and others; by Mr. Savage, petitions of Wm. Gardner and others; T. C. Carver and others; and E. R. Hayward and others,— severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter; and

By Mr. Howard, remonstrances of John McCarthy and others; Thomas Kenney and others; Martin Arkinson and others; Thomas Burns and others; M. T. Coffey and others; Wm. Smith and others; Daniel Sullivan and others; Michael Sullivan and others; John J. Finnegan and others; D. D. Sullivan and others; Geo. Riley and others; M. J. Dussault and others; Michael H. Shea and others; James Smith and others; Robert Weismein and others; and Charles H. Cobb and others, severally, of the city of Fall River,— severally, against legislation prohibiting the use of coloring matter in oleomargarine.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred : —

Sons of Veter-  
ans.

By Mr. Savage, a petition of A. Buck and others that the Sons of Veterans be authorized to parade in public with arms ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Public parks.

A Bill to amend chapter 154 of the Acts of the year 1882, authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Middlesex,  
county of,—  
truant school.

A Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school (on the petition of said county commissioners) ; and

Helen C. Mul-  
ford.

A Resolve in favor of Helen C. Mulford (on the petition of the same) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Lumber, sur-  
vey and sale  
of.

A Bill relating to the survey and sale of lumber, ornamental wood and ship timber (on an order), was read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Canning and Patch and others for legislation restricting the sale of intoxicating liquors by apothecaries so that such sale be made only upon a physician's prescription ; and

Intoxicating  
liquors, sale  
of, by apothe-  
caries.

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 1 of chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the granting of liquor licenses, as to do away with the restrictive features of said section in limiting the number of licenses that may be granted in towns and cities which vote to grant licenses ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of the town of Plymouth for authority to appropriate a sum of money not exceeding \$1,000 to aid in the reception and entertainment of the National Convention of the Grand Army on their proposed visit to Plymouth (referred by the House to its committee on the Judiciary); and the petition was returned to the House for its action.

Plymouth, town of,—reception to Grand Army veterans.

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of Edwin H. Baker and others that the Sons of Veterans may be allowed to parade in public with arms; Sons of Veterans.

To the committee on Military Affairs.

Remonstrances of Fred J. Chapin and others; and C. M. Blaisdell and others, severally, of the town of Chicopee,— severally, against the change of time of building the bridge between Willimansett and Holyoke;

Holyoke, city of,—bridge between, and Willimansett.

Severally to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of David E. Harding and others that the town of Mansfield may issue bonds to provide said town with a public school-house, and for other purposes;

Mansfield, town of,—public school-house.

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Towns.

*House Orders.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order that the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1888, so that, in case of loss, the insured shall have a right to action to recover therefor, notwithstanding any provisions in the standard form of policy for ascertaining of the amount of such loss by award of referees; and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

Insurance, recovery of, in case of loss.

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on Fisheries and Game consider the

Hampden and Hampshire, counties of,—trout.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

expediency of further restricting the time of taking trout from the streams and ponds of Hampden and Hampshire counties.

## Province Laws.

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on Printing consider the expediency of directing the Secretary of the Commonwealth to cause to be printed 150 copies of volume 5 of the Province Laws from the stereotype plates in his custody.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

## Great Barrington Casino Company.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Senate Bill to incorporate the Great Barrington Casino Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Pending this question, the bill was, on further motion of Mr. Parker, recommitted to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

## Bail fees, abolition or reduction of.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House order relative to abolishing or reducing bail fees in cases of drunkenness and other misdemeanors; also relative to authorizing chiefs of police, or such of their subordinate officers as may be thought proper, to accept bail in said cases, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the reference of the order to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs. The Senate non-concurred in the reference, and the order was returned to the House endorsed accordingly.

## Imitation butter, manufacture and sale of.

On motion of Mr. Low, the House Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, March 25.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

## Beverly Farms, town of.

The unfinished business of yesterday, i.e., the Senate Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, was con-

sidered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Davenport, it was voted that the vote thereon be taken at a quarter before five o'clock, unless sooner reached ; and, that hour having arrived, the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit : —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Donovan, James	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Palmer, Moses P.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Savage, Cyrus
Gammans, George H.	Stevens, Charles E. — 19.
Haggerty, Charles	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Howard, Robert
Coffin, Charles C.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Robbins, Oliver W.
Donovan, Edward J.	Towle, George M.
Ely, Oscar	Tucke, Edward M. — 17.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## PAIRED.

Mr. Henry L. Parker (yea) with Mr. Edwin Baker (nay) — 2.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. Thomas W. Cook. — 1.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill concerning the rights of a husband in Senate bill.  
the real estate of his deceased wife, was considered and  
passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bills

To enable the city of Lowell to issue bonds, notes or bills.  
scrip for the payment of its water indebtedness;

To discontinue a town landing on the Taunton River in  
the town of Dighton ;

Concerning evidence in prosecutions under the laws for  
the suppression of lotteries and other gambling devices ;

Relative to fishing in unnavigable tidal streams ;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Bills.**

To authorize the Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company to issue bonds ;  
 To incorporate the Framingham Hospital ; and  
 To incorporate the Andover Home for Aged People ;  
 Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
 Relating to fees for detention and support of prisoners in lock-ups ; and  
 Relative to the offices of Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner ;  
 Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.  
 Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.**

The House bills  
 To establish the salary of the Treasurer of Norfolk County ; and  
 To further extend the time of exemption of the city of Brockton from the operation of an act relative to the limit of the municipal debt of, and rate of taxation in, cities (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;  
 Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to more clearly defining the duties of county commissioners, and of providing for the speedy performance of certain of their duties, was accepted.

**House reports.**

The House reports  
 Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry G. Tucker and others for the repeal of the law requiring lobster fishermen to make report to the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game of the number and kinds of fish taken by them ;  
 Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of S. K. Bartlett and others for legislation that would tend to the extermination of minks and foxes, by offering a bounty for their destruction ;  
 Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to leg-

islate, on the order relative to further legislation to regulate the sale of opium ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, House reports. on the petition of M. Wells Bridge, Treasurer of the county of Hampden, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. E. Clark, sheriff of Hampshire County, for increase of salary ; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to charges for demurrage and storage of lumber, hay and grain, where they are not unloaded within a specified time ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At ten minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, March 20, 1890.

Met according to adjournment:

*Reports of Committees.*

Middlesex,  
county of,—  
trial of civil  
cases.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, on an order, a Bill authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days and rules for civil business in said courts;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Sureties, de-  
posit of money  
by.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the Bill to provide for the depositing of money by sureties for the defendant's appearance (introduced on leave), ought NOT to pass; and

Bail in criminal  
cases, reduction  
of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, that the Bill to simplify the procedure to procure a reduction of bail in criminal cases (introduced on leave), ought NOT to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being, in each case, on the rejection of the bill.

Hezekiah  
Andrews.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Resolve in favor of Hezekiah Andrews; and

The House resolves

In favor of Nathan H. Manning; and

In favor of Helen C. Mulford,— severally, ought to pass;

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House resolves

In favor of the Worcester East Agricultural Society; and

Worcester East  
Agricultural  
Society.

District Po-  
lice,— report of  
Chief.

Supreme Judi-  
cial Court, offi-  
cers in attend-  
ance upon.

Providing for reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police of the present year,— severally, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon the Supreme Judicial Court in the county of Suffolk, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of naturalizing aliens ;

By Mr. Davenport, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to determining specifically whether the State, the absent district attorney or a county shall pay the person appointed by the court to perform the duties of a district attorney under section 22 of chapter 17 of the Public Statutes ;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes so as to increase the number of county commissioners in each county by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner that shall give a better representation of the people and of different parts of the county ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to establishing an intermediary form of town government, adapted to the government of large towns and towns which have the requisite population to become cities ;

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the provisions of chapter 60 of the Acts of the year 1885 to Veteran Firemen's Associations (Messrs. Milton, Buckley and Presho, of the House, present and dissenting) ;

By Mr. Fassett, from the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that some proportion of the earnings of prisoners in the State Prison and reformatories shall be paid them at the expiration of their terms ; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to devising some way whereby the money value of work done by prisoners, whether men or women, may be paid, wholly or in part, to their dependent and distressed families :

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Naturalizing  
aliens, jurisdiction of.

District attorney,  
payment of, in certain cases.

County commissioners, increasing number of.

Town government, intermediary form of. •

Veteran Firemen's Associations.

Prisoners, earnings of.

Ibid.

**Dudley Indians.** By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Resolve in favor of the Dudley Indians, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures ;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence in the reference.

*Reconsideration.*

**Insurance, re-  
covery of, in  
case of loss.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order that the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1888, so that in case of loss the insured shall have a right to action to recover therefor notwithstanding any provisions in the standard form of policy for ascertaining the amount of such loss by award of referees, was reconsidered ; and the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the Senate, by a vote of 9 to 10, non-concurred therein (four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative), and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions and remonstrances were severally presented and placed on file :—

**Oleomargarine.**

By Mr. Palmer, petitions of George L. Clemence and others of the town of Sturbridge ; George N. Brown and others of the town of Dalton ; C. B. Sawin and others of the town of Southborough ; Willard Harwood and others of the town of Barre ; Omar Pease and others of the town of Monson ; W. H. Fairbank and others of the town of Harvard ; F. H. Hinckley and others of the town of Lee ; Joseph Gibbs and others of the town of Somerset ; Willis W. Burnett and others of the town of Savoy ; W. H. Bridgman and others of the town of Belchertown ; F. A. Foward and others of the town of Granby ; A. W. Puffer and others of the town of Stow ; E. B. Lynde and others of the town of West Brookfield ; Horace Dewey, 2d, and others of the town of Athol ; Fred. H. Buell and others of the town of East Longmeadow ; C. E. Boyles and

others of the town of Sterling; Silas E. Fales and others of the town of Norfolk; Albert W. Gashill and others of the town of Mendon; H. E. Baback and others; Albert Littlefield and others of the town of Boxborough; E. C. Bemis and others of the town of Spencer; William H. Weiker and others of the town of Medfield; E. A. Emerson and others of the city of Haverhill; W. F. Stone and others of the town of Auburn; George M. Parker and others of the town of Concord; Leander Knowlton and others of the town of Gardner; Edwin Moulthrop and others of the town of Framingham; H. S. Sawyer and others of the town of Sterling; A. A. Hixon and others; and Henry Putman and others, severally, of the city of Worcester; J. B. Parkin and others of the town of Holliston; James Hildeith, 2d, and others of the town of Lunenburg; David A. Hoxie and others of the town of East Sandwich; Peter Parsons and others of the town of Hinsdale; George H. Goddard and others of the town of Montague; H. A. Dearth and others of the town of Ashland; John C. Rich and others of the town of East Blackstone; Jonathan Eames and others of the town of Sherborn; Samuel G. Arnold and others of the town of Swansea; J. M. Dyer and others of the town of Marlborough; and by Mr. Hart, petitions of H. E. Mead and others; and George L. Averhill and others, severally, of the town of North Andover; J. M. Currier and others of the town of Middleton; W. K. Colby and others of the town of Groveland, and Charles W. Nelson and others of the town of Georgetown,—severally, that the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter be prohibited, or else, that it shall be required to be of a hue utterly different from that of butter.

By Mr. Hart, petitions of Elias E. Porter and others Oleomargarine. of the town of Danvers; Henry Moalton and others of the town of Boxford; and by Mr. Harlow, the petitions of E. O. Parker and others; and Charles C. Tinkham and others, severally, of the town of Middleborough,—severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter.

By Mr. Savage, a remonstrance of T. F. Russell and others of the city of Taunton; by Mr. Bradley, remonstrances of A. Allen Maltby and others; Charles L. Rounds and others; Alvah Locke and others; W. H. Hearne

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

and others ; George A. Fish and others ; F. E. Kendall and others ; A. D. Macfarlin and others ; C. F. Gleason and others ; C. A. Kershaw and others ; Frederick Miller and others ; E. D. Johnston and others ; E. C. Warren and others ; Kent and Bruce and others ; Nathaniel W. Jones and others ; J. P. Kennedy and others ; Henry Slaughter and others ; and W. D. Currier and others, severally, of the city of Lawrence ; by Mr. Gleason, remonstrances of Farrington Holbrook and others ; and E. M. Cole and others, severally, of the town of Holbrook ; J. R. Hathaway and others ; James Belcher and others ; and Allen A. Belcher and others, severally, of the town of Randolph ; by Mr. Cook, remonstrances of Samuel C. France and others ; and F. S. King and others, severally, of the city of New Bedford ; by Mr. Harlow, a remonstrance of L. B. White and others of the city of Brockton, — severally, against any legislation prohibiting the use of coloring matter in oleomargarine.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

*Minor criminal prosecutions.*

A Bill to provide further with regard to the issue of a summons in minor criminal prosecutions, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Atlas maps of Massachusetts.*

Resolves  
Providing for printing an edition of the atlas maps of Massachusetts as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey (being a new draft of the Senate resolve with the same title) ; and

*Anna N. P. Drake.*

In favor of Anna N. P. Drake (on the petition of the same) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Lobsters.*

A report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lyman E. Cottle and others for an amendment of chapter 314 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to the lobster fisheries, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A remonstrance of Henry A. Chase and others, legal voters of the city of Holyoke, against granting further time for building the bridge between Holyoke and Willimansett ;

Holyoke, city  
of,—bridge  
between, and  
Willimansett.

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of the assessors of the town of Hubbardston ; Stock in foreign corporations,  
the assessors of the town of Holden ; and the assessors of the town of Paxton,— severally, for legislation to secure a more complete taxation of stock in foreign corporations ;

Stock in foreign  
corporations,  
taxation of.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

#### *House Order.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, on an order that the House committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of amending chapter 290 of the Acts of the year 1888, and chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1887, so as to prescribe the manner of taking appeal from the probate courts, on petitions brought under section 33 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes, and sections 31, 32 and 36 of said chapter ; and the order was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

Probate courts,  
manner of tak-  
ing appeals  
from.

#### *Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit : —

To create an Art Commission for the city of Boston ; Concerning the Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston ;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize cities and towns to contract with hospitals to receive and temporarily care for the unfortunate or sick ;

To establish the salary of the Judge of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Nantucket ;

Providing that certain sessions of the public schools shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature ;

To incorporate the Somerville Firemen's Relief Association ;

To authorize the Congregational Society in Washington, in the county of Berkshire, to sell the church building of said society ;

To change the name of the Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home ;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

To incorporate the trustees of the Cambridge Social Union;

To amend an act relative to the passage of vessels through the draws of certain bridges over Charles River;

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of providing a new high school building, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law; and

To enable the city of Lowell, for the purpose of building a new city hall and a memorial building to be used for a city library, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

*Resolves  
passed, etc.*

Providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; and

In favor of Luther Townsend.

---

*State Police, ap-  
peals from or-  
ders of Inspec-  
tion Department  
of.*

The Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the Inspection Department of the State Police, laid over from yesterday, was considered, the question being on granting leave to introduce the same, as requested by Mr. Hunt. The request was granted, and the bill was introduced, read, and, on motion of the same Senator, referred to the committee on the Judiciary, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule;

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

*B. F. Spinney  
et al., — safe  
deposit and  
trust company.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a safe deposit and trust company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, March 27.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to confirm the present organization of <sup>First Parish,</sup>  
the First Parish, West Roxbury, was read a third time  
and considered; and, pending the question on passing  
the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of Mr. Har-  
low, laid on the table.

The House Bill to authorize the town of North Attle-  
borough to change its name, was read a third time and  
considered. On motion of Mr. Fisk, the bill was  
amended, in section 1, line 3, by striking out the word  
"or," and by inserting after the word "Redrock," the  
words "Samoset or Burden;" and in section 2, line 8,  
by striking out the word "five," and inserting in place  
thereof the word "seven." The bill was then passed to  
be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments,  
which were sent down for concurrence.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension  
of the 12th joint rule on the House petition of the Lynn <sup>Lynn Safe De-</sup>  
Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of  
its charter so that its provisions shall comply with the  
general law; and the petition was referred, in concur-  
rence, to the committee on Banks and Banking.

The House Bill to incorporate the Brant Rock Water <sup>Brant Rock</sup>  
Company, was read a second time and considered. On <sup>Water Com-</sup>  
motion of Mr. Dwinell, the bill was amended in section 2,  
line 8, by inserting after the word "Green," the word  
"Harbor." Pending the question on ordering the bill to  
a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on  
motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Monday,  
March 24, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

## The bills

To fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and <sup>Bills.</sup>  
towns;

To amend chapter 304 of the Acts of the year 1884,  
relating to practice in the Superior Court; and

Relating to the survey and sale of lumber, ornamental  
wood and ship timber;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a  
third reading.

~~Beverly Farms,  
town of.~~ The Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Towle, the bill was amended in section 19 by striking out the words "eighty-nine," at the end of the section, and inserting in place thereof the word, "ninety." On motion of Mr. Davenport, the bill was further amended, as follows: In section 1 by striking out all of said section after the word "Commonwealth" in line 29; in section 6 by striking out, in lines 6, 7 and 8, the words, "as justice and equity may require, and so that its full and fair proportion of the said debt may be borne by each of said towns," and inserting in place thereof the words "that the rates of taxation in the said towns for the current financial year shall be as nearly equal as possible;" in section 6, line 12, by striking out the words "for Essex County;" and also, in section 6, by striking out all of said section after the word "other," in line 14, and inserting in place thereof the following words, "and the commissioners shall proceed to make such apportionment in the manner following: They shall make a full, fair cash valuation of all the property within the limits of the said towns of Beverly and Beverly Farms which was taxable in the town of Beverly on the first day of May in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and they shall determine upon the valuation aforesaid, the proportions and amount of State and county taxes payable by each town, assuming that the aggregates of such taxes of the two towns shall be the same as the amounts thereof assessed to the town of Beverly in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine. They shall ascertain, as nearly as may be, the necessary running expenses of maintaining each town for the current financial year, including therein only the usual and proper annual charges, without provision for the erection of public buildings or for other permanent improvements, and shall deduct, from such necessary current expenses of each town, the respective amounts of corporation and bank taxes credited by the Commonwealth to the town of Beverly in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, on account of the residents included within the limits of each town. The commissioners shall then proceed to apportion, between the two towns, the said net funded and other indebtedness, including in such apportionment the amount to be annually paid in order to meet the requirements of

the sinking fund, in such manner and proportions that, based upon the aforesaid valuations, there shall be, as nearly as possible, the same rate of taxation necessary in each town for the current financial year, in order to pay the interest on its share of such indebtedness and of the indebtedness of the town of Wenham, as hereinafter determined, and its share of the requirements for the sinking funds for the extinguishment thereof, together with its current expenses, after deduction made as aforesaid, and its State and county taxes, estimated and determined in the manner above set forth."

The question on passing the bill, as amended, to be engrossed, was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Harlow, James H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Donovan, James	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dwinell, James F.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Savage, Cyrus
Gammans, George H.	Stevens, Charles E. — 20.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Goodwin, William H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Davenport, William N.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dodge, Simeon	Low, Aaron
Donovan, Edward J.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Ely, Oscar	Towle, George M. — 16.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Coffin, Charles C.	Mr. Tucke, Edward M. — 3.
Hart, George D.	

So the bill was passed to be engrossed.  
Sent down for concurrence.

## The Senate bills

To enable the city of Lowell to issue bonds, notes or Senate bills.  
scrip, for the payment of its water indebtedness;

To discontinue a town landing on the Taunton River in  
the town of Dighton; and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bill.**

Concerning evidence in prosecutions under the laws for the suppression of lotteries and other gambling devices ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Unnavigable tidal streams, fishing in.**

The Senate Bill relative to fishing in unnavigable tidal streams, was read a third time and amended, on motion of Mr. Parker, by inserting in line 9, after the word "not," the words, "and by adding after the word 'premises,' in the fourth line of said section, the words, 'and opposite thereto to the middle of the stream ;'" and also by inserting in line 15, after the word "premises," the words, "and opposite thereto to the middle of the stream."

The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.**

To authorize the Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company to issue bonds ;

To incorporate the Framingham Hospital ; and

To incorporate the Andover Home for Aged People ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**House reports.****The House reports**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Canning and Patch and others, for legislation restricting the sale of intoxicating liquors by apothecaries so that such sales be made only upon a physician's prescription ; and

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 1 of chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the granting of liquor licenses, as to do away with the restrictive features of said section in limiting the number of licenses that may be granted in towns and cities which vote to grant licenses ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At nineteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, March 21, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, <sup>Anna N. P.</sup> <sub>Drake.</sub> that the House Resolve in favor of Anna N. P. Drake, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Appropriations House Bill making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of P. Emery Aldrich, a Bill to amend an act in relation to the Memorial Hospital in Worcester;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company that the selectmen of towns and the mayors and boards of aldermen of cities be authorized to grant permission for the manufacture and sale of water gas in their respective limits;

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of Edward A. Brown, Treasurer of the county of Worcester, that he may be authorized to employ certain clerical assistance;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the taxation of the surplus and guarantee funds of savings banks and institutions for savings;

By Mr. Evans, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of C. M. Spalding for legislation to provide for the taxation of mortgage loans;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Report.*

Schools, technical instruction in.

A report of the State Board of Education on the subject of technical instruction in schools, was received, and, on motion of Mr. Campbell, was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Reconsideration.*

Probate courts, manner of taking appeals from.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the order that the House committee on Probate and Insolvency consider the expediency of amending chapter 290 of the Acts of the year 1888, and chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1887, so as to prescribe the manner of taking appeal from the probate courts, on petitions brought under section 33 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes, and sections 31, 32 and 36 of said chapter, was reconsidered; and, the question recurring on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule, the rule was suspended, by a vote of 21 to 3, and the order was returned to the House for its action.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file:—

Oleomargarine.

By Mr. Savage, a petition of Wyatt Manchester and others of the town of Attleborough that the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter be prohibited, or else that it shall be required to be of a hue utterly different from that of butter; and

Ibid.

By Mr. Savage, a petition of James McGovern and others of the city of Taunton; and by Mr. Cook, a petition of Edwin Lawton and others of the town of Westport,— severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

First Universalist Society, South Scituate.

By Mr. Oakman, a petition of the First Universalist Society, South Scituate, for a change of name;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, by a vote of 16 to 3, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Hunt, petitions of Frank Hardy and others of the town of Essex; Daniel C. Smith and others of the town of Hamilton; Henry T. Bingham and others of the town of Manchester; and Charles S. Parker and others of the town of Andover,—severally, that the keeping and carrying of fire-arms may be regulated by statute;

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Bills

Relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases (on the annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part);

To incorporate the Lenox Savings Bank in Lenox, in the county of Berkshire (on the petition of William D. Curtis and others); and

To incorporate the city of Chicopee (on the petition of George M. Stearns and others); and

A Resolve providing for an amendment of Article XXVIII. of the Amendments to the Constitution relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise (taken from the files of last year);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolutions relating to the enactment of a federal law relative to placing guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, were read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

##### Reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw:

On the petition of the Massachusetts Pharmaceutical Association for an act to limit and regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors by druggists and apothecaries; and

On the petition of Byron B. Johnson and others for legislation relative to liquor license bonds;

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to establishing a license fee for the sale of intoxicating liquor based upon the rental value of premises occupied for such purpose;

On the order relative to preventing sales of cider in less quantities than ten gallons;

On the order relative to exempting brewers from the provisions of the law limiting the number of licenses in the city of Boston;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Intoxicating  
liquors.**

On the order relative to prohibiting the sale of malt liquors in which any ingredients injurious to health are used, and to provide for the inspection of malt liquors;

**Ibid.**

On the order relative to placing the power of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquor in the hands of some impartial tribunals of a non-political character; and

**Ibid.**

On the order relative to providing that licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquor shall be granted either for an indefinite period or for a longer time than one year, subject to forfeiture for violations of law or of the conditions of the license, and to termination by a vote of the people of the city or town, according to law, that no such license shall be granted therein; also that the minimum license fees now fixed by law shall be increased, or that the number of licenses limited by law, or such less number as may be fixed by the licensing authorities, shall be sold at public auction for not less than the minimum license fees fixed by law, under such proper restrictions and conditions as the licensing authorities shall prescribe; and

**Electrical Aid  
Company of  
Massachusetts.**

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Arthur Wainwright and others for an act of incorporation as the Electrical Aid Company of Massachusetts;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*House Petitions, etc.*

**Forest Hills  
Cemetery.**

The Senate, by a vote of 14 to 8 (four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative), non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the proprietors of Forest Hills Cemetery for leave to amend the laws relating to said corporation; and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Hampshire and  
Hampden, coun-  
ties of, trout  
season in.**

Petitions of H. E. Maynard and others; and E. Belding and others, — severally, that the season for the taking of trout in the counties of Hampshire and Hampden may be changed so as to begin the first day of April and close the first day of August of each year;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

A petition of F. Jackman and others that the Sons of <sup>Sons of Veter-</sup>  
Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms ;  
To the committee on Military Affairs.

A remonstrance of C. W. Rand and others, citizens and  
tax payers of Holyoke, against granting further time for  
building the bridge between Holyoke and Willimansett ;

To the committee on Roads and Bridges.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate report of the committee on Labor, inad-  
equate to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing fines  
for imperfect weaving in cotton and woollen manufac-  
tories, was considered, the main question being on its  
acceptance. The question on the motion of Mr. Howard  
to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to pro-  
hibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of em-  
ployees engaged at weaving," was determined as follows,  
to wit : —

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dodge, Simeon

Messrs. Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Haggerty, Charles  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Robbins, Oliver W. — 12.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Dwinell, James F.  
Evans, Alonzo H.  
Field, Lucius  
Gleason, Willard F.  
Goodwin, William H.  
Harlow, James H.  
Hosmer, Henry J.

Messrs. Jaques, Alden P.  
Low, Aaron  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Parker, Henry L.  
Pinkerton, Alfred S.  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Towle, George M. — 19.

PAIRED.

Mr. George H. Gammans (yea) with Mr. Oscar Ely (nay). Mr.  
Cyrus Savage (yea) with Mr. David Fisk (nay). — 4.

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.    Messrs. Hart, George D.  
Fassett, Alfred S.                 Tucke, Edward M. — 4.

So the motion was lost. The report was then accepted.  
Sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
 To provide for the depositing of money by sureties for the defendant's appearance ; and  
 To simplify the procedure to procure a reduction of bail in criminal cases ;  
 Were severally rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills.**

The bills  
 Authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days and rules for civil business in said courts ; and  
 Increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon the Supreme Judicial Court in the county of Suffolk ; and

**Resolves.**

The resolves  
 In favor of Hezekiah Andrews ;  
 Providing for reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police of the present year ;  
 In favor of Nathan H. Manning ;  
 In favor of the Worcester East Agricultural Society ; and  
 In favor of Helen C. Mulford ;  
 Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and towns, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.**

The House bills  
 To amend an act relating to practice in the Superior Court (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and  
 Relating to the survey and sale of lumber, ornamental wood and ship timber ;  
 Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports  
 Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the provisions of chapter 60 of the Acts of the year 1885 to Veteran Firemen's Associations ;

Of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that some proportion of the earnings of prisoners in the State Prison and reformatories shall be paid them at the expiration of their terms ; and

Of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to devising some way whereby the money value of work done by prisoners, whether men or women, may be paid, wholly or in part, to their dependent and distressed families ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to establishing an intermediary form of town government, adapted to the government of large towns and towns which have the requisite population to become cities ; and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to determining specifically whether the State, the absent district attorney, or a county, shall pay the person appointed by the court to perform the duties of a district attorney under section 22 of chapter 17 of the Public Statutes ;

Were severally accepted.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes so as to increase the number of county commissioners in each county, by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner that shall give a better representation of the people and of different parts of the county, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on motion of Mr. Towle, laid on the table.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of naturalizing aliens, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table.

**House report.** The House report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Lyman E. Cottle and others for an amendment of chapter 314 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to the lobster fisheries, was accepted, in concurrence.

At fifteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, March 24, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Resolve in favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey, ought to pass ; Rosanna Lock-  
aby et alis.

Referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Federal Relations, that the Resolutions expressing the thanks of the Legislature assembled to Admiral Lewis A. Kimberly, ought to pass in a new draft, entitled : "Resolutions tendering the thanks of the Commonwealth to Admiral Lewis A. Kimberly ;" Admiral Lewis  
A. Kimberly.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on their adoption.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Manufactures, that the Bill to regulate the sale of steam for heating purposes (introduced on leave in the Senate), ought NOT to pass ; Steam, sale of,  
for heating pur-  
poses.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on its rejection.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Bill relating to clerical assistance in the office of the Register of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Middlesex ; Middlesex,  
county of,—  
clerical assist-  
ance for Reg-  
ister of Probate  
and Insolvency.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, on the petition of William F. Draper and others, a Bill to incorporate the Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company ; and Milford &  
Hopedale Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.

**Street railway companies, — relief societies.** By Mr. Oakman, from the same committee, on the petition of Henry M. Whitney and others, a Bill authorizing employees of street railway companies to unite with such companies in establishing relief societies;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Farm lands, valuation of.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on so much of the petition of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to the assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, as relates to the valuation of farm lands by assessors above their productive values, and the appointment of Commissioners of Taxation for each county:

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Town meetings, time for calling and holding.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of so much of the petition of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to the assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, as relates to the time for calling and holding town meetings, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary;

Read, accepted and sent down for concurrence in the discharge of the committee on Taxation.

*Taken from the Table.*

**First Parish, West Roxbury.**

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the Senate Bill to confirm the present organization of the First Parish, West Roxbury, was taken from the table and considered. On further motion of the same Senator, the bill was amended in section 2, by inserting after the name "Arthur W. Brown," in lines 33 and 34, the name "Amy T. Brown;" by inserting after the name "George K. Guild," in line 42, the name, "Augustus M. Haskell;" by striking out the name "Amelia B. Lincoln," in lines 44 and 45, and inserting in place thereof the name "Louisa B. Lincoln;" by striking out the name "Juliet F. Lord," in line 46, and inserting in place thereof the name "Juliet T. Lord;" by inserting after the name "Alvin S. Shumway," in lines 54 and 55, the name "Hales W. Suter;" and by striking out the name "Aaron D. Weld," in line 61, and inserting in place thereof the name, "Richard H. Weld;" and also by inserting the following new section: "Sect. 4. This act shall in no way affect or give the right to affect the inter-

ests or rights of pew owners in said society." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file : —

By Mr. Savage, a petition of Charles F. Holmes and others of the town of North Attleborough ; by Mr. Harlow, a petition of George B. Nye and others of the town of Marion ; and by Mr. Cook, a petition of John W. Howland and others of the town of Dartmouth, — severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter. Oleomargarine.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to establish the salary of the Insurance Commissioner (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. Insurance Commissioner, salary of.

Reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to amending section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to the sale of money by co-operative banks, so that money not sold at any monthly meeting can be loaned to its members at other times ; Money, sale of, by co-operative banks.

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John L. Brewster and others that no person shall be accepted as surety on a liquor license bond unless he is a citizen of the town or city in which the place of business of the licensee is situated ; Intoxicating liquors, — sureties on license bonds.

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants (Messrs. E. J. Donovan, of the Senate, and Hurley and Carter, of the House, dissenting) ; Intoxicating liquors, — number of licenses.

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George H. Poor and others for an act of incorporation as the Sutton Home for Aged Women in the town of Peabody ; and Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Grafton & Upton Railroad Company.

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition, re-committed, of the Grafton and Upton Railroad Company for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Boston, city of.—Board of Police; dog license fees.

A report of the committee on Cities, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to abolishing the fees in connection with the office of the Board of Police of the city of Boston, and also of the order providing that all fees received for dog licenses shall be paid to the collector of the city of Boston, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Public Service, was read and accepted, in concurrence.

*Annual Report.*

Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, report of.

The fifth annual report of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Manufactures.

*House Petitions, etc.*

The following House petitions, etc., were severally referred, in concurrence:—

Salt-water fish, weighers of.

A remonstrance of William H. Norcross and others against any change in the law with reference to weighers of salt-water fish landed from vessels;

To the committee on Fisheries and Game.

Insurance Commissioner, appeals from decisions of.

Petitions of the Travellers Insurance Company, the Aetna Life Insurance Company, the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, the Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company, and the Phoenix Mutual Insurance Company,—severally, for the passage of an act to allow appeals from the decisions of the Insurance Commissioner;

Severally to the committee on Insurance.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

Chicopee, city of.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill to incorporate the city of Chicopee, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No.

35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, April 2, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Breed, the Senate report of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company that the selectmen of towns and the mayors and the boards of aldermen of cities be authorized to grant permission for the manufacture and sale of water gas in their respective limits, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to incorporate the Brant Rock Water House bill. Company, as amended by the Senate, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

The bills

To amend an act in relation to the Memorial Hospital Bills. in Worcester ;

Making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law ; and

To incorporate the Lenox Savings Bank in Lenox in the county of Berkshire ; and

The resolves

Providing for an amendment of Article XXVIII. of the Resolves. amendments to the Constitution, relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise ; and

In favor of Anna N. P. Drake ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

Criminal cases,  
fees and ex-  
penses in.

**Freight cars,  
guard rails on.** The House Resolutions relating to the enactment of a federal law relative to placing guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, were considered, the question being on their adoption. On motion of Mr. Towle, the resolutions were amended in section 1, lines 5, 6, 7 and 8, by striking out the words "and, in order to remove the danger, a federal law should be passed, requiring all railroads and freight car companies doing an interstate commerce business, to equip their box and stock freight cars with proper guard rails." The resolutions, as amended, were then adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
Authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days and rules for civil business in said courts ; and

Increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon the Supreme Judicial Court in the county of Suffolk ; and

**Senate resolve.**

The Senate Resolve in favor of Hezekiah Andrews ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House resolves.**

The House resolves  
Providing for reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police for the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

In favor of Nathan H. Manning ;

In favor of the Worcester East Agricultural Society ; and

In favor of Helen C. Mulford ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports  
Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of Edward A. Brown, Treasurer of the county of Worcester, that he may be authorized to employ certain clerical assistance ;

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on the petition of C. M. Spalding for legislation to provide for the taxation of mortgage loans ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the taxation of the surplus and

guarantee funds of savings banks and institutions for savings;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Massachusetts Pharmaceutical Association for an act to limit and regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors by druggists and apothecaries; House reports.

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Byron B. Johnson and others for legislation relative to liquor license bonds;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a license fee for the sale of intoxicating liquor, based upon the rental value of premises occupied for such purpose;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation preventing sales of cider in less quantities than ten gallons;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting brewers from the provisions of the law limiting the number of licenses in the city of Boston;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting the sale of malt liquors in which any ingredients injurious to health are used, and to provide for the inspection of malt liquors;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquor shall be granted either for an indefinite period or for a longer time than one year, subject to forfeiture for violations of law or of the conditions of the license, and to termination by a vote of the people of the city or town, according to law, that no such license shall be granted therein; also of legislation providing that the minimum license fees now fixed by law shall be increased, or that the number of licenses limited by law, or such less number as may be fixed by the licensing authorities, shall be sold at public auction for not less than the minimum license fees fixed by law, under such proper restrictions and conditions as the licensing authorities shall prescribe;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to placing the power of

granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquor in the hands of some impartial tribunals of a non-political character ; and

House report. Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Arthur Wainwright and others for an act of incorporation as the Electrical Aid Company of Massachusetts ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At five minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, March 25, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, on an order, a Bill establishing the compensation of witnesses ; Witnesses, compensation of.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend chapter 154 of the Acts of the year 1882, authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, ought NOT to pass ; Public parks in cities and towns.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, on an order and petitions relating to the subject, a Bill providing for the payment of a license fee for the selling of stocks of goods, wares and merchandise, taken into a city or town after the first day of May in any year ; Merchandise, license fee for sale of.

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, on an order, a Bill to prohibit persons from falsely representing themselves as attorneys or counsellors-at-law ; Attorneys, false representation as.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the Senate Bill to incorporate the Great Barrington Casino Company (recommitted), a Bill relating to the par value of shares of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes ; and Associations for various purposes, par value of shares of.

By Mr. Robbins, from the same committee, on the petition of Walter S. Keene and others, a Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company ; Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve in favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Rosanna Lockaby et al.

Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Matrimony,  
solemnization  
of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for an amendment to the statutes, concerning the forms of solemnization of matrimony, on the part of ministers of the gospel or justices of the peace, in order that the statutes may be more operative;

Interpreters,  
fees of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing the fees of interpreters for attendance before a police, district or municipal court by order of any such court, and in behalf of the Commonwealth in a criminal case, and for travel to and from any of said courts;

Poor debtor  
matters, pro-  
cedure in.

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 162 of the Public Statutes and chapter 419 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to procedure in poor debtor matters, and of inserting after the words "trial justice," wherever they occur in the several sections of said acts, the words "or master in chancery;"

Executions,  
issuing of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 20 of chapter 171 of the Public Statutes, by striking out, in the fifth and sixth lines of said section, the words "trial justice, police, district or municipal court for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words, "police, district or municipal court for any sum, as damages and executions, issued by a trial justice for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," so as to require all executions issued by a police, district or municipal court for any sum as damages, to direct a levy upon the lands and tenements of the debtor;

District Court  
of Hampshire.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 90 of chapter 167 of the Public Statutes, so as to include in its provisions and application the District Court of Hampshire;

School teachers,  
pensioning of.

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to allowing cities and towns in the Commonwealth to grant pensions

to school teachers who have served in any city or town for more than thirty years ;

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, Ballots, marking of. inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 26 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "or if for any reason it is impossible to determine the voter's choice for any office to be filled," and inserting after the word "office," in the fifth line thereof, the following : "nor shall any ballot be counted for any office unless the voter's choice for such office is indicated by a mark, substantially a cross in or within the blank margin or space made and designated therefor on the ballot, at the right of the party designation on the printed ballot ;"

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient Ibid. to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, so as to more clearly define what shall constitute a cross mark to designate the voter's choice ; also, of providing that, when a cross mark is not put in a designated margin or place, the ballot shall be considered defective, and the cross mark shall not be counted ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient Ibid. to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 21 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as to provide that the shelves or compartments required for the use of voters to mark their ballots shall be so constructed as to render it impossible to pass a ballot from one compartment to another, either under the partition separating said compartments or otherwise ;

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles P. Aldrich and others for an act of incorporation as the South Deerfield Village Improvement Association ;

By Mr. Goodwin, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry Capron and others for an act of incorporation as the Prospect Hill Cemetery Association of Uxbridge ; and

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation concerning a more thorough and frequent inspection of the charitable institutions of the State ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Boston, city  
of, — trans-  
mission of  
electricity.

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, that said Board be granted full control of all appliances used for transmission of electricity in Boston, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Cities;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

Schools, tech-  
nical instruction  
in.

On motion of Mr. Campbell, the report of the State Board of Education, on the subject of technical instruction in schools, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions, etc., were severally presented and placed on file:—

Oleomargarine.

By Mr. Oakman, a petition of Horace J. Foster and others of the town of Pembroke; by Mr. Savage, a petition of George C. Belcher and others of the town of Easton; by Mr. Jaques, a petition of Gardner Clifford and others of the town of Salisbury; by Mr. Evans, a petition of E. A. Carpenter and others of the town of North Reading; by Mr. Bradley, petitions of George A. Putnam and others of the town of Andover; and E. C. Fisher and others of the town of North Andover; by Mr. Harlow, petitions of N. C. Clapp and others of the town of Rochester; and Levi L. Grover and others of the town of Bridgewater,— severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter.

Ibid.

By Mr. Howard, remonstrances of William T. Allen and others; George Burke and others; John Whrigley and others; James D. Sullivan and others; John Hunt and others; Charles Fletcher and others; Henry A. Brooks and others; John H. Jackson and others; Thomas O'Donnell and others; William McNulty and others; Henry Wallace and others; Arthur Murphy and others; Sylvester Sullivan and others; Thomas Howard and others;

Joseph Cocklin and others; Andrew Maher and others; John Chadwick and others; William Dolan and others; Frank LaRose and others; William Lambert and others; William Gordon and others; Samuel Mansfield and others; Winfred Shepherd and others; William Brown and others; Richard McKenney and others; Hugh Sutherland and others; and Michael Smith and others, severally, of the city of Fall River; by Mr. Parker, remonstrances of Peter Gilmore and others; N. W. Holden and others; A. S. Newcomb and others; James F. McDermott and others; H. E. Dame and others; William B. Clark and others; Charles A. Dyer and others; Chandler Wyman and others; George W. Willis and others; W. M. Munroe and others; L. P. Forbush and others; George F. Clark and others; R. E. Holmes and others; George E. Rice and others; E. D. Burbank and others; S. B. King and others; W. B. Gilbert and others; Luke Moore and others; S. M. Perkins and others; and E. C. Mathews and others, severally, of the city of Worcester,—severally, against any legislation prohibiting the use of coloring matter in oleomargarine.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Carberry, a petition of B. A. Prager and others in aid of the petition of the Roxbury Improvement Association for the elevation of the tracks of the Providence Division of the Old Colony Railroad within the limits of Roxbury;

Old Colony Railroad.—elevation of tracks in Roxbury.

To the committee on Railroads.

By Mr. Stevens, petitions of the assessors of the towns of Greenwich, New Braintree and Gardner,—severally, for legislation to secure more complete returns of lists of stockholders in foreign corporations;

Foreign corporations, list of stockholders in.

To the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE. . .

Bills

To enable persons to whom a debt is due, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond; and

Liens, dissolution of.

Barnstable,  
county of,—  
district courts.

To establish district courts in the county of Barnstable ;  
Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Gypsy moth.

Making an appropriation for the extermination of the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar, or Gypsy Moth ; and

Woodchucks,  
destruction of.

To provide a bounty for the destruction of woodchucks or ground hogs (on an order) ; and

State Farm at  
Bridgewater.

A Resolve providing for certain improvements at the State Farm at Bridgewater (on the annual report of the trustees of the same, in part) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Grade cross-  
ings, signals at.

#### Bills

To amend section 163 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, relative to the signals at grade crossings (on two orders) ;

Edison Electric  
Illuminating  
Company of  
New Bedford.

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford to sell, transfer and convey its property, rights, licenses, privileges and franchises (on the petition of the same) ; and

Railroads,  
rights of way  
across.

To prevent the acquisition of rights of way across railroads in use (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston, city  
of,—rights of  
common  
council.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, for legislation granting to that body the same rights in streets and sewers and in dividing the city into precincts as are now held by the Board of Aldermen ;

State Normal  
School at  
Worcester.

Of the committee on Education, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the trustees of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of preparing and publishing facts concerning physiological observations recorded by the students of said school ;

Boston, city  
of, voting  
precincts.

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on an order relative to providing for a uniform arrangement of all the voting precincts and of conducting elections by precinct officers ; and of such supervision as may be necessary to enforce such uniformity ; also of reducing the number of voting precincts in the city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Eugene B. Gifford and others for legislation to allow the taking of fish by traps and seines in certain waters of Westport; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Frank L. Childs and others to be incorporated as The Worcester Light Infantry Veteran Association;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, and to change the name of the former corporation, came up, amended by the House by striking out, in section 2, line 18, the words "upon any route;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The House order relative to abolishing or reducing bail fees in cases of drunkenness and other misdemeanors, also relative to authorizing chiefs of police, or such of their subordinate officers as may be thought proper, to accept bail in said cases, the subject matter of which was referred by the House to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs (in which reference the Senate on a previous occasion non-concurred), came up, the House having insisted in the reference. Mr. Davenport moved that the Senate insist in its non-concurrence with the House, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 11 to 15. The Senate therefore receded from its non-concurrence, and the order was referred, in concurrence, to the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs.

### *Annual Report.*

Part I. of the twelfth annual report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, concerning the relation of wages to the cost of production, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Labor.

Part I. of the Report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor.

### *House Petition, etc.*

The following House petition and remonstrances were severally referred, in concurrence: —

Remonstrances of Joseph Smith and others; R. J. Ferguson and others; and Louis Vincent and others, — sev-

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

erally, against any change in the present method of weighing salt-water fish;

Severally to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

*Charles Tileston.*

A petition of the selectmen of Randolph that they may be authorized to pay a bounty to Charles Tileston;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Military Affairs.

*House Orders.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following House orders, which were, under said rule, severally referred to the next General Court, to wit:—

*Deposits of foreign marine insurance companies, taxation of.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of increasing the deposit required of foreign marine insurance companies doing business in this State, and making such deposit taxable under the laws thereof.

*Insurance, recovery of, in case of loss.*

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of so amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1887 that an action may be brought by a person insured, to recover for a loss without first obtaining an award under the arbitration clause in the standard form of policy.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first ten of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

*Bills enacted.*

To change the method of electing the Board of Aldermen of the city of Malden;

To incorporate the First Unitarian Society of Hudson;

Providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Malden, and defining their powers and duties;

To authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the Superior Court;

To incorporate the Cottage City Water Company;

To establish the salary of the justice of the First District Court of Southern Worcester;

To provide for connecting buildings with public sewers;

To incorporate the Milford Creamery Company;

Relating to the publication of the annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks;

To authorize the town of Hudson to make an additional water loan ;

To establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire ;

To authorize the city of Waltham to raise additional funds for water works ;

Providing for clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police ;

To authorize the city of Holyoke to issue notes, bonds or scrip for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip ;

To authorize the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To authorize the town of Marlborough, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law ;

Providing for the purchase or taking of land by cities and towns, for the purification and disposal of sewage ;

Relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters ;

To authorize the Lenox Water Company to issue additional water bonds ;

To change the name of the New England Industrial and Technological School ;

To prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by sawdust ;

To incorporate the Uniformed Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Massachusetts ;

Relating to the annual returns of county treasurers ;

To establish the salary of the treasurer of Norfolk County ; and

To further extend the time of exemption of the city of Brockton from the operation of an act relative to the limit of municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, cities.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the House Resolve providing for an amendment of Article XXVIII. of the amendments to the Constitution, relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time ; and, pending the question on passing the resolve to be engrossed, in concurrence, and on

Soldiers and  
sailors, — right  
of franchise.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

agreeing to the article of amendment, the resolve was, on further motion of the same Senator, by a vote of 22 to 5, laid on the table.

**Intoxicating  
Liquors, — num-  
ber of licenses.**

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the House report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on further motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, April 1, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day, Mr. Donovan giving notice that he would move to amend the report by the substitution of a bill.

**Grafton &  
Upton Railroad  
Company.**

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the House report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition (recommitted) of the Grafton and Upton Railroad Company for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**The bills**

**Bills.** Authorizing employees of street railway companies to unite with such companies in establishing relief societies; and

To incorporate the Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Admiral Lewis  
A. Kimberly.**

The Senate Resolutions tendering the thanks of the Commonwealth to Admiral Lewis A. Kimberly, were considered and adopted.

TUESDAY, MARCH 25, 1890.

469

The Resolutions are as follows :—

*Resolved*, That the heroism and fortitude displayed by Admiral Kimberly of the United States flag-ship "Trenton," and by the officers and crews of the United States fleet in the terrible hurricane of March sixteenth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, which was so destructive to property and life in the fleet under Admiral Kimberly's command, at that time in the bay of Apia, Samoa, is deserving of public recognition.

*Resolved*, That the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereby expresses to Admiral Kimberly, and the officers and crews of the United States ships "Trenton," "Vandalia" and "Nipsic," the high appreciation entertained of their fidelity to duty, and their heroic deeds in the service of the country.

*Resolved*, That these resolutions be engrossed, and signed by the President and Clerk of the Senate, and by the Speaker and Clerk of the House; and that His Excellency the Governor be requested to sign the same, and affix the great seal of the Commonwealth thereto, and forward these resolves to Admiral Kimberly.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to amend an act in relation to the Senate bill. Memorial Hospital in Worcester, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill making appropriations for expenses House bill. authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law; and

The House Resolve in favor of Anna N. P. Drake; House resolve.

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Taxation, leave Senate report. to withdraw, on so much of the petition of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to the assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, as relates to the valuation of farm lands by assessors above their productive values and the appointment of commissioners of taxation for each county, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports**

**House reports.** Of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to amending section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to the sale of money by co-operative banks, so that money not sold at any monthly meeting can be loaned to its members at other times ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John L. Brewster and others that no person shall be accepted as surety on a liquor license bond unless he is a citizen of the town or city in which the place of business of the licensee is situated ; and

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George H. Poor and others for an act of incorporation as the Sutton Home for Aged Women in the town of Peabody ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

**Imitation butter, manufacture and sale of.**

The House Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading ; but, without action thereon, —

At a quarter before five o'clock P.M. (it having been previously voted, on motion of Mr. Palmer, to adjourn at that hour unless a vote was sooner reached), the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, March 26, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House bills

Prohibiting interments under King's Chapel in Boston and for other purposes ; and

To incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention, — severally, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill relating to clerical assistance in office of the Register of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Middlesex ; and

The House Bill making an appropriation for the extermination of the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar, or Gypsy Moth, — severally, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the First Assistant Clerk of the Courts for the county of Middlesex ; and

The House Resolve granting aid to the town of Washington in the county of Berkshire, — severally, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Jaques, from the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts (in part), a Bill relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 102, sections 80 to 110, inclusive, of the Public Statutes, so that the money paid to the clerks of

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Railway cars, lighting of.**

cities and of towns as fees for dog licenses shall be paid to the treasurer of the city or town; and the board of aldermen or the selectmen shall determine the amount of damages; and

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the better and safer lighting of passenger, mail and baggage cars, and preventing the use of any inflammable liquid for lighting purposes;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file:—

**Bankrupt stock, sale of, at auction.**

By Mr. Haggerty, a petition of F. L. Chapin and others of the town of Southbridge, that the sale at auction of bankrupt stocks of goods by non-residents and the sale of goods by peddlers, be restricted.

**Oleomargarine.**

By Mr. Evans, a petition of A. V. Holt and others of the town of North Reading; by Mr. Howard, a petition of Nelson E. Blinn and others of the town of Berkley; and by Mr. Harlow, a petition of Milo Manley and others of the city of Brockton,— severally, for the enactment of the Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

**Foreign corporations, lists of stockholders in.**

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the assessors of the town of Florida; by Mr. Palmer, a petition of the assessors of the town of Carlisle; by Mr. Gleason, petitions of the assessors of the towns of Foxborough and Milton; by Mr. Haggerty, a petition of the assessors and others of the town of Brookfield; by Mr. Fassett, a petition of the assessors of the town of South Hadley; by Mr. Low, a petition of the assessors of the town of Ipswich; by Mr. Davenport, a petition of the assessors and others of the town of Maynard; and by Mr. Towle, a petition of the assessors of the town of Needham,— severally, for legislation to secure more complete returns of lists of stockholders in foreign corporations;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

By Mr. Dodge, a petition of the selectmen of the town Marblehead,  
town of,—  
water loan. of Marblehead that said town be authorized to increase its water loan ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Water Supply.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That joint committees be granted until Friday, April 11, in which to report upon matters referred to them. Joint commit-  
tees, reports of.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Resolves**

In favor of the New England Industrial School for Resolves. Deaf Mutes (on the petition of the same) ;

In favor of Arthur Wilcox ; and

Providing for certain repairs and improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton (on the annual report of the Trustees) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

Relating to deposits of funds by certain public officers Bills. (on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

To incorporate the Chappaquiddic Company (on the petition of Lester W. Clark and others) ;

To provide for the return of copies of records of votes cast for Representatives in General Court (on an order, in part) ;

To prohibit the employment of women and minors in manufacturing establishments between the hours of ten o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning (on an order) ;

To authorize the New Bedford Orphans' Home to hold additional real and personal estate (on the petition of Clara M. Rotch and others) ; and

To repeal so much of chapter 197 of the Acts of the year 1887 as permits the use of set nets or gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of the town

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

of Mattapoisett (on the petitions of Gerard C. Tobey and others) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Protestant  
Episcopal So-  
ciety of Christ's  
Church in  
Quincy.**

A Bill to amend an act to incorporate the Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church in Quincy (on the petition of H. Evan Cotton and others), was read and ordered to a second reading. On motion of Mr. Savage, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second and a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence; Senate Rule No. 8 also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

**Boston, city  
of,—precinct  
officers.**

Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for authority to reduce the number of precinct officers in said city;

**Common  
schools, protec-  
tion of.**

Of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George W. Carnes and others for a memorial to Congress for the protection of the common schools (taken from the files of last year);

**Commissioners  
on Inland Fish-  
eries and Game,  
appropriation  
for.**

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association that the appropriation for the use of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game be not less than \$20,000;

**Minor children,  
removal of,  
from reforma-  
tory institu-  
tions.**

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 282 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the removal of minor children from institutions occupied by criminal and vicious persons;

**William T.  
Harlow.**

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William T. Harlow, Assistant Clerk of Courts for the county of Worcester, for an increase of salary;

**Taxes, assess-  
ment of.**

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate: On the order relative to so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the assessment of taxes, that the time for assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of April of each year instead of the first day of May;

**Incomes, taxa-  
tion of.**

On the order relative to exempting from taxation incomes not exceeding two thousand dollars a year derived from a business or trade in which taxed capital is employed; and

**Capital, tax on.**

On the order relative to exempting from taxation the

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1890.

475

shares of any foreign corporation whenever such corporation pays a tax upon its share capital direct to the city or town in which its principal office or place of business is situated ; and

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the ~~single tax~~ petitions of J. F. Sears and others for the exemption from tax all products of labor, personal property and improvements upon land, and providing for the collection of all public revenue from the value created by society by a single tax upon the rental or site value of land ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill authorizing the corporation of Williams College and its standing committees to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended by the House in section 1, line 1, and in the title, by inserting after the word "corporation," the words "known as the President and Trustees;" and the Senate concurred in the amendments.

#### *Annual Report.*

The thirty-seventh annual report of the secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture, together with the seventh annual report of the State Experiment Station, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Agriculture.

State Board of Agriculture, report of.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of Curtis Damon and others that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms ;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of James Abbott for State aid ;  
Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Military Affairs.

James Abbott.

#### *House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures be authorized to visit the cities of Philadelphia in Pennsylvania and Richmond in Virginia, in the discharge of their duties.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

- To change the location of the Old Colony Railroad over land of the Commonwealth in the town of Framingham ;
- To incorporate the Andover Home for Aged People ;
- To incorporate the Framingham Hospital ; and
- To authorize the Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company to issue bonds.

*Enacted Bills laid before the Governor.*

The following engrossed bills (the first ten of which originated in the Senate), having been put upon their final passage, were severally laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

*Bills laid before  
the Governor.*

- To change the method of electing the Board of Aldermen of the city of Malden ;
- To incorporate the First Unitarian Society of Hudson ;
- Providing for the appointment of the Board of Street Commissioners of the city of Malden, and defining their powers and duties ;
- To authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the Superior Court ;
- To incorporate the Cottage City Water Company ;
- To establish the salary of the justice of the First District Court of Southern Worcester ;
- To provide for connecting buildings with public sewers ;
- To incorporate the Milford Creamery Company ;
- Relating to the publication of the annual report of the Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks ;
- To authorize the town of Hudson to make an additional water loan ;
- To establish the salaries of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire ;
- To authorize the city of Waltham to raise additional funds for water works ;
- Providing for clerical service in the office of the Chief of the District Police ;
- To authorize the city of Holyoke to issue notes, bonds or scrip for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and

to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip;

To authorize the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind to hold additional real and personal estate;

To authorize the town of Marlborough, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law;

Providing for the purchase or taking of land by cities and towns, for the purification and disposal of sewage;

Relating to the procedure in poor debtor matters;

To authorize the Lenox Water Company to issue additional water bonds;

To change the name of the New England Industrial and Technological School;

To prevent injury to fish in brooks and streams by saw-dust;

To incorporate the Uniformed Knights, Order Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Mass.;

Relating to the annual returns of county treasurers;

To establish the salary of the treasurer of Norfolk County; and

To further extend the time of exemption of the city of Brockton from the operation of an act relative to the limit of municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, cities.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Bill to regulate the sale of steam for heating purposes, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on Manufactures.

Steam, sale of,  
for heating pur-  
poses.

The House Bill to amend chapter 154 of the Acts of <sup>Public parks.</sup> the year 1882, authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

#### The bills

To prohibit persons from falsely representing themselves as attorneys or counsellors-at-law;

Providing for the payment of a license fee for the selling of stocks of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town after the first day of May in any year;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Bills.**

To amend section 163 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, relative to the signals at grade crossings ; and

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford to sell, transfer and convey its property, rights, licenses, privileges and franchises ; and

**Resolve.**

The Resolve in favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills**

**Senate bills.**

Authorizing employees of street railway companies to unite with such companies in establishing relief societies ; and

To incorporate the Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to incorporate the Brant Rock Water Company, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**The Senate reports**

**Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to allowing cities and towns in the Commonwealth to grant pensions to school teachers who have served in any city or town for more than thirty years ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 26 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out the words "or if for any reason it is impossible to determine the voter's choice for any office to be filled," and inserting after the word "office," in the fifth line thereof, the following : "nor shall any ballot be counted for any office unless the voter's choice for such office is indicated by a mark, substantially a cross in or within the blank margin or space made and designated therefor on the ballot, at the right of the party designation on the printed ballot ;"

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 436 of the

Acts of the year 1888, so as to more clearly define what shall constitute a cross mark to designate the voter's choice ; also, of providing that when a cross mark is not put in a designated margin or place, the ballot shall be considered defective, and the cross mark shall not be counted ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 21 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as to provide that the shelves or compartments required for the use of voters to mark their ballots shall be so constructed as to render it impossible to pass a ballot from one compartment to another, either under the partition separating said compartments or otherwise ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles P. Aldrich and others for an act of incorporation as the South Deerfield Village Improvement Association ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Henry Capron and others for an act of incorporation as the Prospect Hill Cemetery Association of Uxbridge ; and

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation concerning a more thorough and frequent inspection of the charitable institutions of the State ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### The Senate reports

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legis- Senate reports.  
late, on the order relative to providing for an amendment to the statutes, concerning the forms of solemnization of matrimony, on the part of ministers of the gospel or justices of the peace, in order that the statutes may be more operative ;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing the fees of interpreters for attendance before a police, district or municipal court by order of any such court, and in behalf of the Commonwealth in a criminal case, and for travel to and from any of said courts ;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 162 of the Public Statutes and chapter 419 of the Acts of the

year 1888, relating to procedure in poor debtor matters, and of inserting after the words "trial justice," wherever they occur in the several sections of said acts, the words, "or master in chancery;"

**Senate reports.**

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 20 of chapter 171 of the Public Statutes by striking out in the fifth and sixth lines of said section the words "trial justice, police, district or municipal court for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "police, district or municipal court for any sum, as damages and executions, issued by a trial justice for a sum, as damages, exceeding twenty dollars," so as to require all executions issued by a police, district or municipal court for any sum as damages, to direct a levy upon the lands and tenements of the debtor ; and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 90 of chapter 167 of the Public Statutes, so as to include in its provisions and application the District Court of Hampshire ;

Were severally accepted.

**The House reports**

**House reports.**

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, for legislation granting to that body the same rights in streets and sewers and in dividing the city into precincts as are now held by the Board of Aldermen ;

Of the committee on Education, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the trustees of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of preparing and publishing facts concerning physiological observations recorded by the students of said school ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for a uniform arrangement of all the voting precincts and of conducting elections by precinct officers, and of such supervision as may be necessary to enforce such uniformity ; also, of reducing the number of voting precincts in the city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Eugene B. Gifford and

others for legislation to allow the taking of fish by traps and seines in certain waters of Westport; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Frank L. Childs and others to be incorporated as The Worcester Light Infantry Veteran Association;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

The unfinished business of yesterday, *i. e.*,—

The House Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Palmer, it was voted to close debate at a quarter before five o'clock P.M., unless a vote was sooner reached; and, that hour having arrived, the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit:—

Imitation but-  
ter, manufac-  
ture and sale of.

#### YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Oakman, Hiram A.
Breed, Arthur B.	Palmer, Moses P.
Coffin, Charles C.	Parker, Henry L.
Davenport, William N.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Ely, Oscar	Robbins, Oliver W.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Haggerty, Charles	Stevens, Charles E.
Harlow, James H.	Towle, George M.—17.
Hosmer, Henry J.	

#### NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Evans, Alonzo H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Gammans, George H.
Carberry, William H.	Gleason, Willard F.
Cook, Thomas W.	Goodwin, William H.
Creed, Michael J.	Hart, George D.
Dodge, Simeon	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, James	Jaques, Alden P.
Dwinell, James F.	Low, Aaron—18.

#### PAIRED.

Mr. Edwin D. Metcalf (yea) with Mr. David Fisk (nay). Mr. Lucius Field (yea) with Mr. Edward M. Tucke (nay).—4.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

At ten minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, March 27, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Barnstable,  
county of,—  
district courts.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to establish district courts in the county of Barnstable, ought to pass;

New England  
Industrial  
School for Deaf  
Mutes.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve in favor of the New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, ought to pass; and

Witnesses, com-  
pensation of.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill establishing the compensation of witnesses, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Boards of  
health, estab-  
lishment of.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the Bill to amend chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, compelling cities to establish boards of health (taken from the files of last year), ought not to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

Savings banks  
and institutions  
for savings,  
members of the  
corporation in.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on an order, a Bill to amend an act relating to the members of the corporation in savings banks and institutions for savings;

Biennial elec-  
tions.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Constitutional Amendments, on three orders, a Resolve providing for biennial elections of State officers and members of the General Court; and

Gloucester, city  
of,—sewerage  
system.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Drainage, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Adjutant-General,  
reports of,  
from 1861 to  
1865.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Printing, on an order, a Resolve providing for reprinting the reports of

the Adjutant-General from the year 1861 to the year 1865, inclusive;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Boston, city of,  
— windows in  
sleeping rooms. inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 10 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1885, by inserting at the end of said section the words, "but any room of such building used by any person or persons for sleeping shall have at least one window with a movable sash, having an opening of not less than twelve square feet in area, admitting light and air directly from the street or open area, and not otherwise unless a permit in writing thereto, signed by the Board of Health, is kept conspicuously posted in such room ;"

By Mr. Fisk, from the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, no legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Harbor and Land Commissioners for the year 1889 ; Harbor and  
Land Commis-  
sioners, report  
of.

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George Tower and others for legislation authorizing hotel keepers in "no-license" towns to sell liquors to their guests under certain restrictions ; Intoxicating  
liquors, sale of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing chapter 359 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled : "An Act relating to the disposition of cases for the violation of the laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors," or of amending the same so as to leave it discretionary with the court to file or dispose of the same ; and Ibid.

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to give power to the Board of Registration in Pharmacy to issue permits to registered pharmacists to sell intoxicating liquors only on the written prescription of a physician ; Ibid.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the vote by which the Senate, Public parks. yesterday, rejected the House Bill to amend chapter 154

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

of the Acts of the year 1882, authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to said committee.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

*Imitation butter, manufacture and sale of.*

Mr. Haggerty moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, refused to order to a third reading the House Bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter, and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Davenport, William N.  
Ely, Oscar  
Fassett, Alfred S.  
Field, Lucius  
Haggerty, Charles  
Harlow, James H.  
Hosmer, Henry J.

Messrs. Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Parker, Henry L.  
Pinkerton, Alfred S.  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Towle, George M.—19.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Carberry, William H.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Dwinell, James F.  
Evans, Alonzo H.

Messrs. Fisk, David  
Gammans, George H.  
Gleason, Willard F.  
Goodwin, William H.  
Hart, George D.  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Jaques, Alden P.  
Low, Aaron  
Tucke, Edward M.—20.

So the motion to reconsider was lost.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

*Springfield, city of,—annexation of a portion of the town of Longmeadow.*

By Mr. Metcalf, a petition of the mayor of the city of Springfield that a portion of the town of Longmeadow be annexed to said city for public park purposes;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Cities.

By Mr. Breed, a petition of the assessors of the city of Lynn; by Mr. Towle, a petition of the assessors of the town of Wellesley; by Mr. Fisk, petitions of the assessors of the towns of Falmouth and Bourne; and of the assessors and others of the town of Chatham; and by Mr. Metcalf, a petition of the assessors and others of the city of Springfield,— severally, for legislation to secure more complete returns of lists of stockholders in foreign corporations;

Foreign corporations, lists of stockholders in.

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Breed,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways be authorized to visit in the States of New York and Pennsylvania in the discharge of their duties.

Street Railways, committee on.

Sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

Concerning appeal bonds in actions of replevin; Relating to the oaths of county treasurers and registers of deeds; and

Bills.

Authorizing the trustees of the First Parish in Dorchester to convey to said parish real estate and personal property, and for other purposes;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill to provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State elections (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Assessed polls, etc., returns and publication of.

A Bill to amend an act entitled: "An Act to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to purchase the franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad" (on the petition of the Boston and Maine Railroad, in part), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Reports**

**Public libraries  
in towns.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Nathaniel Dwight and others for legislation in regard to using the money repaid to towns from the dog fund for the support of public libraries ;

**Constitutional  
amendment.—  
soldiers and  
sailors.**

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending Article XX. of the Amendments to the Constitution, so that the clause relative to reading the Constitution and writing shall not apply to persons who have served in the army or navy of the United States in times of war, and have been honorably discharged from such service, and who are otherwise qualified to vote (Messrs. Hart of the Senate, and Quigley and Lomasney, of the House, dissenting) ;

**Boston, city  
of,—gas com-  
panies.**

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to inquire into the mutual relations of the several gas companies doing business in the city of Boston, whether the same are managed in the public interest or whether they are controlled by a foreign corporation or corporations, a trust or other combination against the public interest, with power to send for persons and papers, and report their recommendations and findings to the Legislature ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate :

**Middlesex,  
county of,—sal-  
ary of Assis-  
tant Register of  
Probate and  
Insolvency.  
Boston, city  
of,—appoint-  
ment of fire-  
men.**

On the order relative to increasing the salary of the Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency in the county of Middlesex ; and

On the order relative to so amending the law relating to civil service examinations as to exempt from its provisions the call-men of the fire department of the city of Boston when applying for appointments on the permanent force :

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

***House Petition.***

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence : —

**Fall River, city  
of,—overseers  
of the poor.**

A petition of the city of Fall River for legislation relative to the appointment of a Board of Overseers of the Poor in said city ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Cities.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence : —

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, by a vote of 28 to 6), that the committee on Mercantile Affairs consider the expediency of providing by general law that electric light and power companies may secure payment of bonds issued by them, by a mortgage of their corporate rights and franchises, as well as of their tangible property.

Electric light  
and power com-  
panies.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the House Bill making an appropriation for the extermination of the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar, or Gypsy Moth, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. On further motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence ; Senate Rule No. 8 also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a safe deposit and trust company, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hart, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

B. F. Spinney  
et al., safe  
deposit and  
trust company.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company, was read a third time and considered. The committee on Bills in the Third Reading reported, recommending that the bill ought to pass, amended as follows : Strike out in section 1, lines 14 and 15, the words "all general laws of the Commonwealth," and insert in place thereof the words "chapter one hundred and fifteen of the Public Statutes." This amendment was adopted, and the bill, as amended, was passed to be engrossed.

Title Forgeries  
Prevention  
Company.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The bills****Bills.**

- Relating to the par value of shares of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes ;  
 Relating to clerical assistance in the office of the Register of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Middlesex ;  
 To establish the salary of the First Assistant Clerk of the Courts for the county of Middlesex ;  
 To incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention ;  
 Prohibiting interments under King's Chapel in Boston, and for other purposes ;  
 Relating to deposits of funds by certain public officers ;  
 To provide for the return of copies of records of votes cast for Representatives in General Court ;  
 To repeal so much of chapter 197 of the Acts of the year 1887 as permits the use of set nets or gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of the town of Mattapoisett ;

To authorize the New Bedford Orphans' Home to hold additional real and personal estate ; and

**Resolve.**

To incorporate the Chappaquiddic Company ; and

The Resolve granting aid to the town of Washington in the county of Berkshire ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Women and minors, em-  
ployment of.**

The House Bill to prohibit the employment of women and minors in manufacturing establishments between the hours of ten o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Field, the bill was amended by striking out, in section 2, the word "January," and inserting in place thereof the word "July." The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

**Highland Park  
Real Estate  
and Improve-  
ment Company.**

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Wednesday, April 2, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

**Railroads,  
rights of way  
across.**

The House Bill to prevent the acquisition of rights of way across railroads in use, was read a second time and

considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, postponed until Tuesday, April 1.

The Senate Bill relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Tuesday, April 1.

Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, clerks' fees in.

#### The Senate bills

To prohibit persons from falsely representing themselves as attorneys or counsellors-at-law ; and

Providing for the payment of a license fee for the selling of stocks of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town after the first day of May in any year ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### The House bills

To incorporate the Lenox Savings Bank (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Relative to signals at grade crossings (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford to dispose of its property and franchises to the New Bedford Gas Light Company (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

The House Resolve in favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

#### The Senate reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 102, sections 80 to 110, inclusive, of the Public Statutes, so that the money paid to the clerks of cities and of towns as fees for dog licenses shall be paid to the treasurer of

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate report.**

the city or town ; and the board of aldermen or the selectmen shall determine the amount of damages ; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the better and safer lighting of passenger, mail and baggage cars, and preventing the use of any inflammable liquid for lighting purposes ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for authority to reduce the number of precinct officers in said city ;

Of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George W. Carnes and others for a memorial to Congress for the protection of the common schools (taken from the files of last year) ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association that the appropriation for the use of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game be not less than \$20,000 ;

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 282 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the removal of minor children from institutions occupied by criminal and vicious persons ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William T. Harlow, Assistant Clerk of Courts for the county of Worcester, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the assessment of taxes, that the time for assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of April of each year instead of the first day of May ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting from taxation incomes not exceeding two thousand dollars a year derived from a business or trade in which taxed capital is employed ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting from taxation the shares of any foreign corporation whenever such corporation pays a tax upon its share capital direct to the city or

town in which its principal office or place of business is situated ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on House report. the petitions of J. F. Sears and others for the exemption from tax of all products of labor, personal property and improvements upon land, and providing for the collection of all public revenue from the value created by society by a single tax upon the rental or site value of land ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At nine minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, March 28, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend S. Hopkins Emery of Taunton, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

Suffolk, county of, — salaries of medical examiners.

Arthur Wilcox.

State Farm at Bridgewater, improvements at.

Woodchucks, destruction of.

General Court, — quorum in each branch.

Bradford Library Association.

Melrose, town of, — additional water loan.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill to establish the salaries of the medical examiners for the county of Suffolk ; and

The House Resolve in favor of Arthur Wilcox, — severally, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for certain improvements at the State Farm at Bridgewater, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the House Bill to provide a bounty for the destruction of woodchucks or ground-hogs ;

Read and accepted, and the bill placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Constitutional Amendments, on an order and a petition, a Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution, fixing the number of members necessary to constitute a quorum in each branch of the General Court ;

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, on the petition of S. W. Hopkinson and others, a Bill to incorporate the Bradford Library Association ; and

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the selectmen of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Melrose to make an additional water loan ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that the selectmen of towns may have authority to regulate the taking of fish from ponds of less than twenty acres within their respective towns ; and

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to protecting the stockholders in corporations incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, where said corporations have passed into the hands of foreign corporations or individuals living outside of this Commonwealth ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### *Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows :—

By Mr. Ely, a petition of the assessors of the town of Longmeadow ; by Mr. Robbins, a petition of the assessors of the town of Lenox ; and by Mr. Haggerty, a petition of the assessors of the town of Charlton,— severally, for legislation to secure more complete returns of lists of stockholders in foreign corporations ;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### **PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners (being a new draft of a bill with the same title, introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

#### Bills

To authorize the Plum Island Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchises to the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, and for other purposes (on the petition of the latter company) ;

To further regulate the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others (on an order) ;

To amend an act relating to providing means of communication between rooms in manufacturing establishments where machinery is propelled by steam, and the room where the engineer is stationed (on an order) ;

To provide for the removal of prisoners from the State Prison in Boston to the State Farm in Bridgewater (on

Fish, taking of, from small ponds.

Stockholders, protection of, in certain cases.

Foreign corporations, lists of stockholders in.

Board of Railroad Commissioners.

Plum Island Street Railway Company.

Intoxicating liquors, transportation of.

Manufacturing establishments,—communication with engineer.

Prisoners, removal of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Florence Street  
M. E. Church  
of Springfield.

Nominees for  
public office,  
preferences for.

Polling places,  
advertising in.

Australian bal-  
lot law,— fire  
district meet-  
ings.  
Suffrage, rights  
of.

Ballots, count-  
ing of.

Voters, regis-  
tration of.

Boston, city  
of,— maximum  
speed of elec-  
tric cars.

Brookfield,  
town of,— in-  
corporation of  
town of East  
Brookfield.

the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part) ; and

To authorize the Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield to change its name (on the petition of the same) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of D. S. Whitney and others for legislation to enable the legal voters in towns to indicate at their annual meeting in March or April their preferences for candidates to be put in nomination at the November elections ; and

On the petition of E. B. Goodsell for legislation to prevent the posting of advertisements in polling places ;

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian ballot act to fire district meetings ;

On the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to rights of suffrage, by striking out the word "September," in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word "October;" also by striking out the words "twentieth day of September," in the eleventh and twelfth lines, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifteenth day of October;"

On the order relative to authorizing precinct officers to open the ballot boxes and count the votes at any time after two o'clock P.M. on the day of election ; and

On the order relative to amending chapter 298 of the Acts of 1884, relating to the registration of voters, so that registered voters who move out of the ward or precinct in which they are registered after the first of May, may, any time previous to the first of October, have their names transferred to the list of the ward or precinct to which they have moved :

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, President of the common council of the city of Boston, that said city have authority to establish a maximum speed of electric cars ; and

Of the committee on Towns, reference to the next General Court, on the petitions (taken from the files of last year) of Warren G. Fay and others to have the easterly

part of the town of Brookfield set off and incorporated as the town of East Brookfield;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of so much of the abstract of certificates of corporations organized under the general law as relates to an appropriation for clerical assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Public Service; and

Secretary of the  
Common-  
wealth, clerical  
assistance if the  
department of.

Of the committee on Railroads, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to compelling by law the railroad corporations of this Commonwealth to supply, in the interests of humanity and ordinary safety to public travel, a sufficient number of brakemen to insure reasonable control of said trains in case of "breaking apart" and other emergencies which are liable to arise in the running of trains, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the committee on Labor;

Freight trains,  
brakemen on.

Were severally read and accepted, in concurrence.

#### *Message from His Excellency the Governor.*

A message from His Excellency the Governor, concerning the condition of the State Prison in relation to the accommodation which it provides for its present inmates, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Prisons.

Message from  
the Governor,—  
accommo-  
dations at the  
State Prison.

#### *House Petitions.*

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Barnstable, that certain acts done by said town at town meetings held March 3, 10 and 14 of the present year be confirmed (referred by the House to its committee on the Judiciary), and the petition was returned to the House for its action.

Barnstable,  
town of,— con-  
firming acts of  
certain town  
meetings.

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of Henry H. Gilmore and others that Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

*House Orders.*

The following House order was considered :—

Prisons, committee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons be authorized to visit such institutions in Philadelphia and New York as they may deem advisable in the discharge of their duties.

On motion of Mr. Fassett, the order was amended by inserting, after the words "Philadelphia and," the words "in the State of." The order, as amended, was then adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

Railroads, committee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads be authorized to travel without the limits of the Commonwealth, viz.: to Providence, in the State of Rhode Island.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

B. F. Spinney,  
*et al.*,—  
Security Safe  
Deposit and  
Trust Com-  
pany.

The Senate report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a safe deposit and trust company, was considered, the question being on the acceptance of the same. On motion of Mr. Hart, the report was amended, by a vote of 22 to 7, by the substitution of a "Bill to incorporate the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company," which was read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills.

The bills

To authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal;

Establishing the compensation of witnesses;

To amend an act relating to the members of the corporation in savings banks and institutions for savings;

To establish district courts in the county of Barnstable;

To amend an act entitled: "An Act to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to purchase the franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad; and

**The resolves**

Providing for biennial elections of State officers and Resolves.  
members of the General Court ; and

In favor of the New England Industrial School for  
Deaf Mutes ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a  
third reading.

The Bill to amend chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, Boards of  
Health, estab-  
lishment of.  
compelling cities to establish Boards of Health (taken from the files of last year), was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

**The Senate bills**

Relating to the par value of shares of associations for Senate bills.  
charitable, educational and other purposes ;

Relating to clerical assistance in the office of the Register of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Middlesex ; and

To establish the salary of the First Assistant Clerk of the Courts for the county of Middlesex ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Mis- House bills.  
sions of the American Christian Convention ;

To provide for the return of copies of records of votes cast for representatives in the General Court ;

To authorize the New Bedford Orphans' Home to hold additional real and personal estate ; and

To incorporate the Chappaquiddic Company ; and

The House Resolve granting aid to the town of Wash- House resolve.  
ington, in the county of Berkshire ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill to prohibit the employment of women House bill.  
and minors in manufacturing establishments between the hours of ten o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Funds, deposit  
of, by public  
officers.

The House Bill relating to deposits of funds by certain public officers, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Davenport, the bill was amended by striking out all of section 1 after the word "in," in the seventh line, and inserting in place thereof the following: "some national bank located in the county in which said officers serve. If there is no national bank in said county, then such deposit shall be made in some national bank located in an adjoining county." The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Senate reports.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, no legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Harbor and Land Commissioners for the year 1889;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petition of George Tower and others for legislation authorizing hotel keepers in "no-license" towns to sell liquors to their guests under certain restrictions;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing chapter 359 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled: "An Act relating to the disposition of cases for the violation of the laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors," or of amending the same so as to leave it discretionary with the court to file or dispose of the same; and

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, relating to intoxicating liquors, so as to give power to the Board of Registration in Pharmacy to issue permits to registered pharmacists to sell intoxicating liquors only on the written prescription of a physician;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Senate report.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 10 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1885 by inserting at the end of said section the words, "but any room of such building used by any person, or persons, for sleeping, shall have at least one window with a movable sash, having an opening of not less than

twelve square feet in area, admitting light and air directly from the street or open area, and not otherwise, unless a permit in writing thereto, signed by the Board of Health, is kept conspicuously posted in such room," was accepted.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Agriculture, leave to withdraw, at House reports. their own request, on the petition of Nathaniel Dwight and others for legislation in regard to using the money repaid to towns from the dog fund, for the support of public libraries ;

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending Article XX. of the Amendments to the Constitution, so that the clause relative to reading the Constitution, and writing, shall not apply to persons who have served in the army or navy of the United States in times of war, and have been honorably discharged from such service, and who are otherwise qualified to vote ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to inquire into the mutual relations of the several gas companies doing business in the city of Boston, and whether the same are managed in the public interest or whether they are controlled by a foreign corporation or corporations, a trust or other combination against the public interest, with power to send for persons and papers, and report their recommendations and findings to the Legislature ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salary of the Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency in the county of Middlesex ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the law relating to civil service examinations as to exempt from its provisions the call-men of the fire department of the city of Boston when applying for appointments on the permanent force ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At thirteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, March 31, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of a Committee.*

Raw wool,  
removal of  
duties on.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of Robert Bleakie and others for the passage of a resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool (Messrs. Moreau, Boodey and Buchholz, of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

Wool, duties  
on, — carpet  
wool.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the passage of a resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States to vote in favor of incorporating, in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single ad valorem duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list (Messrs. Moreau, Boodey and Buchholz, of the House, dissenting) ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

County com-  
missioners, in-  
crease of num-  
ber of.

On motion of Mr. Towle, the Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes, so as to increase the number of county commissioners in each county, by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner that shall give a better representation of the people and of different parts of the county, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on its acceptance. Mr. Towle moved to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to increase the number of county commissioners in the several counties;" and, pending this amendment, the further consideration of the report was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, and the bill was ordered to be printed.

*Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Fisk, a petition of the assessors of the town of Edgartown; and by Mr. Jaques, a petition of the assessors of the town of Amesbury,—severally, for legislation to secure more complete returns of stockholders in foreign corporations;

Severally to the committee on Taxation.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Gleason,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be authorized to visit the States of Michigan, New York and Ohio in the discharge of their duties.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to authorize the town of Plymouth to raise money to aid in the reception and entertainment of the National Convention of the Grand Army of the Republic in August of the current year (on the petition of said town), was read. On motion of Mr. Oakman, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a second and a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Plymouth, town of,—Grand Army of the Republic.

A report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. Frederick Rogers and others for the passage of a resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel (Messrs. Moreau, Boodey and Buchholz, of the House, dissenting), was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Iron ore, coal, etc., removal of duties on.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

- To amend an act to incorporate the Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church in Quincy ;
- To authorize the town of North Attleborough to change its name ;
- To amend an act relating to practice in the Superior Court ;
- To incorporate the trustees of Tabor Academy in the town of Marion ; and
- To authorize the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford to dispose of its property and franchises to the New Bedford Gas Light Company.

The following engrossed resolves (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Resolves  
passed, etc.

- In favor of Elizabeth Murphy ;
- In favor of Catherine Corrigan ;
- In favor of Nathan H. Manning ; and
- In favor of Anna N. P. Drake.

#### *Discharged from the Orders.*

Security Safe  
Deposit and  
Trust Com-  
pany.

On motion of Mr. Evans, the Senate Bill to incorporate the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, April 8.

Intoxicating  
liquors, trans-  
portation of.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the House Bill to further regulate the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, April 8.

Biennial elec-  
tions.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the Senate Resolves providing for amendments to the Constitution establishing biennial elections of State officers and members of the General Court (the title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate

Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the resolves to be engrossed, and on agreeing to the Articles of Amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, April 9.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the House Bill to amend an act entitled "An Act to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to purchase the franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad," was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

Boston & Maine  
Railroad Com-  
pany.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The bills

To establish the salaries of the medical examiners for ~~bills~~.  
the county of Suffolk;

To authorize the town of Melrose to make an additional water loan;

To incorporate the Bradford Library Association;

To amend an act relating to providing means of communication between rooms in manufacturing establishments where machinery is propelled by steam and the room where the engineer is stationed;

To authorize the Plumb Island Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchises to the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, and for other purposes;

To provide for the removal of prisoners from the State Prison in Boston to the State Farm in Bridgewater; and

To authorize the Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield to change its name; and

The resolves

Providing for an amendment to the Constitution fixing ~~Resolves~~.  
the number of members necessary to constitute a quorum in each branch of the General Court;

Providing for certain improvements at the State Farm at Bridgewater; and

In favor of Arthur Wilcox;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Woodchucks,  
destruction of.**

The House Bill to provide a bounty for the destruction of woodchucks or ground hogs, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Baker, the bill was amended in section 1, line 5, by striking out the word "head," and inserting in place thereof the word "tail." The bill, as amended, was then refused a third reading.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
To authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal; and  
Establishing the compensation of witnesses;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to establish district courts in the county of Barnstable; and

**House resolve.**

The House Resolve in favor of New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that the selectmen of towns may have authority to regulate the taking of fish from ponds of less than twenty acres within their respective towns; and

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to protecting the stockholders in corporations incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth where said corporations have passed into the hands of foreign corporations or individuals living outside of this Commonwealth;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of D. S. Whitney and others for legislation to enable the legal voters in towns to indicate at their annual meeting in March or April their preference for

candidates to be put in nomination at the November elections ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of E. B. Goodsell for legislation to prevent the posting of advertisements in polling places ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian ballot act to fire district meetings ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to rights of suffrage, by striking out the word "September," in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word "October;" also by striking out the words "twentieth day of September," in the eleventh and twelfth lines, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifteenth day of October;"

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing precinct officers to open the ballot boxes and count the votes at any time after two o'clock P.M. on the day of election ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 298 of the Acts of 1884, relating to the registration of voters, so that registered voters who move out of the ward or precinct in which they are registered after the first of May, may, any time previous to the first of October, have their names transferred to the list of the ward or precinct to which they have moved ;

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, that said city have authority to establish a maximum speed for electric cars ; and

Of the committee on Towns, reference to the next General Court, on the petitions (taken from the files of last year) of Warren G. Fay and others to have the easterly part of the town of Brookfield set off and incorporated as the town of East Brookfield ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At three minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, April 1, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Middlesex, Central District Court of, — salary of justice.

Secretary of the Commonwealth, clerical assistance for.

Criminal cases, trial of, by jury, in inferior courts.

New England Conservatory of Music.

Intoxicating liquors, — public bars.

Ibid.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on the petition of the same, a Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the central district court of Middlesex; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on so much of the abstract of certificates of corporations as relates to the subject, a Bill concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to relieving the Superior Court and promoting the better administration of public justice by providing that where defendants in criminal cases within the jurisdiction of inferior courts desire a trial by jury, such trial may be had in said courts;

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Education, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the New England Conservatory of Music for an appropriation from the State (and sundry petitions in aid thereof);

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors, to deliver liquors from a counter or other structure adapted to the purpose; and of amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose (Messrs. E. J. Donovan, of the Senate, and Hurley and Carter, of the House, dissenting);

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the

Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said board (Messrs. E. J. Donovan, of the Senate, and Hurley and Carter, of the House, dissenting);

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Edward Atkinson and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of buying, improving and selling land in the South Bay district in the city of Boston; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to allowing cities or towns, in granting any franchise to a telephone company within their limits, to exact gratuitous services from said companies; and

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to more effectually preventing the adulteration of food, and the sale of food which is adulterated;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, was reconsidered; and, the question recurring on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, amended by adding, at the end of section 6, the following words: "Said city shall, in respect to all work and structures in tide water below high-water mark, be subject to the provisions of chapter 19 of the Public Statutes, and of any other laws which are, or may be, in force applicable thereto." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

#### *Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Parker moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, adopted the order: "That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be authorized to

Boston, city  
of, — land in  
South Bay dis-  
trict.

Telephone com-  
panies, gra-  
tuitous service  
by, to cities and  
towns.

Food, adultera-  
tion of.

Gloucester, city  
of, — sewerage  
system.

Public Charita-  
ble Institutions,  
committee on.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

visit the States of Michigan, New York and Ohio in the discharge of their duties ; " and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit : —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Towle, George M. — 13.
Gammans, George H.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Carberry, William H.	Goodwin, William H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dodge, Simeon	Palmer, Moses P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Donovan, James	Stevens, Charles E.
Ely, Oscar	Tucke, Edward M. — 18.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Hunt, Freeman
Fassett, Alfred S.	Jaques, Alden P.
Fisk, David	Oakman, Hiram A.
Hart, George D.	Pinkerton, Alfred S. — 8.

So the motion to reconsider was lost.

*Resolutions.*

New York, city  
of, — Harlem  
River improve-  
ment.

Resolutions relating to the proposed Harlem River improvement in New York City were presented by Mr. Metcalf, and the same were read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred : —

Foreign cor-  
porations, lists  
of stockholders  
in.

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of the assessors of the city of Northampton for legislation to secure more complete returns of stockholders in foreign corporations ;

To the committee on Taxation.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf,—

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-morrow, it <sup>Adjournment.</sup> adjourn to meet on the Friday following, at one o'clock P.M.

*Order Laid Over.*

The following order, offered by Mr. Cook, was laid over, at the request of Mr. Parker:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges be <sup>Roads and  
Bridges, com-  
mittee on.</sup> authorized to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Resolves providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year (on the petition of John D. Long and others, and the message from the Governor relating to the subject), were read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

To provide for the building, maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for the city of Malden (on <sup>Malden, city  
of, — sewerage  
system.</sup> the petition of the mayor of said city) ;

To impose an excise tax upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies (on the annual report <sup>Insurance com-  
panies, excise  
tax upon cer-  
tain.</sup> of the Tax Commissioner) ;

In relation to designating and preserving, for purposes of ornament and shade, trees growing in the highways (<sup>Trees, preserva-  
tion of.</sup> on an order) ; and

To limit the time within which trout, land-locked salmon and lake trout may be taken in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties (on three orders <sup>Trout, taking  
of, in certain  
counties.</sup> and sundry petitions) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of H. L. Eaton for legislation relative to the re-opening of the West Boston Savings Bank for a special purpose ; and <sup>West Boston  
Savings Bank.</sup>

**Emigrant Savings Bank.**

On the petition of H. L. Eaton for legislation relative to the re-opening of the Emigrant Savings Bank for a special purpose ;

**Westborough, town of, — sewerage system.**

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, as no legislation is necessary, on the petition of Harding Allen and others of Westborough that said town may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

**Public school teachers, — certificates of qualification.**

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to requiring all public school teachers in this Commonwealth to hold a certificate of qualification either from the State Board of Education or their authorized agents ; and

**School committees, members of, not to be eligible to teach.**

On the order relative to providing by law that no member of a school committee of any city or town shall be eligible or employed to teach in said city or town in any school supported wholly or in part by the public money ;

**Haverhill, city of, — Little River.**

Of the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of Samuel W. Duncan and others for leave to close up one of the channels of Little River in Haverhill, and to alter the course thereof ; and

**Lynn, city of, — piles in harbor.**

On the petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn that said city may be authorized to build a pile structure in Lynn harbor ;

**Boarding houses, — fire escapes.**

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to exempting from the requirements of law any building used for a boarding-house for school boys or for an insane asylum, also of increasing the number of persons above the second story of a building which brings such building within any provisions of law relating to means of escape from fire ; and

**Aliens, employment of.**

On the order relative to the employment of aliens as laborers in the public works of any city or town of this Commonwealth ;

**Bureau of Statistics of Labor, report of.**

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary, on so much of the twentieth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor as refers to the relation of wages to the cost of production ; and

**State loans for building purposes.**

Of the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John M. Berry for a State loan of three million dollars to be made to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth for the purpose of building homes for the people, to be owned by their occupants as soon as the cost has been repaid by monthly rents ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1889 so as to prevent minors from loitering about places where intoxicating liquors are sold ; and

On the order relative to making it a criminal offence for persons who are minors to purchase intoxicating liquors or to loiter upon premises where such liquors are sold, or to engage in games of chance for money or other property of value ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order (taken from the files of last year) relative to the collection of material illustrating the part taken by the State of Massachusetts in the War of the Rebellion ;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the public health ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salary of the justice of the second district court of Bristol in Fall River ;

Of the same committee, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to establishing the salary of the first clerk in the office of the Commissioners of Savings Banks ;

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling every railroad corporation within this Commonwealth, the market value of whose stock is \$110 a share or upwards, and which has paid a dividend of six per cent. or more during the past three years, to carry all passengers at a rate of fare not exceeding two cents per mile ; and

Of the committee on Water Supply and Drainage, sitting jointly, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for a water and drainage commission, defining its duties and powers and providing for the compensation of its members, and also of providing for the taking of water and the disposal of sewage in the Commonwealth ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The House resolutions relating to the enactment of a federal law relative to placing guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, came up, the House having

Intoxicating  
liquors.—  
minors.

War of the Re-  
bellion, part  
taken by Massa-  
chusetts in.

Governor's  
address,—pub-  
lic health.

Bristol, Second  
District Court  
of,—salary of  
justice.

Commissioners  
of Savings  
Banks,—sal-  
ary of first  
clerk.

Railroads, rates  
of fare on.

Water and  
drainage com-  
mission.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

non-concurred in the Senate amendment, by which the words "and, in order to remove the danger, a federal law should be passed requiring all railroads and freight car companies doing an interstate commerce business to equip their box and stock freight cars with proper guard rails," were stricken out. On motion of Mr. Towle, the Senate receded from its amendment.

The resolutions, as adopted, are as follows:—

*Whereas*, The persons who are employed as brakemen on freight trains are constantly subjected to danger and the frequent loss of life, caused by the want of guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, and, in order to remove the danger, a federal law should be passed, requiring all railroads and freight car companies doing an interstate commerce business to equip their box and stock freight cars with proper guard rails; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in General Court assembled, earnestly urge upon the Congress of the United States the passage of a law requiring all railroad companies and freight car companies doing an interstate commerce business to place proper guard rails upon the top of all box and stock freight cars.

*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be transmitted to the Senators and Representatives in Congress from this Commonwealth.

Trial justices,  
completion of  
unfinished busi-  
ness by.

The Senate Bill further providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices, came up, amended by the House, by striking out in section 1, lines 6 and 7, the words "the plaintiff," and inserting in place thereof the words "any party," and also by striking out section 2; and, pending the question on concurring in the amendments, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

#### *House Petitions.*

New Bedford,  
city of,— tenure  
of office of chief  
of police.

A petition of the city solicitor of New Bedford, that the tenure of office of the chief of police of said city may be made definite, subject to removal for cause, came up, referred to the committee on Cities, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule. Pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for authority to hold its meetings outside the Commonwealth, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of the city of Brockton for authority to appoint a board of commissioners for the construction, maintenance and operation of a system of sewerage ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Drainage.

Petitions of Charles T. Gallagher and others of the school committee of the city of Boston ; Edward Everett Hale and others ; J. B. Sewall and others of the town of Braintree ; of the school board of the town of Arlington ; a committee of the Dudley High School ; and the trustees of Nichols Academy and others, — severally, for the establishment of a State Normal School in the city of Boston ;

Severally to the committee on Education.

A petition of the trustees of the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys that authority be granted the Commissioners of Prisons to cause inmates of said school to be removed to the Massachusetts Reformatory, or other penal institution, and that courts be empowered to revise the sentences of boys committed to said school (taken from the House files of last year) ;

To the committee on Prisons.

A petition of the town of Reading for authority to issue additional water bonds ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Water Supply.

*Placed on File.*

The following House petition was placed on file :—

A petition of John D. Long and others for an amendment to the Constitution that a majority may be necessary for a quorum in the Senate and House of Representatives.

Constitutional amendment, — quorum in Senate and House of Representatives.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first six of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

Relating to fees for detention and support of prisoners in lock-ups;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district of said county;

Authorizing savings banks to invest in, and loan upon, the stock of safe deposit and trust companies;

Changing the name and enlarging the corporate powers of the proprietors of Roxbury Central Wharf;

To authorize the consolidation of the Lowell Horse Railroad Company and the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway, and to change the name of the former corporation;

To amend an act to supply the village of Foxborough with pure water;

Relating to the survey and sale of lumber, ornamental wood and ship timber;

Making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law; and

Making an appropriation for the extermination of the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar, or Gypsy Moth.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

*Resolves  
passed, etc.*

In favor of the Worcester East Agricultural Society; and

Providing for reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police for the year 1889.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

*Intoxicating  
liquors, — num-  
ber of licensees.*

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the House report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the number of places licensed

for the sale of intoxicating liquors, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to amend an act entitled: "An Act to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to purchase the franchise and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad," was considered, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes, so as to increase the number of county commissioners in each county, by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner that shall give a better representation of the people and of different parts of the county, was considered, the question being on the acceptance thereof. There being no objection, Mr. Towle withdrew his motion to amend the report by the substitution of a bill. The same Senator moved to amend the report by striking out the words "it is inexpedient to legislate thereon," and inserting in place thereof the words "the further consideration thereof be referred to the next General Court," and this motion was lost. The report was then accepted.

The House Bill to prevent the acquisition of rights of way across railroads in use, was considered and was refused a third reading.

The Senate Bill relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

Boston &  
Maine Railroad  
Company.

County Com-  
missioners, in-  
crease of num-  
ber of.

Railroads,  
rights of way  
across.

Supreme Judi-  
cial and Su-  
perior Courts,  
clerks' fees in.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**King's Chapel.**

The House Bill prohibiting interments under King's Chapel in Boston, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On motion of Mr. Davenport, the title was amended so as to read as follows: "An Act to authorize the proprietors of King's Chapel in Boston to acquire all tombs and rights of interment under said chapel, and to prohibit further interments therein."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendment.

**Savings banks,  
— forfeiture of  
corporate  
membership.**

The Senate Bill to amend an act relating to the members of the corporation in savings banks and institutions for savings, was read a third time and amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, by inserting, at the beginning of section 1, the words "Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and sixteen of the Public Statutes, as amended by;" and, in line 3, by inserting after the word "hereby" the word "further;" and also by striking out the words, "substituting for the word 'shall,' in the tenth line, the word 'may,'" in lines 3, 4 and 5, and inserting in place thereof the words "striking out the word 'shall,' after the words 'his membership,' in the second sentence of said section, and inserting in place thereof the word 'may.'" The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed, its title having also been amended, on further motion of Mr. Towle, so as to read as follows: "An Act relative to the forfeiture of corporate membership in savings banks and institutions for savings."

Sent down for concurrence.

**Senate bills.****The Senate bills**

To establish the salaries of the medical examiners for the county of Suffolk; and

To authorize the town of Melrose to make an additional water loan;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Bradford  
Library Asso-  
ciation.**

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Bradford Library Association, was read a third time and amended, on motion of Mr. Campbell, in section 2, line 1, by inserting after the word "may," the words "purchase or," and by inserting, after the word "take," the words "as devisee." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution fixing the number of members necessary to constitute a quorum in each branch of the General Court, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed; and the vote on agreeing to the Article of Amendment, was taken by a call of yeas and nays, as provided by the Constitution, as follows, to wit: —

Constitutional amendment, — quorum in each branch of the General Court.

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Howard, Robert
Cook, Thomas W.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Davenport, William N.	Palmer, Moses P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Parker, Henry L.
Donovan, James	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Dwinell, James F.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Towle, George M.
Gammans, George H.	Tucke, Edward M.—32.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Dodge, Simeon	Messrs. Jaques, Alden P.
Ely, Oscar	Low, Aaron
Fassett, Alfred S.	Oakman, Hiram A.—7.
Hart, George D.	

So the Article of Amendment was agreed to, a majority of the Senators present and voting thereon having voted in the affirmative.

The resolve and the Article of Amendment are as follows: —

*Resolved*, That it is expedient to alter the Constitution of this Commonwealth by the adoption of the subjoined Article of Amendment; and that the said article, being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, be entered on the journals of both houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the General Court next to be chosen; and that the said article be published, to the end that if agreed to in the manner provided by the Constitution, by the General

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Court next to be chosen, it may be submitted to the people for their approval and ratification, in order that it may become a part of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

*Article of Amendment.*

A majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the attendance of absent members. All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

**House bills.**

To amend an act relating to providing means of communication between certain rooms in manufacturing establishments (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To authorize the Plum Island Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchises to the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To provide for the removal of prisoners from the State Prison in Boston to the State Farm in Bridgewater ; and

To authorize the Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield to change its name ; and

The House resolves

**House resolves.**

Providing for certain improvements at the State Farm at Bridgewater ; and

In favor of Arthur Wilcox ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Robert Bleakie and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool (and sundry petitions relating to the subject), was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until Tuesday, April 8.

**Ibd.**

The Senate report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the

passage of a Resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth, in the Congress of the United States, to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single ad valorem duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until Tuesday, April 8.

The House report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. Frederick Rogers and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until Tuesday, April 8. House report.

At thirteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, April 2, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Dower, release  
of, by wives  
who are minors.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill to allow a wife who is a minor to release dower and homestead in her husband's real estate, ought to pass in a new draft, entitled : "An Act providing for the appointment of guardians of married women incompetent, by reason of infancy, to release right of dower or of homestead ;" and

French Protestant College.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, on the petition of the same, a Bill to amend the charter of the French Protestant College ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Board of Railroad Commissioners.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners ; and

State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton.

The House Resolve providing for certain repairs and improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton, — severally, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Friday next for a second reading.

Labor, enforcement of laws relating to.

By Mr. Howard, from the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the better enforcement of the laws of the Commonwealth relating to labor ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Friday next.

*Reconsideration.*

Woman's Home Missionary Association.

On motion of Mr. Campbell, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for authority to hold its meetings outside the Commonwealth, was reconsidered ; and the question recurring on concurring

in the suspension of the rule, it was suspended, and the petition was returned to the House for its action.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, April 10, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Cook,—

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on Roads and Bridges consider the expediency of re-enacting chapter 69 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to authorizing the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out highways and build bridges across Lee's River and Cole's River in the towns of Somerset and Swanzey.

Bristol, county of, — bridges over Lee's and Cole's rivers.

On motion of Mr. Coffin,—

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That a special committee to consist of three members on the part of the Senate, with such as the House may join, be appointed to consider the expediency of further legislation relative to the military history of the State, and report thereon during the present session of the Legislature.

Military history of the State.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Bills**

Concerning the appointment of administrators ; and Relating to certain appeals from probate courts to the Superior Court (on an order) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

A Resolve granting county taxes, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

To establish a Board of Commissioners of Sewers for the city of Waltham (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ;

Waltham, city of, — Board of Commissioners of Sewers.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Nantucket Railroad Company.

Election officers, appointment of.

Sheriffs, payment of certain fines by.

County commissioners, vouchers for orders drawn by.

Corporations, condition of.

Incomes, taxation of.

Certain public officers, accounts of.

County commissioners, — clerks pro tempore.

Water gas, manufacture and sale of.

Co-operative banks.

Somerville, city of, — water board.

Special legislation.

Lynn, city of, — Jackson's Brook.

To authorize the Nantucket Railroad Company to change its location (on the petition of the same) ;

To amend section 7 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884, relative to the appointment of election officers (on an order) ;

To fix the time of payment of certain fines and forfeitures by sheriffs of counties (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

Relating to the record and certification of orders drawn by county commissioners, to the vouchers for the same and to the vouchers for incidental expenses in the higher courts (on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

Relating to certificates of condition of corporations (on the abstract of returns of the certificates of corporations, in part) ;

To amend section 4 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to taxation of incomes (on two orders and a petition) ;

Relating to accounts and returns of certain public officers (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

To authorize county commissioners to appoint clerks pro tempore (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

Removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes (on the petitions of the Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company and another) ;

To amend section 1 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to co-operative banks (on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, in part) ; and

To amend that part of the charter of the city of Somerville relating to its water board (on an order and a petition) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the Constitution or of enacting such legislation as will lessen the amount of special legislation ;

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the city of Lynn for authority to divert the waters of Jackson's Brook, so called, in said city ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 163 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to weighers of salt-water fish landed from vessels, so as to make the said act more effective, or repeal it;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to reducing the hours of labor for women and minors in manufacturing and mechanical establishments; and

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State Board of Health on the number of prosecutions made under the authority of the act relating to the adulteration of food and drugs, and the expenses incurred in connection therewith;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Friday next.

A communication from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, transmitting a statement of the number of votes given in for Representatives in the General Court in the several districts in the Commonwealth at the election held on the fifth day of November, 1889, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Election Laws.

Salt-water fish, weighers of.

Women and minors, employment of.

Food, adulteration of.

General Court, number of votes for representatives in.

### *House Petitions.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following petitions, which were returned to the House for its action: —

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Tisbury for an act to confirm the proceedings of the last annual town meeting of said town; and

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Russell for legislation to confirm the acts of said town at a certain town meeting.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of Philip L. Moen and others for an appropriation from the State for the purpose of erecting a building at the State Normal School at Worcester;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Education.

**State Normal School in Boston.**

Petitions of John Tetlow and others ; William F. Warren and others ; and Helen A. Shafer and others, — severally, for the establishment of a State Normal School in Boston ;

Severally to the committee on Education.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence : —

**State Farm, transfer of prisoners from the Houses of Correction.**

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on Prisons consider the expediency of authorizing the transfer of prisoners from the State Farm to the Houses of Correction.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

**Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit : —

Relative to the offices of Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, and to abolish the office of Deputy Tax Commissioner ;

To authorize the city of Lynn to make an additional water loan ;

Authorizing the corporation known as the President and Trustees of Williams College and its standing committees to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth ;

To enable the city of Lowell to issue bonds, notes or scrip for the payment of its water indebtedness ;

To incorporate the Brant Rock Water Company ;

To authorize the town of Plymouth to raise money to aid in the reception and entertainment of the National Convention of the Grand Army of the Republic in August of the current year ;

To authorize the New Bedford Orphans' Home to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To provide for the return of copies of records of votes cast for Representatives in the General Court ;

To incorporate the Chappaquiddic Company ;

To incorporate the Lenox Savings Bank ; and

Relative to signals at grade crossings.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House), were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

In favor of Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey; Resolves passed, etc.

In favor of Helen C. Mulford; and

Granting aid to the town of Washington in the county of Berkshire.

*Engrossed Bill Laid on the Table.*

The engrossed Bill to incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be enacted. Pending this question, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table. Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention.

The order, laid over from yesterday, "that the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties," was considered; and the question on the adoption thereof was determined as follows, to wit:— Roads and Bridges, committee on.

YEAS.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Ely, Oscar
Carberry, William H.	Fisk, David
Cook, Thomas W.	Gleason, Willard F.
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Davenport, William N.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Stevens, Charles E.
Donovan, James	Tucke, Edward M.—16.

NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Field, Lucius	Robbins, Oliver W.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.—12.

PAIRED.

Mr. Moses P. Palmer (yea) with Mr. Edwin Baker (nay). — 2.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Howard, Robert
Fassett, Alfred S.	Low, Aaron
Goodwin, William H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Haggerty, Charles	Savage, Cyrus.—9.
Hart, George D.	

So the Senate refused to adopt the order, two-thirds of the Senators present and voting thereon, not having voted in the affirmative.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Highland Park  
Real Estate and  
Improvement  
Company.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was amended in section 2, by striking out the word "its," in line 51, and inserting in place thereof the word "said;" by inserting after the word "upon," in line 52, the word "said;" and by striking out, in line 53, the words "or upon any other real estate;" and further by striking out section 3. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to strike out all of section 2 after the word "buildings," in line 58, and this motion was lost. An amendment, moved by the same Senator, to strike out section 4, was lost, by a vote of 5 to 13. On further motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the bill was amended by adding at the end of section 4 the words, "provided, that said bonds shall not bear interest exceeding five per cent. per annum." The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

Mattapoisett,  
town of,—use  
of nets along  
shores of.

The House Bill to repeal so much of chapter 197 of the Acts of the year 1887 as permits the use of set nets or gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of the town of Mattapoisett, was read a third time and considered. The committee on Bills in the Third Reading reported that the bill ought to be amended by the substitution of a new draft, entitled: "An Act to prohibit the use of set nets and gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of the town of Mattapoisett." The bill was amended by the substitution of the new draft, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Senate bill.  
Judicial and Superior Courts ; and

The House Bill to incorporate the city of Chicopee ; House bill.  
Were severally considered and ordered to a third  
reading.

**The bills**

In relation to designating and preserving, for purposes bills.  
of ornament and shade, trees growing in the highways ;

To limit the time within which trout, land-locked  
salmon and lake trout may be taken in Berkshire, Frank-  
lin, Hampshire and Hampden counties ;

To provide for the building, maintenance and operation  
of a system of sewage disposal for the city of Malden ; and

To impose an excise tax upon certain accident, fidelity  
and guaranty insurance companies ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a  
third reading.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Education, leave to withdraw, on Senate reports.  
the petition of the New England Conservatory of Music  
for an appropriation from the State (and sundry petitions  
in aid thereof) ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of Edward Atkinson and others for  
an act of incorporation for the purpose of buying, im-  
proving and selling land in the South Bay district in the  
city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to  
legislate, on the order relative to allowing cities or towns,  
in granting any franchise to a telephone company within  
their limits, to exact gratuitous services from said com-  
panies ; and

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to  
legislate, on the order relative to more effectually prevent-  
ing the adulteration of food, and the sale of food which  
is adulterated ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, Senate report.  
reference to the next General Court, on the order relative  
to relieving the Superior Court and promoting the better  
administration of public justice, by providing that where

defendants in criminal cases within the jurisdiction of inferior courts desire a trial by jury, such trial may be had in said courts, was accepted.

The House reports

House reports.

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of H. L. Eaton for legislation relative to the re-opening of the West Boston Savings Bank for a special purpose;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of H. L. Eaton for legislation relative to the re-opening of the Emigrant Savings Bank for a special purpose;

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, as no legislation is necessary, on the petition of Harding Allen and others of Westborough that said town may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal;

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring all public school teachers in this Commonwealth to hold a certificate of qualification either from the State Board of Education or their authorized agents;

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law that no member of a school committee of any city or town shall be eligible or employed to teach in said city or town in any school supported wholly or in part by the public money;

Of the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Samuel W. Duncan and others for leave to close up one of the channels of Little River in Haverhill and to alter the course thereof;

Of the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn that said city may be authorized to build a pile structure in Lynn harbor;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting from the requirements of law any building used for a boarding-house for school boys or for an insane asylum, also of increasing the number of persons above the second story of a building which brings such building within any provisions of law relating to means of escape from fire;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the employment of aliens as laborers

in the public works of any city or town of this Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Labor, no legislation necessary, on so much of the twentieth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor as refers to the relation of wages to the cost of production ;

Of the committee on Labor, leave to withdraw, on the petition of John M. Berry for a State loan of three million dollars to be made to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth for the purpose of building homes for the people, to be owned by their occupants as soon as the cost has been repaid by monthly rents ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1889 so as to prevent minors from loitering about places where intoxicating liquors are sold ;

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to making it a criminal offence for persons who are minors to purchase intoxicating liquors or to loiter upon premises where such liquors are sold, or to engage in games of chance for money or other property of value ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the collection of material illustrating the part taken by the State of Massachusetts in the War of the Rebellion (taken from the files of last year) ;

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to public health ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the salary of the justice of the second district court of Bristol in Fall River ;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to establishing the salary of the first clerk in the office of the commissioners of savings banks ;

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling every railroad corporation within this Commonwealth, the market value of whose stock is \$110 a share or upwards, and which have paid a dividend of six per cent. or more during the past three years, to carry all passengers at a rate of fare not exceeding two cents per mile ; and

House report

Of the committees on Water Supply and Drainage, sitting jointly, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for a water and drainage commission, defining its duties and powers and providing for the compensation of its members ; and also of providing for the taking of water and the disposal of sewage in the Commonwealth ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At one minute past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Friday next at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, April 4, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Dr. Strong of Newton.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Central District Court of Middlesex, — salary of justice. that the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the Central District Court of Middlesex, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Tuesday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on Railroads, on Grade crossings, abolition of. three orders, a Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings (Messrs. Coveney and McNary, of the House, dissenting);

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Dodge moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, on Wednesday last, refused to adopt the order Roads and Bridges, committee on. "that the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties," and this motion was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred: —

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Winchester for such authority as may be necessary to legalize the expense of celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement; Winchester, town of, — 250th anniversary of its settlement.

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Order Adopted.***Adjournment.**

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it adjourn to meet on Tuesday, April 8, at two o'clock P.M.**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.****Foxes and  
raccoons, de-  
struction of.**

A Bill relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in the county of Dukes County (on the petition of the Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society and others); and

**Massachusetts  
Agricultural  
College, report  
of trustees of.**

A Resolve providing for printing extra copies of a portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College (on an order);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Danvers Lun-  
atic Hospital,  
report of trus-  
tees of.**

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, no legislation necessary, on the twelfth annual report of the trustees of the Danvers Lunatic Hospital, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Tuesday next.

**Beverly Farms,  
town of.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, had been rejected by that branch.

***House Petitions.***

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

**State Normal  
School in Bos-  
ton.**

Petitions of M. Grant Daniell and others of the city of Boston; E. G. Smith and others of the town of Saugus; Charles Noyes and others of the town of North Andover; Byron Grace and others; and L. Clarke Seelye and others, severally, of the city of Northampton; and F. T. Vinal and others of the town of Scituate, — severally, for the establishment of a State Normal School in Boston;

Severally to the committee on Education.

***House Order Laid on the Table.***

The following House order (adopted by that branch under a suspension of the 12th joint rule) was laid on the table, on motion of Mr. Towle, pending the question on concurring in the suspension of the rule: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1887, by striking out in the 60th section thereof, in the 76th and 77th lines of the standard form of policy, the words (in italics) "which amount, if not agreed upon, shall be ascertained by award of referees as hereinafter provided."

Insurance,  
Massachusetts  
standard form  
of.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the petition of the city solicitor of New Bedford that the tenure of office of the chief of police of said city may be made definite, subject to removal for cause, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Friday, April 11, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

New Bedford,  
city of,—  
tenure of office  
of chief of  
police.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate Bill further *Trial Justices.* providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the amendments adopted by that body; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until Wednesday, April 9, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, April 10.

Intoxicating  
liquors,—pub-  
lic bars.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*Intoxicating  
liquors, — pub-  
lic bars.*

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said board, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, April 10.

*Special legisla-  
tion, lessening  
amount of.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the House report of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the Constitution or of enacting such legislation as will lessen the amount of special legislation, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Bills.*

The bills

To amend the charter of the French Protestant College : Providing for the appointment of guardians of married women incompetent, by reason of infancy, to release right of dower or of homestead ;

To establish a Board of Commissioners of Sewers for the city of Waltham ;

Relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners ;

To amend section 7 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884, relative to the appointment of election officers ;

To fix the time of payment of certain fines and forfeitures by sheriffs of counties ;

Relating to the record and certification of orders drawn by county commissioners, to the vouchers for the same, and to the vouchers for incidental expenses in the higher courts ;

To amend section 1 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to co-operative banks ;

Relating to certificates of condition of corporations ;

To authorize the Nantucket Railroad Company to change its location ;

To amend that part of the charter of the city of Somerville relating to its water board ;

To amend section 4 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the taxation of incomes ;

Relating to accounts and returns of certain public officers ; and

To authorize county commissioners to appoint clerks pro tempore ; and

The Resolve providing for certain repairs and improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton ; Resolve.

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until Tuesday, April 15, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company, was read a third time, as previously amended, and considered. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to further amend the bill in section 4, line 3, by inserting, after the word "exceeding," the words "one-half of." Pending this motion, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, postponed until Tuesday, April 8.

The Senate Bill relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills

To incorporate the city of Chicopee ;

Relative to preserving ornamental and shade trees on the highways (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To limit the time within which trout, land-locked salmon and lake trout may be taken in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties ;

Water gas,  
manufacture  
and sale of.

Highland Park  
Real Estate  
and Improve-  
ment Company.

Senate bill.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.**

To provide for the building, maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for the city of Malden ; and

To impose an excise tax upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the better enforcement of the laws of the Commonwealth relating to labor, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the city of Lynn for authority to divert the waters of Jackson's Brook, so called, in said city ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 163 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to weighers of salt-water fish landed from vessels, so as to make said act more effective or repeal it ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to reducing the hours of labor for women and minors in manufacturing and mechanical establishments ; and

Of the committee on Public Health, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State Board of Health on the number of prosecutions made under the authority of the act relating to the adulteration of food and drugs, and the expenses incurred in connection therewith ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At five minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Tuesday next at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, April 8, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Minor criminal prosecutions. that the House Bill to provide further with regard to the issue of a summons in minor criminal prosecutions, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Davenport, from the same committee, that the House Bill concerning appeal bonds in actions of replevin, Replevin, appeal bonds in actions of. ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Secretary of the Commonwealth, clerical assistance for. that the Senate Bill concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth ; and

The House Resolves providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year, — severally, ought to pass ; National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill to provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State elections, ought to pass ; and Polls, returns and publication of, etc.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve granting county taxes, ought to pass ; County taxes.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Federal Relations, that the Resolution (introduced on leave in the Senate) relative to the jurisdiction of States over rivers within their boundaries, ought NOT to be adopted ; Rivers, jurisdiction of States over.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the resolution.

By Mr. James Donovan, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Resolve in favor of William A. Arthur ; William A. Arthur.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Town meetings.**

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on so much of the petition of Jonathan Stone and others, for legislation relative to the assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, as relates to the time for calling and holding town meetings; and

**United States  
Senators, elec-  
tion of, by  
direct vote of  
the people.**

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Edwin M. Chamberlin of Boston, and another, for the passage of resolutions instructing the senators and representatives of Massachusetts in Congress to favor an amendment to the Constitution of the United States providing for the election of United States senators by direct vote of the people;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Roads and  
Bridges, com-  
mittee on.**

On motion of Mr. Cook, the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate refused to adopt the Senate order, "that the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties," was taken from the table and considered. By a vote of 17 to 9, the vote by which the Senate refused to adopt the order was reconsidered; and the recurring question on the adoption of the same was determined as follows, to wit: —

**YEAS.**

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Goodwin, William H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Palmer, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Savage, Cyrus
Fassett, Alfred S.	Stevens, Charles E. — 23.
Fisk, David	

**NAYS.**

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Harlow, James H.
Dwinell, James F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Towle, George M. — 10.

TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 1890.

539

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.**

Messrs. Coffin, Charles C. Haggerty, Charles Howard, Robert	Messrs. Pinkerton, Alfred S. Robbins, Oliver W. Tucke, Edward M.—6.
---	---

So the order was adopted, two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon having voted in the affirmative.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following remonstrance was presented and placed on file : —

By Mr. Coffin, a remonstrance of E. Harriet Stanwood Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention against the incorporation of a society under the name of the Woman's Board of Missions of the American Christian Convention.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred : —

By Mr. Baker, a petition of the selectmen of the town of Bernardston for legislation to secure more complete returns of lists of stockholders in foreign corporations ; Foreign cor. porations, lists of stockholders in.

To the committee on Taxation.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to provide for the disposal of the sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women (on the nineteenth annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A report of the committee on Drainage, leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Brockton for authority to take lands and negotiate loans for the establishment of a system of sewage disposal in said city, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petitions.*

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension Shirley, town of the 12th joint rule on a petition of the selectmen of the of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

town of Shirley to confirm and make legal certain acts of voters of said town at a meeting held March 17, 1890, and the same was returned to the House for its action.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

State Normal  
College in  
Boston.

Petitions of E. C. Stevens and others of the town of Attleborough; H. R. Roth and others of the town of Marlborough; J. B. Childs and others of the town of Amherst; I. C. Phillips and others of the town of Ashland; William Connell and others of the city of Fall River; W. L. Douglas and others of the city of Brockton; Peter B. Hand and others of the town of Randolph; and O. W. Collins and others of the town of Framingham, — severally, for the establishment of a State Normal College in Boston;

Severally to the committee on Education.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 35 was suspended, and the following reports were severally discharged from the Orders of the Day : —

Wool, revision  
of tariff on.

Report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of Robert Bleakie and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool; and

Report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the passage of a Resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States, to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single ad valorem duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list.

There being no objection, these reports were considered at the same time, the question being on their acceptance. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend by the substitution of "Resolutions relating to the duties on raw wool;" and pending this motion the further consideration of the reports was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow to be placed second and third in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. Frederick Rogers and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel; was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on its acceptance, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed fourth in the Orders of the Day.

Iron ore, coal,  
coke, etc., re-  
moval of duties  
on.

On motion of Mr. Baker, the House Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to the taxation of incomes (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until Friday, April 11, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

Incomes, taxa-  
tion of.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Hosmer moved to refer the bill to the next General Court, and this motion was lost. The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

Security Safe  
Deposit and  
Trust Com-  
pany.

The House Bill to further regulate the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. Pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

Intoxicating  
liquors, trans-  
portation of.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company (as previously amended by the Senate), was considered, the question being on passing it to be engrossed. The motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to amend the bill in section 4, line 3 (as

Highland Park  
Real Estate  
and Improve-  
ment Company.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

printed), by inserting after the word "exceeding" the words "one half of," was lost, by a vote of 6 to 21. The bill was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

## BILL.

The Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the Central District Court of Middlesex, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

## Senate bills.

The Senate bills

To amend the charter of the French Protestant College; and

Providing for the appointment of guardians of married women incompetent, by reason of infancy, to release right of dower or of homestead;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## House bills.

The House bills

To establish a Board of Commissioners of Sewers for the city of Waltham;

Relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners;

To amend an act relative to the appointment of election officers (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

To fix the time of payment of certain fines and forfeitures by sheriffs of counties;

Relating to the record and certification of orders drawn by county commissioners, to the vouchers for the same, and to the vouchers for incidental expenses in the higher courts;

To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Relating to certificates of condition of corporations;

To authorize the Nantucket Railroad Company to change its location;

To amend the charter of the city of Somerville, relating to its water board (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Relating to accounts and returns of certain public officers; and

To authorize county commissioners to appoint clerks pro tempore; and

TUESDAY, APRIL 8, 1890.

543

The House Resolve providing for certain repairs and <sup>House resolve.</sup> improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House report of the committee on Public Charitable <sup>House report.</sup> Institutions, no legislation necessary, on the twelfth annual report of the trustees of the Danvers Lunatic Hospital, was accepted, in concurrence.

At thirteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, April 9, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

William A.  
Arthur.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Resolve in favor of William A. Arthur, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Marblehead,  
town of,—  
water loan.

By Mr. Gammans, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the selectmen of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Marblehead to make an additional water loan;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Grade cross-  
ings, abolition  
of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures;

Read, accepted and sent down for concurrence in the reference to the committee on Expenditures.

Middlesex,  
county of,—  
truant school.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school;

Almshouses.

By Mr. Gleason, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting two or more towns to unite in the care and support of their respective poor or paupers, and for the joint erection, care and maintenance of almshouses; and regulating the ratio of expenditure and expense between the towns so uniting;

Water supply  
and sewerage,  
systems of.

By Mr. Bradley, from the committee on Water Supply, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing

so much of chapter 375 of the Acts of the year 1888, as requires notice to be given to the State Board of Health of petitions for authority to introduce a system of water supply, drainage or sewerage, and which requires a copy of the recommendation and advice of the said board to accompany said petition (taken from the files of last year);

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred:—

By Mr. Breed, a petition of the Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company for authority Providence, Ponagansett & Springfield Railroad Co. to extend its road from the State of Connecticut to the city of Springfield;

Under a suspension of the 9th and 12th joint rules, to the committee on Railroads.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Order.*

Mr. Pinkerton presented the following order and moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will allow fraternal, beneficial or insurance organizations, whether incorporated under chapter 183 of the Acts of the year 1885 or any other or previous act, which do business on the assessment plan or limit their certificate holders to a particular order of fraternity, to employ paid agents in soliciting business. Fraternal, beneficial or insurance companies.

Pending the question on the suspension of the 12th joint rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Resolves**

Providing for printing additional copies of volume 5 of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay (on an order); and Province of the Massachusetts Bay, Acts and Resolves of.

In favor of John C. Lawrence (on the petition of the same); John C. Lawrence.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

Mansfield, town of, — town improvements.

To authorize a loan for the purpose of paying the existing indebtedness of the town of Mansfield, building a school-house and improving the streets, sidewalks and bridges in said town (on the petition of David E. Harding and others); and

Horses, keeping of, in certain places.

To provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places (on an order);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Truant officers, duties of.

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relative to the duties of truant officers;

Real estate title insurance companies.

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1884 and section 62 of chapter 214 of the Acts of the year 1887, so that real estate title insurance companies may loan money on real estate mortgages, act as negotiators of mortgages of real estate and as agents for the loan or disbursement of money thereon;

Illuminating gas, — pressure on mains.

Of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of F. H. Bowen and others for the passage of a law prescribing the greatest variations of pressure at any point on the mains of companies supplying illuminating gas;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court:

On the order relative to increasing the sums allowed the reporter of decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, for salary, clerk hire and the incidental expenses of his office;

On the order relative to increasing the salary of the Commissioner of Foreign Corporations; and

On the order relative to increasing the salaries of the Commissioners of Savings Banks;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Payment of certain fees to cities and towns.

The Senate Bill to fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and towns, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, by the House, amended in section 1, line 2, by inserting after the word "justices," the words "of courts." Pending the question on concurring with the House in this amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

*Annual Reports.*

The seventh annual report of the Board of Control of the State Agricultural Experiment Station at Amherst, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Agriculture.

Board of Control of the State Agricultural Experiment Station, report of.

The text and comparative tables of Part I. of the thirty-fifth annual report of the Insurance Commissioner, relating to fire and marine insurance, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Insurance.

Insurance Commissioner, report of, on fire and marine insurance.

*House Petition.*

A petition of Isaac Stewart that he may be compensated for damage done his property by members of the State militia, at their annual muster in Framingham in 1889, came up, referred to the committee on Military Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

Isaac Stewart.

*House Orders.*

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. Parker:—

*Ordered*, That all committees authorized to travel outside the Commonwealth shall, within ten days after their return, make a report in writing to the House, setting forth in detail all matters investigated by them, the relation of said matters to the subjects before the committee, and the conclusions of the committee in reference to the same.

Committees authorized to travel, report of.

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs be authorized to travel outside the limits of the Commonwealth, namely, in the cities of Albany and New York, in the discharge of their duties.

Military Affairs, committee on.

*Bills Enacted and Resolve Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.**

To annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham ;

To amend an act in relation to the Memorial Hospital in Worcester ;

To confirm the present organization of the First Parish, West Roxbury ;

Authorizing employees of street railway companies to unite with such companies in establishing relief societies ;

To establish district courts in the county of Barnstable ;

To amend an act entitled : " An act to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to purchase the franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad ; " and

To amend an act relating to providing means of communication between certain rooms in manufacturing establishments.

**Resolve passed.  
etc.**

An engrossed Resolve in favor of the New England Industrial School for deaf mutes (which originated in the House), was passed, and, with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 35 was suspended, and the following reports were severally discharged from the Orders of the Day, to wit : —

**Wool, revision  
of tariff on.**

The Senate report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Robert Bleakie and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw wool (and sundry petitions relating to the subject) ; and

**Ibid.**

The Senate report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the passage of a Resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States, to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single ad valorem duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list ; and

**Iron ore, coal,  
coke, etc., re-  
moval of duties  
on.**

The House report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. Frederick Rogers and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of

the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel.

On further motion of the same Senator, the further consideration of the above reports was postponed until Wednesday, April 16, to be respectively placed first, second and third in the Orders of the Day.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill further providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices, was considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the adoption of the amendments, striking out, in section 1, lines 6 and 7, the words "the plaintiff," and inserting in place thereof the words "any party;" and also striking out section 2; and the Senate concurred therein.

The House Bill to further regulate the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others, Intoxicating Liquors, trans. portation of. was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Parker, the bill was amended in section 1, line 12, by inserting after the words "to be," the words "prima facie evidence of." The question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Fisk, David
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Low, Aaron
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.—12.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Fassett, Alfred S.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Goodwin, William H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Robbins, Oliver W.
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Ely, Oscar	Stevens, Charles E.—16.

PAIRED.

Mr. Henry L. Parker (yea) with Mr. Charles Haggerty (nay).  
Mr. Hiram A. Oakman (yea) with Mr. James Donovan (nay).—4.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Davenport, William N. Gammans, George H. Gleason, Willard F. Jaques, Alden P.	Messrs. Metcalf, Edwin D. Towle, George M. Tucke, Edward M.—7.
--	--

So the bill was refused a third reading.

*Biennial elections.*

The Senate Resolves providing for amendments to the Constitution establishing biennial elections of State officers and members of the General Court, were considered and passed to be engrossed, and the question on agreeing to the Articles of Amendment, was taken by a call of yeas and nays, as provided by the Constitution, as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin Coffin, Charles C. Cook, Thomas W. Dodge, Simeon Dwinell, James F. Ely, Oscar Evans, Alonzo H. Fassett, Alfred S. Field, Lucius Fisk, David Gammans, George H.	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F. Goodwin, William H. Harlow, James H. Hart, George D. Metcalf, Edwin D. Oakman, Hiram A. Pinkerton, Alfred S. Robbins, Oliver W. Stevens, Charles E. Towle, George M.—21.
---	---

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M. Breed, Arthur B. Creed, Michael J.	Messrs. Donovan, Edward J. Donovan, James Howard, Robert — 6.
---	---

## PAIRED.

Mr. William N. Davenport (yea) with Mr. William H. Carberry (nay). Mr. Moses P. Palmer (yea) with Mr. Cyrus Savage (nay). Mr. Aaron Low (yea) with Mr. Freeman Hunt (nay). Mr. Henry J. Hosmer (yea) with Mr. Charles Haggerty (nay). Mr. Benjamin F. Campbell (yea) with Mr. Henry L. Parker (nay)—10.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Jaques, Alden P. and Tucke, Edward M.—2.

So the Articles of Amendment were agreed to, a majority of the Senators present and voting thereon having voted in the affirmative.

The Resolves and the Articles of Amendment are as follows:—

*Resolved*, That it is expedient to alter the Constitution of this Commonwealth by the adoption of the subjoined Article of Amendment; and that the said article, being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, be entered on the journals of both houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the General Court next to be chosen; and that the said article be published, to the end that if agreed to in the manner provided by the Constitution, by the General Court next to be chosen, it may be submitted to the people for their approval and ratification, in order that it may become a part of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

#### ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

The Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and Councillors shall hold their respective offices for two years next following the first Wednesday in the January succeeding their election, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

The Secretary, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor and Attorney-General shall hold their respective offices for two years, beginning with the third Wednesday in the January succeeding their election, and until others are chosen and qualified in their stead.

A person shall be eligible as Treasurer and Receiver-General for three successive terms, and no more.

The first election to which this article shall apply shall be that held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers before mentioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November.

All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

*Resolved*, That it is expedient to alter the Constitution of this Commonwealth by the adoption of the subjoined Article of Amendment; and that the said article, being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

voting thereon, be entered on the journals of both houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the General Court next to be chosen; and that the said article be published, to the end that if agreed to in the manner provided by the Constitution, by the General Court next to be chosen, it may be submitted to the people for their approval and ratification, in order that it may become a part of the Constitution of the Commonwealth.

## ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Senators and representatives shall hold their respective offices for terms of two years, beginning with the first Wednesday in the January succeeding their election and continuing until the day appointed for the assembling of the General Court next elected.

Each General Court shall, without any proclamation or other act of the government, be finally dissolved on the day preceding the day appointed for the first assembling of the next elected General Court.

The first election to which this article shall apply shall be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-two, and thereafter elections for the choice of all the officers before mentioned shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November.

All the provisions of the existing Constitution inconsistent with the provisions herein contained are hereby annulled.

Sent down for concurrence.

Rivers, Jurisdiction of States over.

The Resolution relative to the jurisdiction of States over rivers within their boundaries, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on Federal Relations.

Bills.

## The bills

Concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth;

To provide further with regard to the issue of a summons in minor criminal prosecutions;

Concerning appeal bonds in actions of replevin; and

To provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State elections; and

**The resolves**

Providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year; and

Granting county taxes;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills**

To incorporate the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company in the city of Lynn (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

To establish the salary of the justice of the Central District Court of Middlesex;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Edwin M. Chamberlin of Boston and another for the passage of resolutions instructing the Senators and Representatives of Massachusetts in Congress to favor an amendment to the Constitution of the United States providing for the election of United States Senators by direct vote of the people, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, *Ibid.* leave to withdraw, on so much of the petition of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to the assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, as relates to the time for calling and holding town meetings, was accepted.

The House report of the committee on Drainage, *House report.* leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Brockton for authority to take lands and negotiate loans for the establishment of a system of sewage disposal in said city, was accepted, in concurrence.

At one minute past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, April 10, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Winchester,  
town of,—  
250th anniver-  
sary of its set-  
tlement.

First Parish in  
Dorchester.

Northampton,  
city of,—super-  
intendent of  
schools.

Old Colony  
Railroad Com-  
pany.

Lynn, city of.

Atlas Maps of  
Massachusetts.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of the selectmen of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Winchester to raise money to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement within its territory ;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, that the House Bill authorizing the trustees of the First Parish in Dorchester to convey to said parish real estate and personal property and for other purposes, ought to pass in a new draft with the same title ;

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, on the petition of the same, a Bill to enable the school committee of the city of Northampton to fix the compensation of the superintendent of schools ;

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Old Colony Railroad Company to relocate its road in the town of Wareham ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve in favor of the city of Lynn, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, ought to pass with an amendment striking out the words "under the direction of the Commissioners and the State printers ; "

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, for a second reading, with the amendment pending.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>New England Trust Company</sup> asking to be discharged from further consideration of the petition of the New England Trust Company for such legislation as will enable it to be appointed executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on Banks and Banking;

Read, accepted and sent down for concurrence in the reference to the committee on Banks and Banking.

#### *Reconsideration.*

There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate, on Tuesday last, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to amend the charter of the French Protestant College, was, on motion of Mr. Towle, reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.

<sup>French Protestant College.</sup>

#### *Petitions.*

Petitions were presented and referred, as follows:—

By Mr. Davenport, a petition of M. Quirk and others <sup>Marlborough, town of, — city charter.</sup> of the town of Marlborough for a city charter for said town;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Cities.

Sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Hunt, petitions of Charles A. Sayward and others of the town of Ipswich; James T. Brown and others of the town of Wenham; W. B. Wickes and others of the town of Sharon; and George Clark and others of the town of Beverly,— severally, that the keeping and carrying of firearms may be regulated by statute;

Severally to the committee on the Judiciary.

<sup>Firearms, carrying of.</sup>

#### *Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell,—

*Ordered*, That joint committees be granted until Friday, April 25th, in which to report upon matters now before them. <sup>Joint committees, reports of.</sup>

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

Tisbury, town  
of.

To confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of the town of Tisbury (on the petition of the selectmen of said town); and

Children, aban-  
doned or  
neglected.

To authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Probation offi-  
cers, appoint-  
ment of.

A Bill to provide for the appointment of probation officers (on the nineteenth annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Boston, city  
of, — under-  
takers.

A Bill relating to undertakers in the city of Boston (on the petition of the mayor of said city), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Gloucester, city  
of, — sewage  
disposal.

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, by the House, amended in section 10, line 3, by striking out the words "such voters," and inserting in place thereof the words, "a majority of such voters present and;" and the Senate concurred therein.

## House Petitions.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

State Normal  
College in  
Boston.

Petitions of Samuel E. Conant and others of the town of Greenfield; Robert V. Sawin and others; Woodward Hudson and others of the town of Concord; Charles H. Wise and others; Julius W. Tilson and others; and J. B. Foster and others, severally, of the city of Malden; and Gilman L. Parker and others of the town of Reading, — severally, for the establishment of a State Normal College in Boston;

Severally to the committee on Education.

Sons of  
Veterans.

A petition of Charles Winscoe and others that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be the Governor. Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.  
enacted, to wit :—

To incorporate the Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company ;

To prohibit the employment of women and minors in manufacturing establishments between the hours of 10 o'clock at night and 6 o'clock in the morning ; and

To provide for the removal of prisoners from the State Prison in Boston to the State Farm in Bridgewater.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Providing for certain improvements at the State Farm Resolves passed, etc. at Bridgewater ; and

In favor of Arthur Wilcox.

*House Order.*

The following House order, laid over from yesterday, was considered :—

*Ordered*, That all committees authorized to travel outside the Commonwealth shall, within ten days after their return, make a report in writing to the House, setting forth in detail all matters investigated by them, the relation of said matters to the subjects before the committee, and the conclusions of the committee in reference to the same. Committees authorized to travel, reports of.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the order was amended by striking out the word "House," and inserting in place thereof the words "General Court." The order was then adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was considered, and, by a vote of 17 to 6, was ordered to a third reading. Criminal cases, fees and expenses in.

*Intoxicating  
liquors.—pub-  
lic bars.*

The Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was considered. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to keeping public bars." Pending the question on this motion, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Ibid.

The Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said board, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

*Payment of cer-  
tain fees to  
cities and  
towns.*

The Senate Bill to fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and towns, was considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the amendment inserting after the word "justices," in section 1, line 2, the words "of courts;" and the Senate concurred therein.

*Isaac Stewart.*

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Isaac Stewart that he may be compensated for damage done his property by members of the State militia, at their annual muster in Framingham in 1889, and the same was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Military Affairs.

*Fraternal, bene-  
ficial and in-  
surance organi-  
zations.*

The order "That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will allow fraternal, beneficial or insurance organizations, whether incorporated under chapter 183 of the Acts of the year

1885 or any other or previous act, which do business on the assessment plan or limit their certificate holders to a particular order of fraternity, to employ paid agents in soliciting business," was considered, the question being on the suspension of the 12th joint rule, as moved by Mr. Pinkerton. The rule was suspended and the order was adopted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The bills**

To authorize the town of Marblehead to make an additional water loan; Bills.

To provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places; and

The Resolve in favor of William A. Arthur;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to authorize a loan for the purpose of paying the existing indebtedness of the town of Mansfield, building a school-house and improving the streets, sidewalks and bridges in said town, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Savage, the rule was suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading so as to read as follows: "An Act to authorize the town of Mansfield to make a loan for the purpose of paying its existing indebtedness, and building a school-house and improving the streets, sidewalks and bridges in said town"). Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Mansfield, town  
of,—town im-  
provements.

The Senate Bill concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate bill.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To provide further with regard to the issue of a summons in minor criminal prosecutions; House bills.

Concerning appeal bonds in actions of replevin; and

To provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State elections; and

**The House resolves**

**House resolves.** Providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year; and

Granting county taxes;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports**

**Senate reports.** Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to permitting two or more towns to unite in the care and support of their respective poor or paupers, and for the joint erection, care and maintenance of almshouses; and regulating the ratio of expenditure and expense between the towns so uniting; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing so much of chapter 375 of the Acts of the year 1888 as requires notice to be given to the State Board of Health of petitions for authority to introduce a system of water supply, drainage or sewerage, and which requires a copy of the recommendation and advice of the said board to accompany said petition;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school, was accepted, and the bill was accordingly referred to the next General Court.

**The House reports**

**House reports.**

Of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 11 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relative to the duties of truant officers;

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1884, and section 62 of chapter 214 of the Acts of the year 1887, so that real estate title insurance companies may loan money on real estate mortgages, act as negotiators of mortgages of real estate.

and as agents for the loan or disbursement of money thereon ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of F. H. Bowen and others for the passage of a law prescribing the greatest variations of pressure at any point on the mains of companies supplying illuminating gas ;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to increasing the sums allowed the reporter of decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court, for salary, clerk hire and the incidental expenses of his office ;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to increasing the salary of the Commissioner of Foreign Corporations ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to increasing the salaries of the Commissioners of Savings Banks ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, April 11, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Reformatory  
Prison for  
Women.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill to provide for the disposal of the sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women, ought to pass ;

Province of the  
Massachusetts  
Bay, Acts and  
Resolves of.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for printing additional copies of volume five of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, ought to pass ; and

John C.  
Lawrence.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Resolve in favor of John C. Lawrence, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

Catherine T.  
Simonds.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, on the petition of Edward Everett Hale and another, a Bill to authorize the city of Boston to pay an annuity to Catherine T. Simonds (Messrs. McEttrick and Hemenway, of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

Insurance com-  
panies, alleged  
violation of law  
by.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Insurance, on the petitions of the Travellers Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn. and others, a Bill to provide a remedy in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Co-operative  
banks, exemp-  
tion of, from  
taxation.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as refers to exempting from taxation co-operative banks ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next. •

*Petition Referred to the next General Court.*

Fraud, sup-  
pression of, in  
alleged spirit  
manifestations.

A petition of David H. Clark and others for the passage of an act to suppress fraud in alleged spirit manifestations, was presented by Mr. Coffin, and was, under the 12th joint rule, referred to the next General Court.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to require dealers in ice to carry scales in <sup>Ice dealers,</sup> —  
delivery wagons, was read and referred, under the rule, to <sup>scales.</sup>  
the committee on the Judiciary.

## Reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, no legislation <sup>State Pension Agent, report of.</sup>  
necessary, on the second annual report of the State Pen-  
sion Agent;

Of the committee on Water Supply, leave to withdraw, <sup>Rockport Water Com-</sup>  
at their own request, on the petition of Amos Rowe and <sup>pany.</sup>  
others for authority to organize as the Rockport Water  
Company under the provisions of chapter 158 of the Acts  
of 1875;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate <sup>Joint special committee, — military history of the State.</sup>  
order, "That a special committee, to consist of three members on the part of the Senate, with such as the House may join, be appointed to consider the expediency of further legislation relative to the military history of the State, and report thereon during the present session of the Legislature," had been referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court, the House having refused to concur with the Senate in the suspension of the rule;

Also, that the Senate order "That the committee on <sup>Public Charita-</sup>  
Public Charitable Institutions be authorized to visit the <sup>ble Institutions, committee on.</sup>  
States of Michigan, New York and Ohio in the discharge of their duties," had been rejected by that branch.

*House Petitions.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the trustees of Wheaton Female Seminary in Norton for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence: —

Petitions of the principal of the high school and the <sup>State Normal College in Boston.</sup>  
school committee of the town of Marblehead; and Arthur

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

F. Whiton and others of the city of Northampton,— severally, for the establishment of a State Normal College in Boston;

Severally to the committee on Education.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

Prisons, com-  
mittee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons be granted until Wednesday, May 14, to report on matters referred, and now under consideration by them.

\*  
*Discharged from the Orders.*

Intoxicating  
liquors, — pub-  
lic bars.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to amend the Public Statutes, relative to keeping public bars," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until Thursday, April 17, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

Ibid.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said board, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report,

the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, April 17, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension New Bedford,  
city of,—  
tenure of office  
of the chief of  
police. of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the city solicitor of New Bedford that the tenure of office of the chief of police of said city may be made definite, subject to removal for cause, and the same was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Cities.

The House Bill to amend the Public Statutes, relative Incomes, taxa-  
tion of. to the taxation of incomes, was considered, the question being on its engrossment. Pending this question, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Ely, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The bills

To enable the school committee of the city of Northampton to fix the compensation of the superintendent of schools ; Bills.

To authorize the Old Colony Railroad Company to relocate its road in the town of Wareham ;

Authorizing the trustees of the First Parish in Dorchester to convey to said parish real estate and personal property and for other purposes ; and

Relating to undertakers in the city of Boston ; and

The Resolve in favor of the city of Lynn ; Resolve.

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the town of Winchester to raise money to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement within its territory, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the rule was suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition Atlas Maps of  
Massachusetts. of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and

engraved by the Geological Survey, was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury, by striking out in lines 3 and 4 the words "under the direction of the Commissioner and State printers," and, as amended, ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the town of Marblehead to make an additional water loan ; and

**Senate resolve.**

The Senate Resolve in favor of William A. Arthur : Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Criminal cases,  
fees and ex-  
penses in.**

The House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was read a third time and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, it was, on motion of Mr. Parker, by a vote of 11 to 8, laid on the table.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At eight minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, April 14, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Bills in the French Protestant College.  
Third Reading, that the Senate Bill to amend the charter  
of the French Protestant College (recommitted), ought  
to pass, in a new draft with the same title; and

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, Beverly and  
on the petition of the same, a Bill authorizing the Danvers Street  
and Danvers Street Railway Company to lease its road  
and other property;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Resolutions.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan presented Resolutions relative to Lard.  
defining lard, and also imposing a tax upon and regulating  
the manufacture, sale, importation and exportation of  
compound lard, and the same were read and placed in the  
Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on  
their adoption.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Oakman, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor, requesting the return to the Senate of the engrossed Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham, and subsequently the bill was returned. There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate passed the bill to be enacted was, on motion of the same Senator, reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the enactment of the same, the bill was, on further motion of Mr. Oakman, recommitted to the committee on Towns.

On motion of Mr. Campbell, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, non-concurred with the House in <sup>Wheaton</sup> Female Seminary.

the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the trustees of Wheaton Female Seminary in Norton for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, was reconsidered; and, on the recurring question, the rule was suspended and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Education.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Woman's Home Missionary Association.**

A Bill to authorize the Woman's Home Missionary Association to hold its meetings in any State of the United States and in the District of Columbia (on the petition of the same), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Photographs as advertisements.**

#### Reports

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting the use of pictures or photographs of persons without their consent in advertisements of any sort by any person or corporation in this State;

**Union Electric Power and Supply Company of Gloucester.**

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of George Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Electric Power and Supply Company of Gloucester; and

**State Pension Agent.**

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 396 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that the Governor shall appoint annually a State Pension Agent;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Roads and Bridges, committee on.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate order, "That the committee on Roads and Bridges be authorized to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties," had been rejected by that branch.

**Real estate, fraudulent conveyance of.**

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a Bill to amend section 112 of chapter 157 of the Public Statutes, concerning fraudulent conveyances of real estate (introduced on leave in the House), and the bill was returned to the House for its action.

*House Petitions.*

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence :—

A petition of N. Louis Sheldon and others of the town of Norwood for the establishment of a State Normal College in Boston ;

To the committee on Education.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Relating to the par value of shares of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes ;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Relating to clerical assistance in the office of the Register of Probate and Insolvency for the county of Middlesex ;

To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks ;

To authorize the proprietors of King's Chapel in Boston to acquire all tombs and rights of interment under said chapel, and to prohibit further interments therein ;

To provide for the building, maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for the city of Malden ; and

To incorporate the city of Chicopee.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**The bills**

To provide a remedy in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies ;

To authorize the city of Boston to pay an annuity to Catherine T. Simonds ; and

To provide for the disposal of the sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women ; and

**The resolves****Resolves.**

Providing for printing additional copies of volume 5 of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; and

In favor of John C. Lawrence;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills****Senate bills.**

To enable the school committee of the city of Northampton to fix the compensation of the superintendent of schools;

To authorize the Old Colony Railroad Company to relocate its road in the town of Wareham; and

Authorizing the trustees of the First Parish in Dorchester to convey to said parish real estate and personal property (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.** The House Bill relating to undertakers in the city of Boston; and

**House resolve.** The House Resolve in favor of the city of Lynn;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, was read a third time and considered; and, pending the question on passing the resolve to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

**Senate report.**

The Senate report of the committee on Taxation, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as refers to exempting from taxation co-operative banks, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the committee on Military Affairs, no legislation necessary, on the second annual report of the State Pension Agent; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Amos Rowe and others for authority to organize as the Rockport Water Company, under the provisions of chapter 158 of the Acts of 1875;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-eight minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, April 15, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Foxes and  
raccoons,  
destruction of,  
in county of  
Dukes County.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in the county of Dukes County, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Safe deposit,  
loan and trust  
companies.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on an order (in part), a Bill to amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies;

By Mr. Goodwin, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of James I. Moore and others, a Bill to incorporate the South Boston Building Company:

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of Thomas Sproules and others, a Bill to incorporate the Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston; and

South Boston  
Building Com-  
pany.

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Towns, on the petitions of A. W. Wetherbee and others, a Bill to define and establish the boundary line between the towns of Littleton and Boxborough;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Grade cross-  
ings, abolition  
of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, and recommending that the same be recommitted to the committee on Railroads;

Read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Sugar Trust  
Combination.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, that the following order, referred to them, ought not to be adopted:—

*Ordered*, That the Attorney-General of this Commonwealth be instructed to institute proceedings against those

establishments which have entered into the monopoly known as the Sugar Trust Combination, with a view to testing the validity of such a combination.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all corporations formed under the laws of other States or countries doing business within the limit of this Commonwealth shall be subject to the same laws and requirements as to amount of paid-in capital, as now apply to home corporations formed under the laws of this Commonwealth ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Robbins, the House order, "That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of legislation amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1887, by striking out, in the 60th section thereof, in the 76th and 77th lines of the standard form of policy, the words (in italics) 'which amount, if not agreed upon, shall be ascertained by award of referees as hereinafter provided,'" was taken from the table and considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule; the Senate concurred in the suspension of the rule, and the order was adopted, in concurrence.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to authorize the Old Colony Railroad Company to relocate its road in the town of Wareham, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of the same Senator, amended by adding at the end of section 1 the following words: "No change in the location or construction of said road across navigable or tide waters shall be made without the consent in writing of the Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, and in such manner as the said Board shall prescribe." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate, on Thursday last, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, the House Resolves providing for a proper representation

National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic.

of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year, was, on motion of Mr. Cook, reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the resolves to be engrossed, they were, on further motion of the same Senator, amended, by a vote of 12 to 7, by inserting, after the word "government" in line 18, the words "and others;" by striking out the word "and," in line 24; and by adding at the end of the resolves the following words: "the clerks of the Senate and of the House of Representatives, the Sergeant-at-Arms, and the legislative reporters of the General Court."

The resolves were then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file:—

Insurance companies, alleged violation of law by.

By Mr. Metcalf, petitions of George D. Robinson and others; William Clafin and others; George E. Francis and others; Thomas Sanders and others; William E. Livingston and others; Thomas J. Ganigan and others; I. T. Burr and others; F. B. Shedd and others; J. W. Bennett and others; A. H. Tenney and others; W. H. Smiley and others; S. P. Gardner and others; and the Home Life Insurance Company of Brooklyn, N. Y.,—severally, for legislation to secure the right of appeal to the courts in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred:—

William L. Lockwood.

By Mr. Coffin, a petition of William L. Lockwood that his acts as a justice of the peace between March 29, 1889, and April 12, 1890, may be confirmed;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

Bills

Truant schools. To amend sections 13 and 14 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relating to truants and truant schools (on two orders); and

To amend chapter 414 of the Acts of the year 1889, Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates.  
entitled : " An act to establish the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates " (on the annual report of the trustees of said hospital) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

#### Bills

To authorize the town of Randolph to pay a certain Randolph, town of, — bounty. bounty (on the petition of the selectmen of said town) ;

To authorize the town of Sandisfield to pay a certain Sandisfield, town of, — bounty. bounty (on the petition of L. J. Richardson and others) ;

To authorize the city of Newton to supply the town of Newton, city of, — water supply for town of Needham. Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ;

To authorize the town of Reading to make an additional Reading, town of, — water loan. water loan (on the petition of said town) ; and

To enable the city of Fitchburg to incur indebtedness Fitchburg, city of, — water pipes. for the purpose of replacing its cement-lined water pipe with iron water pipe, and for the further extension of its water pipes (on the petition of said city) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Insurance, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of Thomas H. Chandler and others for legislation authorizing the formation of a corporation to protect, in the form of insurance, doctors, druggists, dentists and others against claims and suits for damages, or for the amendment of the laws relating to insurance to enable existing insurance companies to do such business ; Doctors, druggists and dentists, protection of, against suits, etc., by insurance.

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horatio G. Herrick, sheriff of Essex County, for an increase of salary ; Horatio G. Herrick.

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to the assessment of taxes and Corporations, taxation of. the taxation of corporations doing business within the Commonwealth (Mr. Edson, of the House, dissenting) ;

On the order relative to amending chapter 13 of the Ibid. Public Statutes, relating to the taxation of corporations, so that the provisions of said chapter shall apply to foreign corporations doing business in this Commonwealth as well as to those now coming under its provisions (Messrs. Edson and J. H. Sullivan, of the House, dissenting) ;

**Corporations,  
list of share-  
holders of.**

On the order relative to requiring the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the Tax Commissioner, on the first day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations, on said day, with the number of shares owned by, and place of residence of, each shareholder (Messrs. Edson and J. H. Sullivan, of the House, dissenting); and

**Property, lists  
of, for taxation.**

On the order relative to compelling persons bringing in lists of property for taxation to make oath to the same, and to compel assessors to require such oaths (Mr. Edson, of the House, dissenting); and

**Oxford, town  
of, — annexa-  
tion of part of  
to the town of  
Leicester.**

Of the committee on Towns, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Isaac B. Hartwell and others that a part of the town of Oxford be annexed to the town of Leicester;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Unnavigable  
tidal streams,  
fishing in.**

The Senate Bill relative to fishing in unnavigable tidal streams, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment, inserting in line 8, after the word "not," the following words: "and is hereby further amended by striking out the word 'also,' in the fourth line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the words 'a riparian proprietor at the mouth of such stream shall also have control of the fishing thereof;'" also, in line 16, striking out the word "also," and inserting in place thereof the following words: "a riparian proprietor at the mouth of such stream shall also have control of the fishing thereof;" and the Senate concurred therein.

**Middlesex,  
county of, —  
judicial district.**

Notice was received from the House that the Bill to establish a judicial district in the county of Middlesex (introduced on leave in the House) had been rejected by that branch.

#### *House Petition.*

**Florence M.  
Wilson.**

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of George N. Munsell that Florence M. Wilson may be made eligible to receive state aid; and the same was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

**Chilmark, town  
of, — town  
meeting.**

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Chilmark, that the proceedings of a certain town meeting may be confirmed and legalized, came up, referred to the House

committee on the Judiciary, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of James E. Bates and others of the towns Sons of Veterans.  
of Whitman and Abington, that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

#### *Engrossed Bill Amended.*

The engrossed Bill to limit the time within which trout, land-locked salmon and lake trout may be taken in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties (which originated in the House), was put upon its final passage. On motion of Mr. Fassett, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended and the Bill was amended by adding the following new section: "Sect. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage."

Trout, limiting  
the time for  
taking, in cer-  
tain counties.

Sent down for concurrence in the amendment.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

To establish the salary of the first assistant clerk of the courts for the county of Middlesex;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize county commissioners to appoint clerks pro tempore;

Relative to preserving ornamental and shade trees on the highways;

To authorize the Plum Island Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchises to the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company;

To impose an excise tax upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies;

To change the name of the Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield; and

Relating to the Board of Railroad Commissioners.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Water gas,  
manufacture  
and sale of.

The House Bill removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

Atlas Maps of  
Massachusetts.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, was considered; and, pending the question on passing the resolve to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

Bills.

Authorizing the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company to lease its road and other property; and  
To amend the charter of the French Protestant College;  
Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Lard.

The Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard (the title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), were considered, the question being on their adoption; and, pending this question, the resolutions were, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, laid on the table.

Senate bills.

The Senate bills  
To provide a remedy in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies; and

To authorize the city of Boston to pay an annuity to Catherine T. Simonds;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

House bill.

The House Bill to provide for the disposal of the sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women; and

The House resolves

House resolves.

Providing for printing additional copies of volume 5 of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; and

In favor of John C. Lawrence;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House reports

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to House reports. legislate, on the order relative to prohibiting the use of pictures or photographs of persons, without their consent, in advertisements of any sort by any person or corporation in this State ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of George Morse and others for an act of incorporation as the Union Electric Power and Supply Company of Gloucester ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 396 of the Acts of the year 1888 so that the Governor shall appoint annually a State Pension Agent ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At nine minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, April 16, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Boston, city  
of, — school-  
houses.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Cities, on the petition of the mayor of said city, and another petition relating to the subject, a Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses ;

Cambridge, city  
of, — assistant  
assessors.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petitions of the mayor of said city, a Bill concerning the election of assistant assessors in the city of Cambridge ;

Fall River, city  
of, — Overseers  
of the Poor.

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the same committee, on the petition of said city, a Bill relative to the appointment of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Fall River ;

Trout.

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, on an order, a Bill to prevent the taking of trout less than six inches in length ;

Lobsters.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the report of the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game (in part), a Bill for the better protection of lobsters ; and

Children, em-  
ployment of.

By Mr. Field, from the committee on Labor, that the engrossed bill to amend an act in relation to the employment of children (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft entitled : " A Bill in relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments ; "

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Real estate, re-  
cording of  
agreements for  
the sale of.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to the recording of agreements for the sale of real estate ;

Buildings,  
height of.

By Mr. Parker, from the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to limiting the height to which buildings may be erected ;

Deceased per-  
sons, memo-  
randa made by,  
to be evidence.

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to providing that in

the trial of actions by or against the representatives of deceased persons, the entries, memoranda and declaration of the deceased, relevant to the matter in issue, may be received as evidence ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, relating to deposits of savings banks and institutions for savings in trust companies chartered by this Commonwealth ;

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to authorize loan and trust companies to act as executors of wills and administrators of estates ;

By Mr. E. J. Donovan, from the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to securing to the city of Fall River a Board of Overseers of the Poor to consist of five members (two of them to be women), who shall be appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the board of aldermen, such members to serve without compensation and their term of office to be for two or more years ;

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of George H. Palmer that certain provisions of law regarding the use of gill nets and set nets in the waters of the town of Fairhaven, be repealed ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield and others for additional legislation to prevent the destruction of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 2 of chapter 92 of the Public Statutes that the burden of proof that such birds were not taken or killed contrary to the provisions of said chapter, shall be upon those persons who, by the provisions of said section, may buy, sell or have in possession quail and pinnated grouse in the months therein specified ; and

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to so amending chapter 17 of the Public Statutes that all assistant district attorneys and the clerks appointed to

Savings banks,  
deposits of.

Loan and trust  
companies, —  
executors of  
wills and ad-  
ministrators of  
estates.

Fall River, city  
of, — Overseers  
of the Poor.

Fairhaven,  
town of, — use  
of gill nets and  
set nets.

Marshfield,  
town of, — de-  
struction of fish  
in North River.

Assistant dis-  
trict attorneys,  
payment of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

assist district attorneys, according to the provisions of said chapter, shall be paid by the Commonwealth;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

Lard.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard, were taken from the table and adopted.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Resolution.*

Tariff, revision of.

Mr. Metcalf presented a Resolution concerning a revision of the tariff, which was read. The same Senator moved a suspension of Senate Rule No. 23, in order that the resolution might be forthwith considered; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

.YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Goodwin, William H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.— 20.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Hart, George D.
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, James	Robbins, Oliver W.— 11.
Haggerty, Charles	

PAIRED.

Mr. Oscar Ely (yea) with Mr. Michael J. Creed (nay).— 2.

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Dodge, Simeon	Messrs. Parker, Henry L.
Fisk, David	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Palmer, Moses P.	Tucke, Edward M.— 6.

So the Senate refused to suspend the rule, two-thirds of the members present not having voted in the affirmative, and the resolution was, under the rule, placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file:—

By Mr. Baker, a petition of the assessors of the town of Whately; by Mr. Haggerty, a petition of the assessors of the town of Rockland; by Mr. Jaques, a petition of the assessors of the town of Lynnfield; and by Mr. Oakman, a petition of the assessors of the town of Norwell,— severally, for a law which shall secure the more complete returns of foreign corporations doing business in this State.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Resolve in favor of the city of Quincy (on the petition of the mayor of said city), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to authorize the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company to mortgage its property and franchises (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of Greenwood Brothers and others to amend chapter 100 of the Public Statutes, so as to allow grocers to sell cider not to be drunk on the premises;

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to amending section one of chapter 318 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the inspection of milk, by inserting in the twenty-second line, after the word "evidence," the words, "The expense of such analysis or test, not exceeding twenty dollars in any one case, may be included in the cost of prosecution;" and

On the order relative to the appointment of milk inspectors in cities by boards of health instead of by the mayor and aldermen;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to providing that county commissioners shall be paid their expenses when in attendance before committees of the General Court, and travelling expenses to and from the same;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

- Benjamin E. Bond.** Of the same committee, leave to withdraw :  
On the petition of Benjamin E. Bond, clerk of the fourth district court of Eastern Middlesex, for an increase of salary ; and
- Parker L. Converse.** On the petition of Parker L. Converse, judge of the fourth district court of Eastern Middlesex, for an increase of salary ;
- Railroad companies, — farm crossings.** Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order concerning legislation relating to the removal and obstruction of farm crossings or other private ways by railroad companies ;
- Property, taxation of.** Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate :  
On the order relative to compelling all persons living within this Commonwealth to make a sworn statement to the assessors of the city or town in which they reside of all their property on which they are liable to taxation (Mr. Edson, of the House, dissenting) ;
- Shares of stock, assessment of.** On the order relative to securing the correct and complete assessment of shares of stock in corporations incorporated under the laws of other States where such shares are owned by residents of this Commonwealth (Messrs. Edson and J. H. Sullivan, of the House, dissenting) ; and
- Personal property, assessors' estimates of.** On the order relative to increasing arbitrarily the estimates made by the assessors of the several cities and towns, as provided for by section 41 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, of the personal estates of persons not having brought in lists thereof as required by them ; and providing for the entry of such estimates so increased in the valuation as provided in section 42 of said chapter, and the taxation of such property according to the increased estimates ; and to further limiting the right of such persons to abatement of their taxes on such property ; also making any progressive addition to such arbitrary increase from year to year in case of persons not having brought in such lists to the assessors in preceding years ; also making any change in the requirements and nature of such lists ; also that said committee shall consider and report what further legislation, if any, is required to compel persons to bring in to the assessors true lists of their personal property subject to taxation (Mr. Edson, of the House, dissenting) ;
- Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

An engrossed Bill relating to deposits of funds by certain public officers (which originated in the House), came up, amended, in line 2, by inserting after the word "justices," the words "of courts;" and the Senate concurred therein.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill concerning the rights of a husband in the real estate of his deceased wife, had been rejected by that branch.

#### *House Petition.*

The Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following House petition, which was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court :—

A petition of H. P. Bliss and others that the proceedings of a certain town meeting of the town of Warren may be Warren, town of, — town meeting. legalized and confirmed.

#### *Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the House report of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the Tax Commissioner on the first day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations on said day, with the number of shares owned by, and place of residence of, each shareholder, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Corporations,  
lists of share-  
holders of.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

There being no objection, the following Senate reports were considered at the same time :—

Report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Robert Bleakie and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of removing the duties

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

on raw wool (and sundry petitions relating to the subject); and

Report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the passage of a Resolve instructing the Senators and requesting the Representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States, to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff, a provision placing a single *ad valorem* duty on all classes of wool, with the exception of carpet wool, and of a provision putting carpet wool on the free list.

The motion of Mr. Haggerty to amend these reports by the substitution of "Resolutions relating to the duties on raw wool," was carried, and the resolutions were read and substituted. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 29 was suspended, and the resolutions were forthwith considered; and the question on their adoption was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Hart, George D.
Carberry, William II.	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Haggerty, Charles	Robbins, Oliver W. — 9.
Harlow, James II.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dwinell, James F.	Low, Aaron
Evans, Alonzo II.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Gammans, George II.	Savage, Cyrus
Gleason, Willard F.	Towle, George M. — 18.

## PAIRED.

Mr. Michael J. Creed (yea) with Mr. Oscar Ely (nay). Mr. James Donovan (yea) with Mr. Thomas W. Cook (nay). — 4.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Coffin, Charles C.	Messrs. Palmer, Moses P.
Davenport, William N.	Parker, Henry L.
Dodge, Simeon	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Tucke, Edward M. — 8.

So the resolutions were rejected.

The House report of the committee on Federal Relations, leave to withdraw, on the petition of J. Frederick Rogers and others for the passage of a Resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon iron ore, coal and coke, and the reduction of the duties upon pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel, was considered, the question being on its acceptance, in concurrence. On motion of Mr. Creed, the report was amended by the substitution of "Resolutions relating to the duties on iron ore, coal, coke, pig iron, scrap iron and scrap steel," which were read and forthwith considered, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 29, moved by Mr. Metcalf. The question on the adoption of the resolutions was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Hart, George D.
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Haggerty, Charles	Robbins, Oliver W.—9.
Harlow, James H.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.—19.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## PAIRED.

Mr. James Donovan (yea) with Mr. Thomas W. Cook (nay). Mr. Michael J. Creed (yea) with Mr. Oscar Ely (nay).—4.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Parker, Henry L.
Dodge, Simeon	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Tucke, Edward M.—7.
Palmer, Moses P.	

So the resolutions were rejected.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the *Atlas Maps of Massachusetts*, as prepared and engraved

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

by the Geological Survey, was considered, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, which was sent down for concurrence.

Chilmark, town  
of, town  
meeting.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House petition of the selectmen of the town of Chilmark that the proceedings of a certain town meeting may be confirmed and legalized; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

Bills.

The bills

To define and establish the boundary line between the towns of Littleton and Boxborough;

To incorporate the South Boston Building Association;

To incorporate the Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston;

To amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies;

Relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in the county of Dukes County;

To authorize the town of Randolph to pay a certain bounty;

To authorize the town of Sandisfield to pay a certain bounty;

To authorize the city of Newton to supply the town of Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants;

To authorize the town of Reading to make an additional water loan; and

To enable the city of Fitchburg to incur indebtedness for the purpose of replacing its cement-lined water pipe with iron water pipe, and for the further extension of its water pipes;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Water gas,  
manufacture  
and sale of.

The House Bill removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes, was considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until Tuesday, April 22, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

The Senate bills  
Authorizing the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Senate bills.  
Company to lease its road and other property ; and  
To amend the charter of the French Protestant College ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Mercantile Senate reports.  
Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all corporations formed under the laws of other States or countries doing business within the limit of this Commonwealth shall be subject to the same laws and requirements as to amount of paid-in capital, as now apply to home corporations formed under the laws of this Commonwealth, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, that the order relative to instructing the Attorney-General of this Commonwealth to institute proceedings against those establishments which have entered into the monopoly known as the Sugar Trust Combination, with a view to testing the validity of such a combination, ought NOT to pass, was accepted, and the order was accordingly rejected.

#### The House reports

Of the committee on Insurance, reference to the next House reports.  
General Court, on the petition of Thomas H. Chandler and others for legislation authorizing the formation of a corporation to protect, in the form of insurance, doctors, druggists, dentists and others against claims and suits for damages, or for the amendment of the laws relating to insurance to enable existing insurance companies to do such business ;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horatio G. Herrick, sheriff of Essex County, for an increase of salary ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the assessment of taxes and the taxation of corporations doing business within the Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 13 of the Pub-

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

lic Statutes, relating to the taxation of corporations so that the provisions of said chapter shall apply to foreign corporations doing business in the Commonwealth, as well as to those now coming under its provisions ;

**House reports.**

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling persons bringing in lists of property for taxation to make oath to the same, and to compel assessors to require such oaths ; and

Of the committee on Towns, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Isaac B. Hartwell and others, that a part of the town of Oxford be annexed to the town of Leicester ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At two minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, April 17, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the Woman's Home Missionary Association to hold its meetings in any State of the United States and in the District of Columbia, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bills

To amend chapter 414 of the Acts of the year 1889, entitled : "An Act to establish the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates ;" and

To establish the salary of the Insurance Commissioner, — severally, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for printing extra copies of a portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to enable persons to whom a debt is due, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond, ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title ;

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, on the petition of the selectmen of said town, a Bill to authorize the town of Norton to receive and hold certain property in trust ;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to authorize the city of Boston to take land for the uses of its fire department ;

By Mr. Towle, from the committee on Education, on the petition of the trustees of the same, a Bill to authorize

the Wheaton Female Seminary to hold additional real and personal estate ; and

Sherborn, town  
of, annexa-  
tion of part of,  
to town of  
Framingham.

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Towns, that the engrossed Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

District Police,  
—salary of  
Chief.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Bill relative to the salary of the Chief of the District Police ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Weymouth  
Agricultural  
and Industrial  
Society.

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to enabling the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society to receive a State bounty ;

Street railway  
companies, —  
electricity as a  
motive power.

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 39 of chapter 113 of the Public Statutes so as to provide for the use of electricity as a motive power by street railway companies ; and

Street railways,  
electric system  
of motive power  
for.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that street railways may be operated by the electric system of motive power, and that authority may be given selectmen of towns and boards of aldermen of cities to authorize the making underground alterations of streets and highways and the erection of such poles and wires as may be necessary to establish and maintain such system of motive power ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

Lard.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, adopted the Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard, was reconsidered ; and, the question recurring on the adoption of the resolutions, Mr. Donovan further moved to amend by inserting in line 1, after the word "Resolved," the words, "by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in General Court assembled."

Pending this question, and pending the main question on the adoption of the resolutions, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, by a vote of 16 to 11, postponed until Wednesday, April 23, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were presented and placed on file :—

By Mr. Stevens, petitions of the assessors of the towns of Westminster, Hubbardston and Pelham ; by Mr. Ely, a petition of the assessors of the town of Shutesbury ; and by Mr. Davenport, a petition of the assessors of the town of Marlborough,— severally, for a law which shall secure the more complete returns of foreign corporations doing business in this State.

Foreign corporations, lists of shareholders in.

*Petition.*

Mr. Davenport presented a petition of E. S. Wheeler and others, of the town of Framingham, that a committee may be appointed from the Senate and House of Representatives to investigate the care, discipline, superintendence and management of the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, and, on motion of the same Senator, the 12th joint rule was suspended. On further motion of Mr. Davenport, the petition was referred to a joint special committee, to consist of three members on the part of the Senate and such as the House may join.

Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Bills**

Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow money for street improvements (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ;

Lynn, city of,— street improvements.

To authorize the city of Brockton to appoint a board of commissioners of sewerage construction (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ; and

Brockton, city of,— sewerage.

To amend chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act for the better preservation of birds and game (on three orders and sundry petitions relating to the subject) ;

Birds and game, preservation of.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

**Cider vinegar.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the better protection of consumers of cider vinegar against fraudulent and chemical imitations of the same;

**Gloucester, city of, — revision of charter.**

Of the committee on Cities, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the city of Gloucester for an act to revise its city charter;

**Soldiers' claims, prosecution of.**

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to consolidating under one head the various agencies now or heretofore maintained by State appropriations for the prosecution of soldiers' claims;

**Boston and Maine Railroad Company, — increase of capital stock.**

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on so much of the petition of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company as relates to an increase of capital stock; and

**Highways, control of, by county commissioners.**

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to placing all main roads and thoroughfares connecting the cities and large towns of the Commonwealth, under the control of the county commissioners, the expense of maintaining the same to be paid by the counties;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

***House Petitions.***

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on each of the following petitions, which were returned to the House for its action, to wit:—

**Edgartown, town of, — town meeting.**

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Edgartown for legislation to legalize and confirm the proceedings of the last annual town meeting of said town; and

**Natick, town of, — statue of Henry Wilson.**

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Natick for legislation to legalize the action of said town at the last annual town meeting, in appropriating a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson.

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence:—

**Margaret E. Raeke.**

A petition of Margaret E. Raeke that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Military Affairs.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

To authorize the town of Winchester to raise money to celebrate the 250th anniversary of the first white settlement within its territory ; and

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the town of Marblehead to make an additional water loan.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, Intoxicating  
liquors, —  
public bars. inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose ; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was considered ; and, pending the question on the motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to keeping public bars," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, Mr. Gammans moved that the report be recommitted to the committee on the Liquor Law ; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Howard, Robert
Breed, Arthur B.	Hunt, Freeman
Carberry, William H.	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Robbins, Oliver W.
Gammans, George H.	Savage, Cyrus
Goodwin, William H.	Towle, George M.
Haggerty, Charles	Tucke, Edward M. — 16.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E. — 12.

## PAIRED.

Mr. James Donovan (yea) with Mr. James F. Dwinell (nay). Mr. Michael J. Creed (yea) with Mr. Edwin D. Metcalf (nay). Mr. George D. Hart (yea) with Mr. Willard F. Gleason (nay).—6.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Fassett, Alfred S.
Coffin, Charles C.	Palmer, Moses P.—5.
Dodge, Simeon	

So the report was recommitted.

*Intoxicating  
liquors,—public  
bars.*

The Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston, in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said Board, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, recommitted to the committee on the Liquor Law.

*Foreign corpo-  
rations, lists of  
shareholders in.*

The House report of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the Tax Commissioner on the first day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations on said day, with the number of shares owned by, and place of residence of, each shareholder, was considered. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill requiring all corporations organized under the laws of other States for the business of owning, leasing or renting cars to make returns to the Tax Commissioner." Pending this question, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Haggerty, postponed until Tuesday, April 22, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

## The bills

In relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments;

**Relative to the appointment of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Fall River;**

**To authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses;**

**Concerning the election of assistant assessors in the city of Cambridge; and**

**To authorize the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company to mortgage its property and franchises;**

**Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.**

The Senate Bill to prevent the taking of trout less than ~~Trout.~~ six inches in length, was read a second time and amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, in section 1, by striking out, in line 3, the word "six," and inserting in place thereof the word "five," and by striking out, in line 4, the word "ten," and inserting in place thereof the word "two." The bill, as amended, was then refused a third reading.

The Senate Bill for the better preservation of lobsters, ~~Lobsters.~~ was read a second time, amended, on motion of Mr. Low, by striking out, in line 4, the word "twenty-five," and inserting in place thereof the words "five dollars," and, as amended, ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Resolution concerning a revision of the ~~Tariff, revi-~~ ~~sion of.~~ tariff, was considered, the question being on its adoption.

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend in line 1, by striking out the word "while;" by adding after the word "duties," in line 5, the words, "upon the raw materials of manufacturers and upon the necessaries of life;" and by striking out all after the word "interests," in line 6. Mr. Metcalf moved to amend in line 1, by inserting, after the word "we," the words, "Senators of Massachusetts." Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend the amendment offered by Mr. Metcalf, by prefixing thereto the words "a portion of the." Pending these amendments, Mr. Haggerty moved that the further consideration of the resolution be postponed until to-morrow, and this motion was lost.

The question on the adoption of the amendments first moved by Mr. Donovan, was determined as follows, to wit: —

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, Edward J.

Messrs. Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Tucke, Edward M. — 7.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Cook, Thomas W.	Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.—22.

## PAIRED.

Mr. James Donovan (yea) with Mr. James F. Dwinell (nay).  
 Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (yea) with Mr. Alfred S. Fassett (nay).  
 Mr. George D. Hart (yea) with Mr. Cyrus Savage (nay). Mr. Charles Haggerty (yea) with Mr. Willard F. Gleason (nay).—8.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Simeon Dodge and Moses P. Palmer.—2.

So the amendments were rejected.

The motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to amend the amendment moved by Mr. Metcalf was also lost.

There being no objection, Mr. Metcalf then withdrew his amendment.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the resolution was amended by striking out, in line 1, the words "while we recognize," and inserting in place thereof the words "the Senate of Massachusetts recognizes;" by striking out, in line 6, the words "we do," and inserting in place thereof the words, "but does;" and by striking out, in line 8, the words "we have," and inserting in place thereof the word "has."

The question on the adoption of the resolution, as amended, was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Jaques, Alden P.
Coffin, Charles C.	Low, Aaron
Cook, Thomas W.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Davenport, William N.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Towle, George M.—21.
Gammans, George H.	

## NAYS.

<b>Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.</b>	<b>Messrs. Harlow, James H.</b>
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman.—7.
Donovan, Edward J.	

## PAIRED.

Mr. James F. Dwinell (yea) with Mr. James Donovan (nay).  
 Mr. Cyrus Savage (yea) with Mr. George D. Hart (nay). Mr. Alfred S. Fassett (yea) with Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (nay). Mr. Willard F. Gleason (yea) with Mr. Charles Haggerty (nay). Mr. Simeon Dodge (yea) with Mr. Edward M. Tucke (nay). — 10.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. Moses P. Palmer.—1.

So the resolution was adopted.

The resolution is as follows:—

*Resolved*, That the Senate of Massachusetts recognizes that the changed business conditions affecting New England industries, in common with those of the rest of the country, require a thorough revision of the tariff, and a reduction of the duties, so far as the same can be made with due regard to laboring and manufacturing interests, but does not deem it the province of the Legislature to discuss the details of subjects of national legislation, and has full confidence in the ability and intention of our Senators and Representatives in Congress to deal adequately and vigilantly with the industrial as well as with all other interests affecting the Commonwealth and the country.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the bill was amended in section 1, line 4, by striking out the word "fifty," and inserting in place thereof the word "thirty." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Roxbury Real  
Estate Associa-  
tion of Boston.

The Senate bills  
To define and establish the boundary line between the Senate bills.  
towns of Littleton and Boxborough; and  
To incorporate the South Boston Building Association;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be en-  
grossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in the county of Dukes County ;

To authorize the town of Randolph to pay a certain bounty ;

To authorize the town of Sandisfield to pay a certain bounty ;

To authorize the city of Newton to supply the town of Needham with water (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To authorize the town of Reading to make an additional water loan ; and

To enable the city of Fitchburg to incur indebtedness for the purpose of changing and further extending its water pipes (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Marshfield,  
town of,—  
destruction of  
fish in North  
River.**

The Senate report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield and others for additional legislation to prevent the destruction of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on motion of Mr. Oakman, recommitted to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, relating to deposits of savings banks and institutions for savings in trust companies chartered by this Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to authorize loan and trust companies to act as executors of wills and administrators of estates ;

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to securing to the city of Fall River a Board of Overseers of the Poor, to consist of five members (two of them to be women), who shall be appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the board of aldermen, such members to serve without compensation and their term of office to be for two or more years ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of George H. Palmer that certain provisions of law regarding the use of gill nets and set nets in the waters of the town of Fairhaven, be repealed ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 2 of chapter 92 of the Public Statutes that the burden of proof that such birds were not taken or killed contrary to the provisions of said chapter, shall be upon those persons who by the provisions of said section may buy, sell or have in possession quail and pinnated grouse in the months therein specified ;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to so amending chapter 17 of the Public Statutes that all assistant district attorneys and the clerks appointed to assist district attorneys according to the provisions of said chapter, shall be paid by the Commonwealth ;

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that in the trial of actions by or against the representatives of deceased persons, the entries, memoranda and declaration of the deceased relevant to the matter in issue, may be received as evidence ; and

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to limiting the height to which buildings may be erected ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on the Judiciary, Senate report. reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to the recording of agreements for the sale of real estate, was accepted.

The House reports

Of the committee on the Liquor Law, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of Greenwood Brothers and others to amend chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow grocers to sell cider not to be drunk on the premises ; House reports.

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 1 of chapter 318 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the inspection of milk, by inserting in the twenty-second line,

House reports.

after the word "evidence," the words, "The expense of such analysis or test, not exceeding twenty dollars in any one case, may be included in the cost of prosecution;"

Of the committee on Public Health, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the appointment of milk inspectors in cities by boards of health instead of by the mayor and aldermen;

Of the committee on Public Service, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to providing that county commissioners shall be paid their expenses when in attendance before committees of the General Court, and travelling expenses to and from the same;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Parker L. Converse, judge of the fourth district court of Eastern Middlesex, for an increase of salary;

Of the committee on Public Service, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Benjamin E. Bond, clerk of the fourth district court of Eastern Middlesex, for an increase of salary;

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order concerning legislation relating to the removal and obstruction of farm crossings or other private ways by railroad companies;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all persons living within this Commonwealth to make a sworn statement to the assessors of the city or town in which they reside of all their property on which they are liable to taxation;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to securing the correct and complete assessment of shares of stock in corporations incorporated under the laws of other States where such shares are owned by residents of this Commonwealth; and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing arbitrarily the estimates made by the assessors of the several cities and towns, as provided for by section 41 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, of the personal estates of persons not having brought in lists thereof as required by them; and providing for the entry of such estimates so increased in the valuation as provided in section 42 of said chapter, and the taxation of such property according to the increased estimates; and further limiting the right of such per-

sons to abatement of their taxes on such property ; also making any progressive addition to such arbitrary increase from year to year in case of persons not having brought in such lists to the assessors in preceding years ; also making any change in the requirements and nature of such lists ; also that said committee shall consider and report what further legislation, if any, is required to compel persons to bring in to the assessors true lists of their personal property subject to taxation ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-six minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

FRIDAY, April 18, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend A. E. Winship of Somerville.

*Reports of Committees.*

Woburn, city  
of, — will of  
John Clough.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the city of Woburn to adopt and execute the provisions of the will of John Clough, ought to pass ; and

District Police,  
— salary of  
Chief.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill relative to the salary of the Chief of the District Police, ought to pass ;

Police officers,  
tenure of office  
of.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, that the House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth (recommitted), ought to pass, amended, in section 1, line 2, by striking out the words "except the marshal or chief of police" (Mr. Buckley, of the House, present and dissenting) ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading, with the amendment pending.

Agricultural  
societies, real  
estate owned  
by.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, on an order, a Bill concerning real estate owned by certain agricultural societies ; and

Gas and elec-  
tric light com-  
panies, consol-  
idation of.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Manufactures, on an order, a Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Willimansett,  
town of, — an-  
nexation to city  
of Holyoke.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James Emerson and others of Willimansett that said town may be annexed to the city of Holyoke ; and

**By Mr. Campbell**, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a police force for the city of Boston, whose members shall be considered the servants of the city, so as to hold said corporation liable for any acts of negligence or carelessness in the care and management of its streets and ways;

Boston, city  
of, — police  
force.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, referred (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule) to a special committee to consist of three members of the Senate and such as the House may join, the petition of E. S. Wheeler and others, of the town of Framingham, that a committee may be appointed from the Senate and House of Representatives to investigate the care, discipline, superintendence and management of the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, was reconsidered, and said reference refused. On motion of the same Senator, the vote by which the Senate suspended the 12th joint rule was also reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the suspension of the rule, the petition was, on further motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table.

Reformatory  
Prison for  
Women at  
Sherborn.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, recommitted the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was, by a vote of 17 to 8, reconsidered (a motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to postpone until Tuesday, April 22, the motion to reconsider, having been lost, by a vote of 9 to 18); and, pending the recurring question on the recommitment of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, by a vote of 18 to 9, postponed until Tuesday, April 22.

Intoxicating  
liquors, — pub-  
lic bars.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Co-operative  
banks.**

On motion of Mr. Towle, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor, requesting the return to the Senate of the engrossed Bill to amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks, and subsequently the bill was returned. There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate passed the bill to be enacted was, on motion of the same Senator, reconsidered.

The question recurring on passing the bill to be enacted, on motion of Mr. Towle, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, and the bill was amended as follows: In line 3 (printed bill) strike out the words, "inserting after the word 'shall' in the fifth line," and insert in place thereof the words, "striking out the words 'be and remain' in the fifth line, and inserting in place thereof." In line 5 insert, after the word "banks," the word "become." In line 15 strike out the words "be and remain" and insert in place the word "become."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

*Taken from the Table.*

**Criminal cases,  
fees and ex-  
penses in.**

On motion of Mr. Creed, the House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, April 22.

*Report.*

**Metropolitan  
Sewerage Com-  
missioners.**

A report of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, recommending that the board be authorized to purchase or take an easement, instead of a fee in lands, water-courses, rights of way, etc., in behalf of the Commonwealth, was received and referred to the committee on Drainage.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Assignments in  
insolvency,  
record of.**

A Bill in relation to the record of assignments in insolvency, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

A Bill in addition to an act making appropriations for **Appropriations**. expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills**

To provide for filling vacancies in the office of auditor **Auditors in towns.** in towns (on an order); and

To change the title of the instructor of the Massachusetts Reformatory (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part); **Massachusetts Reformatory.**

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing and maintaining a gymnasium at the State Normal School at Framingham for the use of students at said school, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next. **State Normal School at Framingham,—gymnasium.**

A report of the committee on Banks and Banking, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, was read and accepted, in concurrence, and was returned to the House. **Public moneys, deposit of.**

*House Petition.*

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of W. O. Drake and others for legislation to authorize cities and towns to manufacture gas and electricity for the use of their inhabitants; **Gas and electricity, manufacture and sale of, by cities and towns.**

To the committee on Manufactures.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

To limit the time within which trout, land-locked salmon and lake trout may be taken in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties; and **Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

Relating to certificates of condition of corporations.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Safe deposit,  
loan and trust  
companies.

The Senate Bill to amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Evans, the bill was amended, in section 1, by striking out, in line 15, the word "act;" and, in line 16, by striking out the word "to;" also, in line 18, by inserting, after the word "nor," the words "as such agents." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Sherborn, town  
of, annexation  
of part of, to the  
town of Fram-  
ingham.

The Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Oakman, the rule was suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bills.

**The bills**

To authorize the Wheaton Female Seminary to hold additional real and personal estate;

To authorize the town of Norton to receive and hold certain property in trust;

To authorize the city of Boston to take land for the uses of its fire department;

To enable persons to whom a debt is due, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond;

To establish the salary of the Insurance Commissioner;

To authorize the city of Brockton to appoint a board of commissioners of sewerage construction;

To amend chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act for the better preservation of birds and game;

To authorize the Woman's Home Missionary Association to hold its meetings in any State of the United States and in the District of Columbia; and

To amend chapter 414 of the Acts of the year 1889, entitled: "An Act to establish the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates;" and

The Resolve providing for printing extra copies of a *Resolve*. portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow money for street improvements, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr Breed, the rule was suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

The Senate Bill for the better protection of lobsters, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of Mr. Towle, recommitted to the committee on Fisheries and Game.

The Senate Bill relative to the appointment of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Fall River, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Howard, the bill was amended in section 1, line 6, by inserting after the word "city," the words, "and shall assume the duties of their office on the first day of May;" also in section 4, lines 1 and 2, by striking out the words "upon its passage," and inserting in place thereof the words "when accepted by the city council of the city of Fall River at a meeting duly called for that purpose." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses, was read a third time and considered; and, pending the question on passing it to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until Monday, April 21.

#### The Senate bills

In relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments; and

**Senate bill.**

Concerning the election of assistant assessors in the city of Cambridge;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to authorize the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company to mortgage its property and franchises, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to enabling the Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society to receive a State bounty;

Of the committee on Street Railways, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 39 of chapter 113 of the Public Statutes so as to provide for the use of electricity as a motive power by street railway companies; and

Of the committee on Street Railways, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that street railways may be operated by the electric system of motive power, and that authority may be given selectmen of towns and boards of aldermen of cities to authorize the making of underground alterations of streets and highways and the erection of such poles and wires as may be necessary to establish and maintain such system of motive power;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the better protection of consumers of cider vinegar against fraudulent and chemical imitations of the same;

Of the committee on Cities, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the city of Gloucester for an act to revise its city charter;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to consolidating under one head the various agencies now or heretofore maintained by State appropriations for the prosecution of soldiers' claims;

**FRIDAY, APRIL 18, 1890.**

**611**

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on so much of the petition of the Boston and Maine Railroad Company as relates to an increase of capital stock ; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to placing all main roads and thoroughfares connecting the cities and large towns of the Commonwealth under the control of the county commissioners, the expense of maintaining the same to be paid by the counties ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At fourteen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, April 21, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Public parks.**

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend chapter 154 of the Acts of the year 1882, authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, ought to pass, in a new draft, entitled: "An Act to amend an act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits;"

Read and ordered to a second reading.

**Agricultural  
and horticul-  
tural societies,  
bounty for.**

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Agriculture, on an order, a Bill authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain agricultural and horticultural societies;

**County treas-  
urers, accounts  
of.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Bill relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers; and

**Governors,  
portraits of.**

By Mr. Jaques, from the committee on State House, on an order, a Resolve relating to portraits of Governors of Massachusetts;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**School boards,  
insane mem-  
bers of.**

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to empowering school boards to declare vacant the seat of any member adjudged to be insane;

Read and placed in Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Reconsideration.*

**Warren, town  
of,—town  
meeting.**

There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of H. P. Bliss and others that the proceedings of a certain town meeting of the town of Warren may be legalized and confirmed, was, on

motion of Mr. Haggerty, reconsidered; and, on the recurring question, the rule was suspended, in concurrence, and the petition was returned to the House for its action.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the engrossed Bill to incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be enacted, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Woman's Board  
for Foreign  
Missions of the  
American  
Christian Con-  
vention.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks of courts and the payment of fees in the Superior Court and the Supreme Judicial Court, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Supreme Judi-  
cial and Su-  
perior Courts,  
fees in.

A Bill relating to the sale and distribution of real estate by administrators, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

Real estate, sale  
of, by adminis-  
trators.

**Bills**

Relating to crossings at grade by railroads for private use (on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, in part);

Grade cross-  
ings.

Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow \$100,000 for the construction of a high-school building (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

Lynn, city of,—  
high school  
building.

To amend an act to supply the town of Ipswich with water (on the petition of the selectmen of said town); and

Ipswich, town  
of,—water  
supply.

In relation to the election of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Newburyport (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

Newburyport,  
city of,—Over-  
seers of the  
Poor.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William D. Northend and others for legislation concerning the sittings of the Superior Court in the county of Essex;

Essex, county  
of,—Superior  
Court.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| American Loan and Trust Company.       | On the petition of the American Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;  |
| Mercantile Loan and Trust Company.     | On the petition of the Mercantile Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;  |
| Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. | On the petition of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company for authority to act as the executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;   |
| New England Trust Company.             | On the petition of the New England Trust Company for such legislation as will enable it to be appointed executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased; and  |
| International Trust Company.           | On the petition of the International Trust Company that it be enabled to act as executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;  |
| Boston, city of,— tax and debt limits. | Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw:<br>On the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an amendment of chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to limiting the municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, the city of Boston, so as to increase the tax rate to ten dollars on a thousand; and |
| Ibid.                                  | On the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for legislation to enable the said city to assess a tax of \$10.50 per thousand; and  |
| Ibid.                                  | Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to extending the debt and tax limits of the city of Boston;  |
|  | Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.   |

*House Petition.*

Newton, city of,— water loan.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Newton for authority to issue an additional water loan, came up, referred to the committee on Water Supply, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until to-morrow.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first eleven of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Title Forgeries Prevention Company ; Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the town of Melrose to make an additional water loan ;

To fix the time of payment of certain fees to cities and towns ;

Further providing for the completion of unfinished business by trial justices ;

In relation to the records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have a legal existence ;

To incorporate the Bradford Library Association ;

Relative to the forfeiture of corporate membership in savings banks and institutions for savings ;

To authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

To prohibit the use of set nets and gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of the town of Mattapoisett ;

Relative to fishing in unnavigable tidal streams ;

Relating to clerks' fees in the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts ;

To amend an act relative to the appointment of election officers ;

Relating to accounts and returns of certain public officers ;

To authorize the Nantucket Railroad Company to change the location of its road ;

Relating to the record and certification of orders drawn by county commissioners, to the vouchers for the same, and to the vouchers for incidental expenses in the higher courts ;

To fix the time of payment of certain fines and forfeitures by sheriffs ;

To authorize the town of Mansfield to make a loan for the purpose of paying its existing indebtedness, and building a school-house and improving the streets, sidewalks and bridges in said town ;

To provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State elections ;

To provide for the disposal of the sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women ;

Relating to undertakers in the city of Boston ;

To establish a board of commissioners of sewers for the city of Waltham ;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

- To provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places ;
- Concerning appeal bonds in actions of replevin ;
- To provide further in regard to the issue of a summons in minor criminal prosecutions ;
- To amend the charter of the city of Somerville, relating to its water board ; and
- Relating to deposits of funds by certain public officers.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

Resolves  
passed, etc.

- In favor of Hezekiah Andrews ;
- In favor of John C. Lawrence ;
- In favor of the city of Lynn ;
- Granting county taxes ;
- Providing for printing additional copies of volume 5 of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay ;
- Providing for certain repairs and improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton ; and
- Providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, to be held in Boston during the present year.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Boston, city  
of, — school  
houses.

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses, was considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, laid on the table.

Bills.

- The bills
- Concerning real estate owned by certain agricultural societies ;
- Relative to the salary of the Chief of the District Police ;
- To authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies ;
- To authorize the city of Woburn to adopt and execute the provisions of the will of John Clough ;

To provide for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in towns ; and

To change the title of the instructor of the Massachusetts Reformatory ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was considered, amended, as recommended by the committee on Cities, by striking out, in section 1, line 2, the words "except the marshal or chief of police," and, as amended, ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills**

To authorize the Wheaton Female Seminary to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To authorize the town of Norton to receive and hold certain property in trust ; and

To authorize the city of Boston to take land for the uses of its fire department ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to enable persons to whom a debt is due, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond, was read a third time, and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

**The House bills**

To establish the salary of the Insurance Commissioner ;

To authorize the city of Brockton to appoint a board of commissioners of sewerage construction ;

To amend an act for the better preservation of birds and game (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To authorize the Woman's Home Missionary Association to hold its meetings in any State of the United States and in the District of Columbia ;

To amend an act to establish the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

Lien on buildings and land.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House resolve.** The House Resolve providing for printing extra copies of a portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate reports

**Senate reports.** Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James Emerson and others of Willimansett that said town may be annexed to the city of Holyoke; and

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a police force for the city of Boston, whose members shall be considered the servants of the city, so as to hold said corporation liable for any acts of negligence or carelessness in the care and management of its streets and ways;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House report.** The House report of the committee on Education, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing and maintaining a gymnasium at the State Normal School at Framingham for the use of students at said school, was accepted, in concurrence.

At nineteen minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, April 22, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Tisbury, town of — town meeting.  
that the House Bill to confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of the town of Tisbury, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate Probate courts, appeals from, to the Superior Court.  
and Insolvency, that the House Bill relating to certain appeals from the Probate Courts to the Superior Court, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Appropriations.  
that the House Bill in addition to an act making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Quincy, city of. House Resolve in favor of the city of Quincy, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Savage, from the committee on Parishes and First Universalist Society, South Scituate.  
Religious Societies, on the petition of the same, a Bill to change the name of the First Universalist Society, South Scituate ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Town clerks, removal of.  
inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the provisions of section 4 of chapter 150 of the Public Statutes, relative to the removal from office, by the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, of certain officers, so as to include within its provisions, town clerks ;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, reference to Foreign corporations,— loaning money on personal property.  
the next General Court, on the petition of Mary A. Power and another for legislation to prevent foreign corporations from loaning money on personal property ; and

Constables, attendance of, at district and police courts.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing a constable or a court officer to attend the sessions of each district and police court in the Commonwealth, to serve and return such warrants, precepts, orders and processes issuing from said courts as may be committed to them by the justices of said courts or either of them; said constables or court officers to be paid a fixed salary;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, special committee to investigate the.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate petition of E. S. Wheeler and others, of the town of Framingham, that a committee may be appointed from the Senate and House of Representatives to investigate the care, discipline, superintendence and management of the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on the suspension of the 12th joint rule. The Senate refused to suspend the rule, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Province Laws, publication of.

A Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Bills

Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem.

To provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem (on the petition of the trustees of the same, taken from the files of last year); and

State Farm, removal of prisoners from.

To authorize the removal of prisoners from the State Farm to houses of correction (on an order);

Public cemeteries.  
Fines for imperfect weaving.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills

Relating to public cemeteries (on an order); and

To prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving (substituted for the Senate report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on an order);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to memorializing Congress in favor of a treaty establishing reciprocity of trade between the United States and the Dominion of Canada, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

United States  
and Canada,  
reciprocity of  
trade between.

*Annual Report.*

Part second of the twentieth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, relating to markets, transportation, imports, exports and competition, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Labor.

Bureau of Sta-  
tistics of Labor,  
report of.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance be authorized to sit during the sessions of both branches of the Legislature.

Insurance, com-  
mittee on.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the House petition of the mayor of the city of Newton for authority to issue an additional water loan, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule. The Senate concurred therein, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Water Supply.

Newton, city  
of,—water  
loan.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the Senate Bill to amend an act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On further motion of the same Senator, the rule was suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Public parks.

Subsequently, Mr. Towle moved that the vote by which the bill was passed to be engrossed, be reconsidered, and this motion was forthwith considered, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 50, moved by the same Senator.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

The motion to reconsider prevailed; and, the question recurring on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was amended, on further motion of Mr. Towle, by adding the following new section: "Sect. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 having been suspended, on motion of Mr. Haggerty.

*Police officers,  
tenure of office  
of.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Water gas,  
manufacture  
and sale of.*

The House Bill removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. Mr. Dwinell moved to amend the bill by the substitution of a "Bill to amend chapter 428 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to water gas," and this motion was lost. The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

*Lists of share-  
holders in  
foreign corpora-  
tions.*

The House report of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the Tax Commissioner on the first day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations on said day, with the number of shares owned by, and place of residence of, each shareholder, was considered. The motion of Mr. Haggerty to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill requiring all corporations organized under the laws of other States for the business of owning, leasing or renting cars, to make returns to the Tax Commissioner," was lost. The report was then accepted, in concurrence.

The engrossed Bill to incorporate the Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention (which originated in the House), was considered and passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

Bill enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

**The bills**

To amend an act to supply the town of Ipswich with Bills. water;

Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow \$100,000 for the construction of a high-school building; and

In relation to the election of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Newburyport;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills**

Concerning real estate owned by certain agricultural Senate bills. societies; and

Relative to the salary of the Chief of the District Police;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To authorize the city of Woburn to adopt and execute House bills. the provisions of the will of John Clough;

To provide for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in towns; and

To change the title of the instructor of the Massachusetts Reformatory;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report of the committee on Education, inexpressive of a desire to legislate, on the order relative to empowering school boards to declare vacant the seat of any member adjudged to be insane, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports**

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William D. Northend and others for legislation concerning the sittings of the Superior Court in the county of Essex;

**House reports.**

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the American Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Mercantile Loan and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company for authority to act as the executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the New England Trust Company for such legislation as will enable it to be appointed executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the International Trust Company that it be enabled to act as executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased;

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for an amendment of chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to limiting the municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in, the city of Boston, so as to increase the tax rate to ten dollars on a thousand;

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for legislation to enable the said city to assess a tax of \$10.50 per thousand; and

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to extending the debt and tax limits of the city of Boston;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

Intoxicating  
Liquors, — pub-  
lic bars.

The Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was considered, the question being on the motion to recommit the report to the committee on

the Liquor Law. There being no objection, Mr. Gammans withdrew the motion.

The question then recurred on the motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan to amend the report by the substitution of a "Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to keeping public bars." There being no objection, Mr. Donovan withdrew his motion. Pending the question on the acceptance of the report, Mr. Dodge moved to amend the same by the substitution of a "Bill for the regulation of structures used by innholders and common victuallers licensed to sell spirituous liquors;" but, without action thereon,—

At twenty-six minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, April 23, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bills

Administrators,  
appointment of,  
Real estate, sale  
of, by adminis-  
trators.

Concerning the appointment of administrators; and

Relating to the sale and distribution of real estate by administrators,— severally, ought to pass;

Governors of  
Massachusetts,  
portraits of.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Resolve relating to portraits of Governors of Massachusetts, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Massachusetts  
and New  
Hampshire,  
boundary line  
between.

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Federal Relations, on the report of the Commissioners, a Resolve relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire;

Electric lights  
and meters, in-  
spection of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of Frank M. Gilley and others, a Bill providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters; and

Swanzey, town  
of,—bridge  
over Cole's  
River.

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on an order, a Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's River in the town of Swanzey;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Independent  
Order Odd Fel-  
lows, subordi-  
nate lodges of.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the joint committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of Edward H. Kavanagh and others, a Bill to authorize subordinate lodges of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations; and

Metropolitan  
Sewerage Com-  
missioners.

By Mr. Field, from the committee on Drainage, on the report of the same, a Bill authorizing the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners to purchase or take, in behalf

of the Commonwealth, an easement in lands, water-courses and rights of way;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles E. Bowers and others for the passage of a law authorizing cities or towns to manufacture and furnish gas and electricity;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the fifth annual report of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the State Gas Inspector;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Report of a Committee authorized to travel without the Commonwealth.*

Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Manufactures, who were authorized to visit the cities of Richmond in Virginia and Philadelphia in Pennsylvania, reported, in accordance with the order of the General Court, upon matters investigated by them; and, on motion of the same Senator, the report was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

*Bill Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Robbins (on leave), introduced a Bill permitting assessors of taxes to issue special warrants for the collection of taxes assessed upon polls. The same Senator moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule, and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

*Petition.*

A petition of Sarah E. Wall that she may be relieved from the burden of taxation, was presented by Mr. Parker and was referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to amend chapter 146 of the Public Statutes, relating to divorce, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills**

**Foreign corporations, insolvency of.**  
**Witnesses, fees for, in certain cases.**

Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations; and Providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**Bills**

**Massachusetts Reformatory, removal of subordinate officers.**

Relating to the removal of subordinate officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory (on so much of the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons as relates to the subject); and

To authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston (on the petition of the mayor of said city);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary:

On the fifty-third annual report of the State Board of Education, together with the fifty-third annual report of the secretary of the Board; and

On the report of the State Board of Education on the subject of technical instruction in schools;

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frederick Taylor for an act of incorporation and authority to construct and maintain a canal from the tide waters of Boston harbor, or its affluents, to the Merrimack River;

Of the committee on Towns, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of William J. Rotch and others that a part of the town of Tisbury be set off and incorporated as a separate town;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Tisbury, town of, — division.**

Notice was received from the House that the order relative to authorizing the committee on State House to visit the capitols of Vermont and New Hampshire in the discharge of their duties, had been rejected by that branch.

**State House, committee on.**

*House Order.*

The following House order was considered : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways be granted further time within which to make its report. Street Rail-  
ways, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of Mr. Breed, the order was amended by striking out the words "further time within which," and inserting in place thereof the words "until Thursday, May 15th." The order was then adopted, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Bill relating to grade crossings at grade by railroads for private use, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The unfinished business of yesterday, i.e., the Senate report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by any innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, was considered; and the question on amending the report by the substitution of a "Bill for the regulation of structures used by innholders and common victuallers licensed to sell spirituous liquors," as moved by Mr. Dodge, was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Ely, Oscar

Messrs. Goodwin, William H.  
Haggerty, Charles  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Tucke, Edward M.—11.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Breed, Arthur B.	Jaques, Alden P.
Coffin, Charles C.	Low, Aaron
Cook, Thomas W.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Davenport, William N.	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.— 15.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## PAIRED.

Mr. Robert Howard (yea) with Mr. Benjamin F. Campbell (nay).  
 Mr. George H. Gammans (yea) with Mr. Lucius Field (nay). Mr. George D. Hart (yea) with Mr. Edwin D. Metcalf (nay). Mr. Freeman Hunt (yea) with Mr. James H. Harlow (nay). Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (yea) with Mr. Alfred S. Fassett (nay). Mr. Joseph M. Bradley (yea) with Mr. George M. Towle (nay). — 12.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. James F. Dwinell.— 1.

So the motion to amend was lost. The report was then accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Lard.

The Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard, were considered; and, pending the question on amending the same, as moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, by inserting, in line 1, after the word "Resolved," the words "by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled," and pending the main question on the adoption of the resolutions, they were, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, laid on the table.

Police officers,  
tenure of office  
of.

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Savage, postponed until Friday, April 25.

Criminal cases,  
fees and ex-  
penses in.

The House Bill relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases, was considered and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Buildings and  
land, lien on.

The Senate Bill to enable persons to whom a debt is due, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond, was considered. On motion of

Mr. Parker, the bill was amended in section 1 by inserting, in line 5, after the word "due," the words "and payable;" and by inserting, in line 18, after the word "claimed," the word "solely." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed, its title having been amended, on further motion of Mr. Parker, so as to read as follows: "Bill to enable persons to whom a debt is payable, if it were not for a lien on buildings and land, to dissolve such lien by bond."

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, was read a third time and considered. Mr. Pinkerton moved to amend the bill as follows: —

In section 1, line 4, strike out the word "therein," and insert in place thereof the words "in such city or town."

In section 4, line 9, strike out the words "a majority of."

In section 4, lines 11, 12 and 13, strike out the words, "shall be the total valuation of each of the constituent corporations at the time of consolidation," and insert in place thereof the following words: "shall not exceed the aggregate capital stock of the constituent companies, issued and outstanding at the time of consolidation, nor the total valuation of the property of such constituent companies at the time of consolidation." In section 4, line 14, strike out the word "majority" and insert in place thereof the word "appraisers."

Add at the end of section 4 the following words: "provided, however, that instead of the appointment of appraisers, as above provided, said constituent companies may, in writing, agree upon the basis of consolidation and may fix by such agreement the amount of the capital stock of the new corporation at any amount which shall not exceed the amount of the combined capital stock of the constituent companies issued and outstanding at the time of such consolidation. In ascertaining the valuation of the property of such constituent companies, or either of them, under either method of consolidation the franchises of such companies shall not be included therein."

Pending the question on the adoption of the amendments, and pending the main question on passing the bill

to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. James Donovan, postponed until Tuesday, April 29.

**Bills.**

## The bills

To change the name of the First Universalist Society, South Scituate;

Relating to certain appeals from probate courts to the Superior Court;

To confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of the town of Tisbury;

In addition to an act making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law; and

Relating to public cemeteries; and

The Resolve in favor of the city of Quincy;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Fines for im-  
perfect weav-  
ing.**

The House Bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deduction of wages of employees engaged at weaving, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Howard, postponed until Tuesday, April 29, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**House bills.**

## The House bills

To amend an act to supply the town of Ipswich with water;

Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow \$100,000 for the construction of a high-school building; and

In relation to the election of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Newburyport;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.**

## The Senate reports

Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of Mary A. Power and another for legislation to prevent foreign corporations from loaning money on personal property;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing a constable or a court officer to attend the sessions of each district and police court in the Commonwealth, to serve and return

such warrants, precepts, orders and processes issuing from said courts as may be committed to them by the justices of said courts or either of them; said constables or court officers to be paid a fixed salary; and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the provisions of section 4 of chapter 150 of the Public Statutes, relative to the removal from office, by the justices of the supreme judicial court, of certain officers, so as to include within its provisions town clerks;

Were severally accepted.

The House report of the committee on Federal Relations, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to memorializing Congress in favor of a treaty establishing reciprocity of trade between the United States and the Dominion of Canada, was accepted, in concurrence. House report.

At eighteen minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, April 24, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Ice scales.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to require dealers in ice to carry scales in delivery wagons, ought to pass;

Witnesses, fees for, in certain cases.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases, ought to pass;

County treasurers, accounts of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate bills

Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers; and

Electric lights and meters, inspection of.

Providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters, — severally, ought to pass;

Agricultural and horticultural societies, bounty to.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain agricultural and horticultural societies; and

State Farm, removal of prisoners from.

The House Bill to authorize the removal of prisoners from the State Farm to houses of correction, — severally, ought to pass;

Abandoned or neglected children.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children, ought NOT to pass; and

Fowl, larceny of.

By Mr. Davenport, from the same committee, that the House Bill to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl, ought NOT to pass;

Probation officers, appointment of.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being, in each case, on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of

the House Bill to provide for the appointment of probation officers, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary ;

Read and accepted.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of the town of West Boylston to hold additional real and personal estate ;

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, on two orders, a Bill to prevent the adulteration of butter ;

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of T. J. Coolidge, Jr., and others, a Bill to incorporate the Old Colony Trust Company ;

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, on three orders, a Bill to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors, and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war of the Rebellion ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, on an order, a Bill in relation to the assessment of taxes ;

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of said city, a Bill to provide an additional water supply for the city of Springfield ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, on the report of the Commissioners of said fund, a Bill relating to the Massachusetts School Fund ; and

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the subject, a Bill relative to standard weights, measures and balances, and the deputy sealer of weights and measures ;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the seventh annual report of the Board of Control of the State Agricultural Experiment Station ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Cattle Commissioners ;

West Boylston,  
town of,—  
Mount Vernon  
Cemetery As-  
sociation.

Butter, adul-  
teration of.

Old Colony  
Trust Com-  
pany.

Soldiers and  
sailors, relief  
for widows and  
minor children  
of.

Taxes, assess-  
ment of.

Springfield, city  
of,—water sup-  
ply.

Massachusetts  
School Fund.

Standard  
weights, etc.

State Agricul-  
tural Experi-  
ment Station,  
report of Board  
of Control of.

Cattle Commis-  
sioners, report  
of.

**Trees.**

By Mr. Low, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to empowering mayors of cities and selectmen of towns to take possession of and mark, for the purposes of shade and ornament, trees standing in the highway, and on real estate adjoining the highway, subject to the same provisions of law as are now applicable to shade trees standing in the highway;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.***James Hoar.**

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House report of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James Hoar that he may be made eligible to receive bounty and State aid, was taken from the table and accepted, in concurrence.

*Petition.***William P. Wesselhoeft  
*et al.*, — medical association.**

A petition of William P. Wesselhoeft and others for incorporation as a medical association, was presented by Mr. Coffin, who moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon. Pending the question on this motion, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Monday, April 28.

*Orders Adopted.***Judiciary, joint committee on.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on the Judiciary be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

**Agriculture, committee on.**

On motion of Mr. Palmer, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Agriculture be granted until Wednesday, May 7, to report on matters before them.

**Cities, committee on.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Cities be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

**County Affairs and Criminal Costs, joint special committee on.**

On motion of Mr. Creed, —

*Ordered*, That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Field, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Drainage be granted Drainage, committee on. until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Election Laws be Election Laws, committee on. granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be Mercantile Affairs, committee on. granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Baker, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Military Affairs be Military Affairs, committee on. granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Gleason, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Public Charitable Institutions, committee on. Institutions be granted until Friday, May 9, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service be Public Service, committee on. granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Stevens, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Railroads be granted Railroads, committee on. until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules be granted Rules, joint committee on. until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Oakman, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Towns be granted Towns, committee on. until Friday, May 2, to report on matters before them.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Water Supply be Water Supply, committee on. granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters before them.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

**Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, counsel in.** Relating to engagements of counsel of record in the Supreme Judicial Court or the Superior Court;

**Railroad tracks, obstructions on.** To amend section 204 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, relative to placing obstructions upon railroad tracks;

**Barnstable, town of, — town meeting.** To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Barnstable, held on the third day of March of the present year (on the petition of the selectmen of said town); and

**Russell, town of, — town meeting.** To confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting of the town of Russell (on the petition of the selectmen of said town);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Plymouth, county of, — registry of deeds, etc.** A Bill to provide for a registry of deeds and registry of probate at Plymouth and a court house at Brockton; and

**Armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester.** A Resolve providing for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester (on the annual report of the Adjutant General, in part);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Minors and women, hours of labor of.** A Bill to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes, relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments (on an order), was read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

**Independent candidates for office.** Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413, Acts of 1889, so as to provide for the imposition of a certain amount of money upon or from independent candidates who fail to receive a certain percentage of the total number of votes cast for the office for which they are candidates;

**Lobster fisheries.** Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of James A. Mayhew and others for legislation relating to the lobster fisheries (Mr. Day, of the House, dissenting); and

**Benefit and assessment insurance companies.** Of the committee on Insurance, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Godfrey Morse that benefit and assess-

THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 1890.

639

ment insurance companies shall make annual itemized accounts to the Insurance Commissioner of receipts and disbursements;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the Bill authorizing the Treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home (introduced on leave in the House), and the bill was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Expenditures.

Resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, came up, referred, by the House, to the committee on Federal Relations. Pending the question on concurring in the reference, Mr. Creed moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Tuesday, April 29, and the motion was lost, by a vote of 7 to 20. The question on concurring in the reference to the committee on Federal Relations, was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, James  
Haggerty, Charles

Messrs. Harlow, James H.  
Howard, Robert  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Tucke, Edward M.—9.

Soldiers' Home  
in Massachu-  
setts.

Carpet wool,  
duty on.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Dwinell, James F.  
Ely, Oscar  
Evans, Alonzo H.  
Fisk, David  
Gammans, George H.  
Gleason, Willard F.

Messrs. Goodwin, William H.  
Hosmer, Henry J.  
Jaques, Alden P.  
Low, Aaron  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Parker, Henry L.  
Pinkerton, Alfred S.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Towle, George M.—25.

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Donovan, Edward J.  
Fassett, Alfred S.  
Field, Lucius

Messrs. Hart, George D.  
Hunt, Freeman — 5.

So the Senate non-concurred with the House in the reference of the resolutions to the committee on Federal Relations, and the same were returned to the House endorsed accordingly.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence : —

North Parish in Haverhill.

A petition of Joseph Goodrich, Jr., and others, for amendment of the act of incorporation of the North Parish in Haverhill ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Old Colony Railroad, — grade crossing at Roxbury.

A petition of John Perrin, Jr., and others, for the abolition of the grade crossing at Roxbury on the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad ;

To the committee on Railroads.

#### *House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence : —

Banks and banking, committee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking be allowed until Tuesday, May 6, to report upon matters now pending before them.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To incorporate the Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, in the city of Lynn ;

To establish the salary of the justice of the district court of Central Middlesex ;

Concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth ;

To enable the city of Fitchburg to incur indebtedness for the purpose of changing and further extending its water pipes ;

To authorize the town of Randolph to pay a certain bounty ;

To authorize the city of Newton to supply the town of Needham with water ;

To authorize the town of Sandisfield to pay a certain bounty ;

Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow money for street improvements ;

Relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in the county of Dukes County ; and

To authorize the town of Reading to make an additional water loan.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**The bills**

Authorizing the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners ~~bills~~ to purchase or take, in behalf of the Commonwealth, an easement in lands, water courses and rights of way ;

To authorize subordinate lodges of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations ;

Concerning the appointment of administrators ;

Relating to the sale and distribution of real estate by administrators ;

Relating to the removal of subordinate officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory ; and

To authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston ; and

The Resolve relating to portraits of Governors of Massachusetts ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate refused to suspend the 12th joint rule on the Bill permitting assessors of taxes to issue special warrants for the collection of taxes assessed upon polls (introduced on leave in the Senate), and the same was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

Taxes, col-  
lection of.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to change the name of the First Universalist Society, South Scituate, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Relating to certain appeals from probate courts to the Superior Court;

To confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of the town of Tisbury; and

In addition to an act making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law; and

The House Resolve in favor of the city of Quincy;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Public cemeteries.**

The House Bill relating to public cemeteries, was read a third time and considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Oakman, postponed until to-morrow.

**Senate reports.**

The Senate reports  
Of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of Charles E. Bowers and others for the passage of a law authorizing cities or towns to manufacture and furnish gas and electricity;

Of the committee on Manufactures, no legislation necessary, on the fifth annual report of the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners; and

Of the committee on Manufactures, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the State Gas Inspector;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.****The House reports**

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on the fifty-third annual report of the State Board of Education, together with the fifty-third annual report of the secretary of the Board;

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State Board of Education on the subject of technical instruction in schools;

THURSDAY, APRIL 24, 1890.

643

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, <sup>House reports.</sup> draw, on the petition of Frederick Taylor for an act of incorporation and authority to construct and maintain a canal from the tide-waters of Boston harbor, or its affluents, to the Merrimack River ; and

Of the committee on Towns, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of William J. Rotch and others that a part of the town of Tisbury be set off and incorporated as a separate town ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At three minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at one o'clock P.M.

**FRIDAY, April 25, 1890.**

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Armories in  
the cities of  
Boston, Lowell  
and Worcester.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve providing for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, ought to pass ; and

**Massachusetts  
School Fund.**

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill relating to the Massachusetts School Fund, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

**Public bridges.**

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on an order and two petitions, a Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Massachusetts  
School Fund.**

By Mr. Campbell, from the committee on Education, on an order, a Resolve in relation to a more equitable distribution of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund ;

**Lobsters.**

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, that the Senate Bill for the better protection of lobsters (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title ; and

**Port wardens  
and pilots for  
Buzzard's Bay  
and Martha's  
Vineyard.**

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on an order, a Bill relating to the appointment of port wardens for Buzzard's Bay and Martha's Vineyard, and pilots ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Massachusetts  
Agricultural  
College, report  
of.**

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the twenty-seventh annual report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College ;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to repealing sections 17, 18 and 19 of chapter 28 of the Public Statutes, and passing a general law providing some new method of filling vacancies that may occur in the city council of a city during the municipal year, other than by the present method of a general election ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, reference to the next General Court, on the orders relative to amending the laws relating to the construction and inspection of buildings in the city of Boston ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the fifth annual report of the Board of Police for the city of Boston ;

By Mr. Howard, from the committee on Labor, no annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, relating to markets, transportation, imports, exports and competition ;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to amending chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to wrecks and shipwrecked goods, so as to require a commissioner of wrecks to surrender any property taken charge of, upon demand of the owner or his representative, upon payment for services performed ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all electric companies shall use metallic return circuits, and also the expediency of legislation prohibiting the use of electric currents of high intensity ; and

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Towns, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing towns and cities to expend annually a limited sum, in order to preserve trees on or near the line of a highway, for the purposes of shade or ornament ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

##### Bills

To confirm a vote of a town meeting of the town of Shirley, held on the seventeenth day of March of the present year (on the petition of the selectmen of said town) ;

**Edgartown,  
town of,—  
town meeting.** To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Edgartown, held on the tenth day of March of the present year (on the petition of the selectmen of said town);

**Chilmark, town  
of,—town  
meeting.** To confirm the proceedings of the meeting of the town of Chilmark, held on the tenth day of March of the present year (on the petition of the selectmen of said town); and

**Search war-  
rants.** Relative to the issuing of search warrants in certain cases;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Real estate,  
fraudulent con-  
veyances of.** A Bill to amend section 112 of chapter 157 of the Public Statutes, concerning fraudulent conveyances of real estate (introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**Fire escapes.** A Bill for the better protection of human life in time of fire, and to provide a life-line for fire escape in hotels (on two orders), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**General  
Court,—salary  
of members.** A report of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on so much of the order relative to increasing the salary of His Excellency the Governor and the salary of members of the General Court as relates to increasing the salary of the members to \$1,000 per annum, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

**Chelsea Yacht  
Club.** A petition of the Chelsea Yacht Club for authority to erect a club house;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, by a vote of 18 to 3, to the committee on Harbors and Public Lands.

**Sons of  
Veterans.** A petition of George E. Mitchell and others that the Sons of Veterans be allowed to parade in public with arms;

To the committee on Military Affairs.

*House Orders.*

The following House order was considered, and was laid on the table, on motion of Mr. Metcalf:—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs Mercantile Affairs, committee on. be granted until May 2 to complete their hearings and make reports.

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. E. J. Donovan:—

*Ordered*, That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs be granted until Wednesday, April 30, in which to report upon matters referred to them. County Affairs and Criminal Costs, joint special committee on.

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That all joint standing committees be granted Joint standing committees, reported until Wednesday, April 30, in which to report upon matters before them. Joint standing committees, reported.

*Bill Enacted.*

An engrossed Bill to establish the salaries of the medical examiners for the county of Suffolk (which originated in the Senate), was passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approbation. Bill enacted and laid before the Governor.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Field, the House Bill to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes, relating to the hours of labor of minors and women, employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table. Minors and women, employment of.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was considered. Police officers, tenure of office.

ered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments previously adopted by the Senate, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until Tuesday, April 29.

**Public ceme-**  
**teries.**

The House Bill relating to public cemeteries, was considered and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Butter, adul-**  
**teration of.**

The Senate Bill to prevent the adulteration of butter, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, laid on the table.

**Bills.**

The bills  
Authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain agricultural and horticultural societies ;

To incorporate the Old Colony Trust Company ;  
To provide an additional water supply for the city of Springfield ;

Providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters ;

Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers ;

To authorize the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of the town of West Boylston to hold additional real and personal estate ;

To authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion ;

To require dealers in ice to carry scales in delivery wagons ;

Providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases ; and

To authorize the removal of prisoners from the State Farm to houses of correction ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Taxes, assessors**  
**of, tables of**  
**aggregates**  
**made by.**

The Senate Bill in relation to the assessment of taxes, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the rule was suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, its title having been changed so as to read as follows:

"An Act in relation to the tables of aggregates required to be made by assessors of taxes."

Sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 having been suspended, on further motion of Mr. Hosmer.

**The House bills**

To increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl; and

To authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children;

Were severally rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

Fowl, larceny  
of.

Abandoned or  
neglected  
children,  
serving of  
processes in  
cases of.

The Senate Bill authorizing the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners to purchase or take, in behalf of the Commonwealth, an easement in lands, water courses and rights of way, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 having been suspended, on motion of Mr. Field.

The Senate Bill to authorize subordinate lodges of the Independent Order Odd Fellows, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations; and

The Senate Resolve relating to portraits of Governors of Massachusetts;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

Concerning the appointment of administrators;

Relating to the sale and distribution of real estate by administrators; and

Relating to the removal of subordinate officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

House bills.

The House Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston, was read a third time, amended on motion of Mr. Metcalf, in section 3, line 4, by

Boston, city of,  
—Charlestown  
park.

inserting after the word "ninety," the words "and then shall," and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

The Senate reports

Senate reports.

Of the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the seventh annual report of the Board of Control of the State Agricultural Experiment Station;

Of the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Cattle Commissioners; and

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to empowering mayors of cities and selectmen of towns to take possession of and mark, for the purposes of shade and ornament, trees standing in the highway and on real estate adjoining the highway, subject to the same provisions of law as are now applicable to shade trees standing in the highway;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

House reports.

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413, Acts of 1889, so as to provide for the imposition of a fine or a forfeit of a certain amount of money upon or from independent candidates who fail to receive a certain percentage of the total number of votes cast for the office for which they are candidates;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of James A. Mayhew and others for legislation relating to the lobster fisheries; and

Of the committee on Insurance, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Godfrey Morse that benefit and assessment insurance companies shall make annual itemized accounts to the Insurance Commissioner of receipts and disbursements;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At six minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, April 28, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, Swanzey, town  
of, — bridge  
across Cole's  
river. that the Senate Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's river in the town of Swanzey, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Creed, from the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts (in part), a Bill relating to the expense of committing prisoners, to receipts for such prisoners, and to the payment of expense incurred upon the withdrawal of appeals ; Prisoners, ex-  
pense of com-  
mitting.

By Mr. Jaques, from the same committee, on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts (in part), a Bill relating to invoice books in county public institutions ; County public  
institutions, in.  
voice books in.

By Mr. Parker, from the joint committee on Rules, General Court,  
petitions to the. on an order, a Bill to amend an Act relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions ; and

By Mr. Oakham, from the committee on Towns, on an order, a Bill to authorize towns to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof ; Sewers, side-  
walks, etc.,  
construction of,  
by towns.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on Public Service, no legislation necessary, on so much of the annual report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as refers to the salaries of clerks in the Treasury department ; Treasury de-  
partment,  
salaries of  
clerks in.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on the sixth annual report of the Civil Service Commissioners of Massachusetts ; and Civil Service  
Commissioners  
of Massachu-  
setts, report of.

**Factories and  
public build-  
ings, inspection  
of.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 113 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the District Police force, for the better enforcement of the laws regulating the inspection of factories and public buildings;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

**Taxes, assess-  
ors of, tables  
of aggregates  
made by.**

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill in relation to the tables of aggregates required to be made by assessors of taxes, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, amended by inserting the following new section: "Sect. 2. The blank forms of the tables of aggregates provided for by section fifty-two of chapter eleven of the Public Statutes shall be so changed as to include the items for which provision is made in the foregoing section." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Fowl, larceny  
of.**

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, rejected the House Bill to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl, was, by a vote of 14 to 11, reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, by a vote of 12 to 4, postponed until to-morrow.

**Abandoned or  
neglected chil-  
dren, serving of  
processes in  
cases of.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, rejected the House Bill to authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill making the wages and lay of fishermen subject Fishermen,  
wages of. to attachment by the trustee process, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies (from the consideration of which the committee on Banks and Banking was discharged), was read and ordered to a second reading. Trust com-  
panies and safe  
deposit and  
trust com-  
panies, deposit  
of public  
moneys in.

## Reports

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on Tour-workers  
in paper mills. the order relative to reducing the hours of labor of that class of workmen known as tour-workers in paper mills (Messrs. Howard, of the Senate, and Lyons, Quinn and Edwards, of the House, dissenting);

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to amending section 16 of chapter 314 of the Acts of 1885, entitled : " An Act to establish a Board of Gas Commissioners," so that, in the eighth line, there shall be added the words, " but this shall not be interpreted to empower or authorize the Gas Commissioners to grant a franchise for the manufacture of gas or electricity after a franchise has been refused by the proper authorities of a city or town ; " and Gas and elec-  
tricity, fran-  
chise for manu-  
facture of.

On the order relative to repealing the Act of the year 1885, establishing the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners; Board of Gas  
and Electric  
Light Commis-  
sioners.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill relative to the appointment of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Fall River, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended in section 1, lines 1 and 11, respectively, by striking out the word " April," and inserting in place thereof the word " May;" also, in the amendment inserted by the Senate, by striking out the word " May," and inserting in place thereof the word " June ; " and the Senate concurred therein. Fall River, city  
of,—Overseers  
of the Poor.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

To authorize the Old Colony Railroad Company to relocate its road in the town of Wareham;

To enable the school committee of the city of Northampton to fix the compensation of the superintendent of schools;

To authorize the Woman's Home Missionary Association to hold its meetings in any State in the United States and in the District of Columbia;

To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks;

To establish the salary of the Insurance Commissioner:

To amend an act for the better preservation of birds and game;

To amend an act to establish the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates;

To authorize the city of Brockton to appoint a board of commissioners of sewerage construction;

To authorize the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company to mortgage its property and franchises;

Removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of water gas for illuminating purposes;

To provide for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in towns;

To change the title of the instructor of the Massachusetts Reformatory; and

To authorize the city of Woburn to adopt and execute the provisions of the will of John Clough.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

*Resolves  
passed, etc.*

In favor of William A. Arthur; and

Providing for printing extra copies of a portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the House Resolve providing for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. On further motion of the same Senator, the rule was suspended and the resolve was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester.

On motion of Mr. Dodge, the Senate Bill providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee on Manufactures.

Electric lights and meters.

*House Order Adopted.*

The following House order, laid over at the request of Mr. E. J. Donovan, was adopted, in concurrence:—

*Ordered*, That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs be granted until Wednesday, April 30, in which to report upon matters referred to them. County Affairs and Criminal Costs, joint special committee on.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate petition of William P. Wesselhoeft and others for incorporation as a medical association, was considered, the question being on the suspension of the 12th joint rule, as moved by Mr. Coffin. The rule was suspended and the petition was referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

William P. Wesselhoeft et al., — medical association.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

The bills

For the better protection of lobsters ;  
Relating to the Massachusetts School Fund ;

Bills.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

- Bills.** Relating to the appointment of port wardens for Buzzard's Bay and Martha's Vineyard, and pilots ; and  
For the better protection of human life in time of fire, and to provide a life-line for fire escape in hotels ; and  
**Resolve.** The Resolve in relation to a more equitable distribution of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund ;  
Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Old Colony Trust Company.** The Senate Bill to incorporate the Old Colony Trust Company, was read a third time and considered. Mr. Evans moved to amend the bill in section 1, line 8, by inserting, after the words "maintain a," the words "safe deposit, loan and." Pending this question, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

- Senate bills.** The Senate bills  
Authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain agricultural societies (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;  
To provide an additional water supply for the city of Springfield ;  
Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers ;  
To authorize the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of West Boylston to hold additional real and personal estate (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and  
To amend an act authorizing cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war of the Rebellion (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

- House bills.** The House bills  
To require dealers in ice to carry scales in delivery wagons ;  
Providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases ; and

To authorize the removal of prisoners from the State Farm to houses of correction ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the twenty-seventh annual report of the Massachusetts Agricultural College ; Senate reports.

Of the committee on Cities, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to repealing sections 17, 18 and 19 of chapter 28 of the Public Statutes, and passing a general law providing some new method of filling vacancies that may occur in the city council of a city during the municipal year, other than by the present method of a general election ;

Of the committee on Cities, reference to the next General Court, on the orders relative to amending the laws relating to the construction and inspection of buildings in the city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Cities, no legislation necessary, on the fifth annual report of the Board of Police for the city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Labor, no legislation necessary, on part second of the twentieth annual report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor, relating to markets, transportation, imports, exports and competition ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to amending chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to wrecks and shipwrecked goods, so as to require a commissioner of wrecks to surrender any property taken charge of, upon demand of the owner or his representative, upon payment for service performed ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all electric companies shall use metallic return circuits ; and also prohibiting the use of electric currents of high intensity ; and

Of the committee on Towns, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing towns and cities to expend annually a limited sum, in order to preserve trees

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

on or near the line of a highway, for the purposes of shade or ornament';

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House report.**

The House Report of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on so much of the order relative to increasing the salary of His Excellency the Governor and the salary of members of the General Court, as relates to increasing the salary of the members to \$1,000 per annum, was accepted, in concurrence.

At seven minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, April 29, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>Search warrants, issuing of.</sup> that the House Bill relative to the issuing of search warrants in certain cases, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, that the House Bill to confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Edgartown, held on the tenth day of March of the present year, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, that the House Bill to confirm the proceedings of the meeting of the town of Chilmark, held on the tenth day of March of the present year, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on Election Laws, <sup>Supervisors at elections, payment of.</sup> on two orders, a Bill concerning the payment of supervisors at elections ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Field, from the committee on Drainage, on the petition of W. R. Plunkett and others, a Bill to authorize the city of Pittsfield to construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the thirty-seventh annual report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture ;

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the modes of investment of deposits and income of savings banks and institutions for savings ;

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, Isaac Stewart. leave to withdraw, on the petition of Isaac Stewart that

he may be compensated for damage done his property by members of the State militia, at their annual muster in Framingham in 1889.

District Police, — compensation of members.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of the District Police, the maximum salary to be received after five years' service ;

State Board of Health, report of, on water supply.

By the same Senator, from the committee on Water Supply, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the State Board of Health upon water supply and sewerage as relates to water supply ;

Water boards, returns by.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing or amending sections 103, 104 and 105 of chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, relative to returns by water boards ; and

Braintree Water Supply Company.

By Mr. Gammans, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petitions of R. F. Randall and others and Benjamin F. Dyer and others, relative to the rights and privileges of the Braintree Water Supply Company ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Petition.*

Mr. Jaques presented the following petition and moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon :—

Hydrostatic pressure corporations.

A petition of E. P. Dodge and others that the mayors and aldermen of cities of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants and the selectmen of towns may be authorized to give to hydrostatic pressure corporations, organized under general laws, authority to lay pipes in streets and highways, for the purpose of distributing pressure for working elevators and presses and for other mechanical purposes.

Pending the question on the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until to-morrow.

#### *Orders Adopted.*

Fisheries and Game, committee on.

On motion of Mr. Low,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game be granted until Friday, May 9, to report on matters before them.

**On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be authorized to print at length the stenographer's report of the hearings on the subject of electricity, and matters pertaining thereto.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**On motion of Mr. Coffin, —**

*Ordered* (under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of placing chartered or private clubs, societies and associations in which athletics are practised, under police inspection, supervision and regulation.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill in relation to the attachment of the property of newspaper offices, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Newspaper offices, attachment of property of.

#### Bills

Making appropriations for the purpose of providing a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic in Boston the present year, and for other expenses authorized by law; and

National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Making appropriations for expenses of the Board of Railroad Commissioners;

Railroad Commissioners, expenses of.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate:

On the order relative to providing that all oleomargarine or artificial butter offered for sale in this Commonwealth shall be made in pound bars or blocks, with the word "oleomargarine" stamped in raised letters upon said oleomargarine or artificial butter of sufficient size as to be plainly read by purchasers; and

Oleomargarine.

On the order relative to requiring the assessors of cities and towns to include in their returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth the number of abandoned farms in their respective municipalities, their area and valuation and other facts pertaining thereto;

Abandoned farms.

Malden, city  
of,—street  
commissioners.

Taxes, collec-  
tion of.

Lord's Day,  
hunting on.

Carpet wool,  
duty upon.

Judiciary, joint  
committee on.

Cities, com-  
mittee on.

County Affairs  
and Criminal  
Costs, joint  
special com-  
mittee on.

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city, relative to the election of street commissioners ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889, in relation to the collection of taxes ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of so much of the annual report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game as relates to the prevention of hunting on the Lord's Day, and recommending that the same be referred to the House committee on the Judiciary, came up ; and the Senate concurred in the discharge of the committee on Fisheries and Game.

The House Resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, came up, the House having insisted in the reference of the resolutions to the committee on Federal Relations. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that the Senate recede from its non-concurrence in the reference ; and, pending this motion, the resolutions were, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table.

The Senate Order, "That the joint committee on the Judiciary be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order, "That the committee on Cities be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment, striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order, "That the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them,"

came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment, striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order "That the committee on Drainage be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out the words "May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "May 1;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order, "That the committee on Election Laws be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order, "That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment, striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Order, "That the committee on Railroads be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them," came up, adopted by the House, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out the words "Thursday, May 15," and inserting in place thereof the words "Friday, May 9;" and the Senate concurred therein.

#### *House Petition.*

A petition of members of the city council of the city of Holyoke for legislation authorizing said city to water or sprinkle its streets at the public expense, and to apportion the cost of the same on the real estate abutters, came up, referred to the committee on Cities, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence: —

Insurance, committee on. *Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance be granted until May 10 to complete their hearings and make reports.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Fines for imperfect weaving.

The House Bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving, was considered, and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit: —

**YEAS.**

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Breed, Arthur B.	Hart, George D.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Howard, Robert
Carberry, William H.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Robbins, Oliver W.
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Donovan, James	Towle, George M.—19.
Gammans, George H.	

**NAYS.**

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Gleason, Willard F.	Tucke, Edward M.—19.
Goodwin, William H.	

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.**

Mr. Charles C. Coffin. — 1.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, was considered, the main question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. The following amendments offered by Mr. Pinkerton were severally rejected : —

In section 1, line 4, strike out the word "therein," and insert in place thereof, the words "in such city or town;" in section 2, strike out in lines 1, 2, 3 and 4, the words, "The agreement for consolidation shall be signed by two-thirds in number and interest of the stockholders of each of the constituent corporations, and," and insert, in place thereof, the following words: "If the agreement for consolidation shall be approved by vote of two-thirds in number and interest of the stockholders of each of the consolidating companies, at a meeting duly called for the purpose;" in section 4, line 9, strike out the words "a majority of;" in section 4, lines 11, 12 and 13, strike out the words, "shall be the total valuation of each of the constituent corporations at the time of consolidation," and insert in place thereof the following words: "shall not exceed the aggregate capital stock of the constituent companies issued and outstanding at the time of consolidation, nor the total valuation of the property of such constituent companies at the time of consolidation;" and in section 4, line 14, strike out the word "majority," and insert in place thereof the word "appraisers."

The following amendment, moved by Mr. Pinkerton, was considered: Add at the end of section 4 the following words: "provided, however, that instead of the appointment of appraisers, as above provided, said constituent companies may, in writing, agree upon the basis of consolidation, and may fix by such agreement the amount of the capital stock of the new corporation at any amount which shall not exceed the amount of the combined capital stock of the constituent companies issued and outstanding at the time of such consolidation. In ascertaining the valuation of the property of such constituent companies, or either of them, under either method of consolidation the franchises of such companies shall not be included therein."

The same Senator moved to amend the proposed amendment by inserting at the end of the first paragraph, after the word "consolidation," the following words: "but if either of said constituent companies have a right to issue a

larger amount of capital stock than that already issued at the time of consolidation, the new company shall be allowed to issue such additional stock as said constituent company was authorized to issue, upon such terms and conditions as were provided in the act authorizing said issue." This motion was lost. The amendment was then rejected and the bill was passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Police officers,  
tenure of office  
of.**

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. Mr. Bradley moved to amend the bill by striking out section 1, as previously amended by the Senate, and inserting in place thereof the following new section : " *Section 1.* In any city of the Commonwealth all members of the regular police force excepting the city marshal or chief of police shall be hereafter appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, to hold office during good behavior ; and such officers may be removed by the mayor and Board of Aldermen after a due hearing, for such cause as they may deem sufficient and shall express in the order of removal." Pending this question, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

**Fowl, larceny  
of.**

The House Bill to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. By a vote of 12 to 16, the Senate refused to reject the bill, which was, under the rule, placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on ordering it to a third reading.

**Old Colony  
Trust Company.**

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Old Colony Trust Company, was considered, the main question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. The amendment moved by Mr. Evans, to insert in section 1, line 8, after the words " maintain a," the words " safe deposit, loan and," was adopted. The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's river in the town of Swanzey, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Cook moved to amend the bill in section 1, line 10, by inserting after the word "built," the words "with or;" and in section 2, line 26, by inserting after the word "sixty-nine," the words "of the Acts of the year 1869," and these amendments were adopted. The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

#### The bills

To amend an act relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions ;

Relating to the expense of committing prisoners, to receipts for such prisoners, and to the payment of expense incurred upon the withdrawal of appeals ;

Relating to invoice books in county public institutions ; and

To authorize towns to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Evans moved to amend the bill in section 1, by inserting after the word "Commonwealth," in line 10, the words "whose charters require them to provide the same reserve and impose the same liability as prescribed in sections thirteen and fourteen of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the Acts of the year 1888 ;" in line 14, by striking out the word "forty," and inserting in place thereof the word "twenty-five ;" and in line 15, by inserting after the word "capital," the words "and surplus." Pending the question on the adoption of these amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

#### The Senate bills

For the better protection of lobsters ;

Relating to the Massachusetts School Fund ;

Senate bills.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bill.** Amending an act relating to the appointment of port wardens and pilots for Buzzard's Bay and Martha's Vineyard (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

**Senate resolve.** The Senate Resolve in relation to a more equitable distribution of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.** The House Bill for the better protection of human life in hotels in case of fire (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate reports

**Senate reports.** Of the committee on Public Service, no legislation necessary, on so much of the annual report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as refers to the salaries of clerks in the treasury department ;

Of the committee on Public Service, no legislation necessary, on the sixth annual report of the Civil Service Commissioners of Massachusetts ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 113 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the District Police force, for the better enforcement of the laws regulating the inspection of factories and public buildings ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

**House reports.** Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to reducing the hours of labor of that class of workmen known as tour-workers in paper mills ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 16 of chapter 314 of the Acts of 1885, entitled : "An Act to establish a Board of Gas Commissioners," so that, in the eighth line, there shall be added the words, "but this shall not be interpreted to empower or authorize the gas commissioners to grant a franchise for the manufacture of gas or electricity after a franchise has been refused by the proper authorities of a city or town ; and

TUESDAY, APRIL 29, 1890.

669

Of the committee on Manufactures, inexpedient to ~~House report.~~ legislate, on the order relative to repealing the Act of the year 1885 establishing the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At fourteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, April 30, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic. By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for the purpose of providing a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic in Boston the present year, and for other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass ; and

Railroad Commissioners, expenses of. By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill making appropriations for expenses of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Savings banks to invest in bonds of Concord and Montreal Railroad. By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of said railroad, a Bill to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal Railroad ;

Boston Electric Light Company. By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Boston Electric Light Company to increase its capital stock ; and

Street railway corporations, reduction of capital stock by. By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, on so much of the Railroad Commissioners' report as relates to the subject, a Bill relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Divorce, libels for. By Mr. Parker, from the joint committee on the Judiciary, no legislation necessary, on so much of the forty-seventh Registration Report as relates to libels for divorce ;

Criminal cases, — forfeiture of recognizances. By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring district attorneys to make an annual report of the disposition of all recognizances forfeited in criminal cases in the superior court during the preceding year ;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 382 of the Acts of 1887 so that cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants shall be exempt from the provisions of said chapter so far as they restrict to one company the business of manufacturing and selling electric light; and

By Mr. Jaques, from the committee on Woman Suffrage, leave to withdraw, on the petition (recommitted) of Marian T. Hosmer and others that women may vote at presidential and other elections;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Campbell, the Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses, was taken from the table; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Dwinell moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 10 to 20.

*Reconsideration.*

Mr. Howard moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, refused to order to a third reading the House Bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving, and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Carberry, William H.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Gammans, George H.

Messrs. Haggerty, Charles  
Harlow, James H.  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Low, Aaron  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Towle, George M.—17.

Electric light,  
manufacture  
and sale of.

Boston, city  
of,—school-  
houses.

Fines for im-  
perfect weav-  
ing.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Gleason, Willard F.	Tucke, Edward M. — 15.
Goodwin, William H.	

## PAIRED.

Mr. George D. Hart (yea) with Mr. James F. Dwinell (nay). Mr. Charles C. Coffin (yea) with Mr. David Fisk (nay). Mr. Michael J. Creed (yea) with Mr. Alfred S. Pinkerton (nay). — 6.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. Alden P. Jaques. — 1.

So the motion to reconsider prevailed. Pending the recurring question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Breed, postponed until Tuesday, May 6, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

*Orders Adopted.*

Federal Relations,  
committee on.

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Federal Relations be granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters referred to them.

Harbors and  
Public Lands,  
committee on.

On motion of Mr. Fisk, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Harbors and Public Lands be granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters referred to them.

Roads and  
Bridges, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Roads and Bridges be granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters referred to them.

Street Rail-  
ways, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of Mr. Breed, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Street Railways be authorized to sit during the sessions of the General Court.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Taxation be granted <sup>Taxation, com-</sup> until Friday, May 9, to report on matters referred to <sup>mittee on.</sup> them.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill relating to loans or pledges with household goods, wearing apparel or articles of personal use or ornament, as collateral, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary. <sup>Household goods, etc., loans on, as collateral.</sup>

A Resolve providing for water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. <sup>State Normal School at Framingham.</sup>

#### Bills

To amend section 1 of chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the attendance of children in the schools (on the petitions of J. Anson Bridge and others); <sup>Schools, attendance of children in.</sup>

To authorize the New London Northern Railroad Company to lease its road to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont (on the petition of the former company); <sup>New London Northern R.R. Co., lease of, to the Consolidated R.R. Co. of Vermont.</sup> and

To incorporate the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company (on the petition of William R. Ellis and others); <sup>Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company.</sup>

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Wheaton Female Seminary to hold additional real and personal estate, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment, adding at the end of section 1 the words "to be applied exclusively to the purposes of said corporation;" and the Senate concurred therein. <sup>Wheaton Female Seminary.</sup>

Notice was received from the House that the following Senate orders and Senate Bill had severally been rejected by that branch: —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service be granted until Tuesday, May 6, to report on matters before them. <sup>Public Service, committee on.</sup>

**Rules, joint committee on.**

*Ordered*, That the joint committee on Rules be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report on matters before them.

**Butter, deception in the sale of.**

Bill (introduced on leave in the Senate) to prevent deception in the sale of butter.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

**Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

- To incorporate the South Boston Building Association ;
- To define and establish the boundary line between the towns of Littleton and Boxborough ;
- In relation to the tables of aggregates required to be made by assessors of taxes ;
- To incorporate the Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston ;
- Concerning the appointment of assistant assessors in the city of Cambridge ;
- In relation to the election of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Newburyport ;
- Relating to fees and expenses in criminal cases ;
- Authorizing the city of Lynn to borrow \$100,000 for the construction of a high-school building ;
- To amend an act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits ;
- Relating to the removal of subordinate officers of the Massachusetts Reformatory ;
- Relating to public cemeteries ;
- Concerning the appointment of administrators ;
- Relating to the sale and distribution of real estate by administrators ;
- To confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of the town of Tisbury ;
- In addition to an act making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year and for certain other expenses authorized by law ;
- Relating to certain appeals from probate courts to the Superior Court ; and
- Providing for the appointment of guardians of married women incompetent, by reason of infancy, to release right of dower or of homestead.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Providing for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester; and  
In favor of the city of Quincy.

Resolves passed, etc.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth, was considered, the main question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate. The pending amendment moved by Mr. Bradley was lost. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was further amended in section 1 by inserting, in line 3, after the word "Commonwealth," the words "except the city of Boston." The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, was considered. The pending amendments moved by Mr. Evans were severally adopted, and, pending the question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, referred to the committee on the Treasury.

The Senate Petition of E. P. Dodge and others that the mayors and aldermen of cities of less than 100,000 inhabitants and the selectmen of towns may be authorized to give hydrostatic pressure corporations, organized under general laws, authority to lay pipes in streets and highways, for the purpose of distributing pressure for working elevators and presses and for other mechanical purposes, was considered; and, pending the question on the suspension of the 12th joint rule, as moved by Mr. Jaques, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

The House Petition of members of the city council of the city of Holyoke for legislation authorizing said city Holyoke, city of,—sprinkling streets.

to water or sprinkle its streets at the public expense, and to apportion the cost of the same on the real estate abutters, was considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule. The rule was suspended, and the petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Cities.

**The bills**

**Bills.**

To authorize the city of Pittsfield to construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor;

Relative to the issuing of search warrants in certain cases;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Edgartown, held on the tenth day of March of the present year; and

To confirm the proceedings of the meeting of the town of Chilmark, held on the tenth day of March of the present year;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate bills**

**Senate bills.**

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's river in Swansey (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

To amend an act relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions;

Relating to the expenses attending the commitment of prisoners (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

Relating to invoice books in county institutions (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Sewers, side-walks and ways, construction of, by towns.**

The Senate Bill to authorize towns to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof, was read a third time and considered; and, pending the question on pass-

ing the bill to be engrossed, it was, on motion of Mr. Oakman, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, no legislation necessary, on the thirty-seventh annual report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture ; Senate reports.

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the modes of investment of deposits and income of savings banks and institutions for savings ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Isaac Stewart that he may be compensated for damage done his property by members of the State militia, at their annual muster in Framingham in 1889 ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of the District Police, the maximum salary to be received after five years' service ;

Of the committee on Water Supply, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the State Board of Health upon water supply and sewerage as relates to water supply ;

Of the committee on Water Supply, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petitions of R. F. Randall and others and Benjamin F. Dyer and others, relative to the rights and privileges of the Braintree Water Supply Company ; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing or amending sections 103, 104 and 105 of chapter 80 of the Public Statutes, relative to returns by water boards ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that all oleomargarine or artificial butter offered for sale in this Commonwealth shall be made in pound bars or blocks with the word "oleomargarine" stamped in raised letters upon said oleomargarine or artificial butter of sufficient size as to be plainly read by purchasers ; House report.

**House reports.** Of the committee on Agriculture, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring the assessors of cities and towns to include in their returns to the Secretary of the Commonwealth the number of abandoned farms in their respective municipalities, their area and valuation and other facts pertaining thereto;

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Malden for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the election of street commissioners; and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889 in relation to the collection of taxes;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-six minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 1, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House bills

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of Barnstable, town of, — town meeting. the town of Barnstable, held on the third day of March of the present year;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting Russell, town of, — town meeting. of the town of Russell; and

Making the wages and lay of fishermen subject to attachment by the trustee process, — severally, ought to Fishermen, wages of. pass; and

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, that the Shirley, town of, — town meeting. House Bill to confirm a vote of a town meeting of the town of Shirley, held on the seventeenth day of March of the present year, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Adjutant-General, reports of. that the Senate Resolve providing for reprinting the reports of the Adjutant-General from the year 1861 to the year 1865 inclusive, ought NOT to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the resolve.

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on Railroads, that Grade cross-ings, abolition of. the Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title (Mr. Kimball, of the House, dissenting from so much thereof as relates to the per cent. awarded to the railroads);

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, Senate Rule No. 24 was suspended, and the bill was referred to the committee on Expenditures;

Sent down for concurrence in the reference.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Land owners,  
protection of.

By Mr. Ely, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, a Bill for the better protection of land owners ;

Plymouth,  
county of,—  
taking of fish in  
North River.

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield and others (recommitted), a Bill to further regulate the taking of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth ;

Boston, city  
of,—salary of  
fire marshal.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Public Service, on an order, a Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston ;

Providence,  
Ponagansett  
and Springfield  
R.R. Co.

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company to extend its road into this Commonwealth ; and

Westminster,  
town of, an-  
nexation of part  
of, to the city of  
Fitchburg.

By Mr. Ely, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of the selectmen of said town, a Bill to annex a part of the town of Westminster to the city of Fitchburg ;

Railroad Com-  
missioners, re-  
port of.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

Manufactures,  
committee on,  
report of.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the Senate Report of the committee on Manufactures, who were authorized to visit the cities of Richmond, in Virginia, and Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, upon matters investigated by them, was taken from the table and was sent down to the House for the information of that branch.

*Reconsideration.*

Prisoners, ex-  
penses attend-  
ing commitment  
of.

On motion of Mr. Creed, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill relating to the expenses attending the commitment of prisoners, was reconsidered. Pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was amended, on motion of the same Senator, in section 2, by inserting after the word "shall," in line 8, the word "make;" by striking out, in lines 9 and 10, the words "upon the

original warrant of commitment, and such warrant shall be forthwith returned," and inserting in place thereof the words "and send such receipt;" and by striking out the words "issued the same," at the end of the section, and inserting in place thereof the words "sentenced the prisoner." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns on Thursday <sup>Friday morning sessions.</sup> of each week, it adjourn to meet on the following day at eleven o'clock A.M.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to provide for the registration and identification of criminals (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. Criminals, registration and identification of.

Bills

To fix the penalty for breaking and entering a dwelling-house (on an order); and Dwelling-house, breaking and entering.

Constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Commonwealth or any city or town therein (on two orders); Nine hours a day's work.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

The Senate Bill in relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment inserting in section 1, line 6, after the word "date," the words "in the fifty-first line thereof;" and, pending the question on concurring in the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Field, postponed until to-morrow. Children, age and schooling certificates of.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill to incorporate the Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company, had been rejected by that branch; also that Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company.

**William P.  
Wesselhoeft  
*et al.*,—med-  
ical association.**

The Senate Petition of William P. Wesselhoeft and others for incorporation as a medical association, had been referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court, the House having refused to concur with the Senate in the suspension of the rule.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Boston, city  
of,—school-  
houses.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the bill was amended by inserting, in section 3, line 3, after the word "ninety," the words "and shall then ;" also, by adding at the end of section 4, the words, "provided; however, that no contract made under this act shall be valid unless approved by the mayor." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Hydrostatic  
pressure corpo-  
rations.**

The Senate petition of E. P. Dodge and others that the mayors and aldermen of cities of less than 100,000 inhabitants, and the selectmen of towns, may be authorized to give hydrostatic pressure corporations, organized under general laws, authority to lay pipes in streets and highways, for the purpose of distributing pressure for working elevators and presses and for other mechanical purposes, was considered, the question being on the suspension of the 12th joint rule, as moved by Mr. Jaques. By a vote of 14 to 13 the Senate refused to suspend the rule (four-fifths of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative), and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

**Boston Electric  
Light Company.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston Electric Light Company to increase its capital stock, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Wednesday, May 7, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**Street railway  
corporations,  
reduction of  
capital stock by.**

The Senate Bill relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations, was read a second time

and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Tuesday, May 6, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

**The bills**

To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings <sup>Bills.</sup> to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal railroad;

To incorporate the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company;

To authorize the New London Northern Railroad Company to lease its road to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont; and

Making appropriations for expenses of the Board of Railroad Commissioners;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill making appropriations for the purpose <sup>National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic.</sup> of providing a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic in Boston the present year, and for other expenses authorized by law, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the rule was suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

The House Bill to amend section 1 of chapter 464 of <sup>Children, attendance of, in the schools.</sup> the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the attendance of children in the schools, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Towle, postponed until Thursday, May 8, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Pittsfield to <sup>Senate bill.</sup> construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Relative to the issuing of search warrants in certain cases ;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Edgartown, held on the tenth day of March of the present year ; and

To confirm the proceedings of the meeting of the town of Chilmark, held on the tenth day of March of the present year ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Fowl, larceny of.**

The House Bill to increase the penalty for the larceny of fowl, was read a third time, and, by a vote of 10 to 17, was rejected.

**Senate reports.****The Senate reports**

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to requiring district attorneys to make an annual report of the disposition of all recognizances forfeited in criminal cases in the Superior Court during the preceding year ;

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, no legislation necessary, on so much of the forty-seventh registration report as relates to libels for divorce ;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 382 of the Acts of 1887 so that cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants shall be exempt from the provisions of said chapter so far as they restrict to one company the business of manufacturing and selling electric light ; and

Of the committee on Woman Suffrage, leave to withdraw, on the petition (recommitted) of Marian T. Hosmer and others that women may vote at presidential and other elections ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

At seven minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, May 2, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend Dr. Strong of Newton.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to the oaths of county treasurers and registers of deeds, ought to pass; County treasurers, oaths of.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, on two orders, a Bill relating to composition with creditors in insolvency; Creditors in insolvency, composition with.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill concerning the payment of supervisors at elections, ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title; and Supervisors at elections, payment of.

By Mr. Evans, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of Charles H. Hanson and others (recommitted), a Bill to incorporate the Lowell Trust Company; Lowell Trust Company.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

To confirm a vote of the town of Natick to appropriate a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson (on the petition of the selectmen of said town); and Natick, town of,—statue of Henry Wilson.

To confirm a vote of the town of Warren to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of said town (on the petition of H. B. Bliss and others); Warren, town of,—150th anniversary celebration.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Attorneys, practice of, in probate courts and courts of insolvency.**

A Bill regulating the practice of attorneys in probate courts and courts of insolvency, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**Marlborough, town of, — city charter.**

**Fraternal beneficiary corporations.**

**Intoxicating liquors, agencies for the sale of.**

**Voters, qualification of.**

#### Bills

To incorporate the city of Marlborough (on the petition of M. Quirk and others) ;

Concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations (on two orders and sundry petitions relating to the subject) ;

To establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes, in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses (on an order and sundry petitions, etc., relating to the subject) ; and

A Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives (on an order and sundry petitions relating to the subject : Messrs. Pinkerton, of the Senate, and Glasgow, of the House, dissenting) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

**Employers discriminating against employees belonging to labor organizations.**

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing employers of labor from discharging or discriminating against any person in their employ, on account of such person being a member of any labor organization ; and preventing employers from printing, posting or publishing any notice forbidding their employees from joining any labor organization ; and also preventing employers of labor from compelling an applicant for work to sign any document renouncing the right to join any labor organization while in their employ (Messrs. Howard, of the Senate, and Lyons, Edwards and Quinn, of the House, dissenting) ;

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order (recommitted) relative to increasing the number of the District Police ; and

**District Police, number of.**

On the order relative to re-establishing the compensation of persons employed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and authorizing additional clerical assistance if necessary ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the **Atlas Maps of Massachusetts**, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, came up, the House having concurred in the Senate amendment, striking out the words "under the direction of the Commissioners and the State printers," with an amendment inserting, in place of the words striken out by the Senate, the words, "in the State of Massachusetts, provided, the work can be done as well and as cheaply as elsewhere;" and, pending the question on concurring in the House amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until Monday, May 5.

**Atlas Maps of Massachusetts.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Order, "That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of placing chartered or private clubs, societies and associations in which athletics are practised, under police inspection, supervision and regulation," had been referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court, the House having non-concurred with the Senate in the suspension of said rule.

**Private athletic clubs, — police inspection.**

### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

For the better protection of human life in hotels in case of fire; and

**Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

To authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston.

### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill in relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments, was considered, the question being on concurring with the House in the amendment in section 1, line 6, inserting after the word "date," the

**Age and school-ing certificates of children.**

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

words "in the fifty-first line thereof." The Senate non-concurred therein and the bill was returned to the House endorsed accordingly.

**Land owners,  
protection of.**

The Senate Bill for the better protection of land owners, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Breaking and  
entering a  
dwelling-house.**

The House Bill to fix the penalty for breaking and entering a dwelling-house, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Nine hours a  
day's work.**

The House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Howard, postponed until Thursday, May 8, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

**Bills.**

To annex a part of the town of Westminster to the city of Fitchburg;

To authorize the Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company to extend its road into this Commonwealth;

To further regulate the taking of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth;

To establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston;

Making the wages and lay of fishermen subject to attachment by the trustee process;

To confirm a vote of a town meeting of the town of Shirley, held on the seventh day of March of the present year;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Barnstable, held on the third day of March of the present year; and

To confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting of the town of Russell;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Resolve providing for reprinting the reports Senate resolve. of the Adjutant-General from the year 1861 to the year 1865 inclusive, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury.

The Senate Bill to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal Railroad, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate bill.

Sent down for concurrence. .

The House bills

To incorporate the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust House bills. Company; and

To authorize the New London Northern Railroad Company to lease its road to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill making appropriations for expenses of House bill. the Board of Railroad Commissioners, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being suspended, on motion of Mr. Hostler.

The Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, no Senate report. further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-six minutes past eleven o'clock A.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 5, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Plummer Farm  
School of Re-  
form for Boys  
at Salem.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged for the further consideration of the House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary ;

Read and accepted.

Truants and  
truant schools.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill to amend sections 13 and 14 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relating to truants and truant schools, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Controller of  
County Ac-  
counts.

By Mr. Creed, from the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part), a Bill to amend chapter 438 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to the office of Controller of County Accounts ;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on five orders, a Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets and buildings in cities ; and

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, on two orders, a Bill in relation to the collection of taxes and the fee for preparing a tax deed ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Savings banks,  
deposits in.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards ;

and that any fractional part of a dollar not less than five cents shall be received on deposit on said accounts ;

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a Board of Electrical Control ; Board of Electrical Control.

By Mr. Goodwin, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing stock companies from paying dividends on their stocks, unless the same have been earned ; also of preventing false and untrue statements regarding their property, earnings, income, etc. ; Dividends.

By the same Senator, from the committee on Street Railways, reference to the next General Court, on the orders, —

Relative to compelling street railway companies and other corporations operating electric cars at a speed of seven miles an hour and over, to furnish such protection for the drivers of such cars as will enable them to properly perform their duties ; Electric cars, speed of.

Limiting by law the number of passengers to be conveyed at any one time in any one street car, and requiring transfer checks to be given in the city of Boston, and in adjacent cities and towns, for continuous trips ; and Street cars, transfer checks on.

Prohibiting, under penalty or liability, street railway companies from carrying passengers on the platforms or steps of street cars which are propelled by electricity ; Electric cars, passengers on platforms of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting from taxation all persons not possessing taxable property, or of reducing the poll taxes now imposed upon such persons ; also of legislation reducing the limit of the amount of the State and county taxes which shall be assessed upon any one poll, and providing for the assessment of a poll tax for city or town purposes, not exceeding the amount by which the limit of poll tax for State and county purposes is so reduced ; Taxation, exemption from.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 48 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to the assessment of State and county taxes, by striking out the words "one dollar," in the third line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifty cents ;" State and county taxes, assessment of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, NO legislation necessary, on the aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc. ; and Polls, property, taxes, etc., aggregates of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Poll taxes.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of A. R. Sanford and others for an amendment of the law with regard to poll taxes;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Reconsideration.*

Savings banks  
may invest in  
bonds of the  
Concord and  
Montreal Rail-  
road.

On motion of Mr. Towle, the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal Railroad, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was amended, on further motion of Mr. Towle, by striking out in section 1, line 21, after the word "same," the words "such bonds." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Report.*

School fund,  
distribution of  
moiety of in-  
come of.

A report of the Board of Education upon the method of distributing the moiety of the income of the school fund, was received and referred to the committee on Education;

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Resolves

Westborough  
Insane Hospital.

Providing for the payment of current expenses at the Westborough Insane Hospital (on the annual report of the trustees of said hospital);

State Prison, —  
additional cell  
room.

To provide for additional cell room at the State Prison in Boston (on the message from the Governor relating to the subject); and

State Indus-  
trial School for  
Girls.

Providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls (on an order);

Co-operative  
banking.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill in relation to the business of co-operative banking (on an order, in part), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, reference to Mortgage loan companies. the next General Court, on so much of the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks as relates to mortgage loan companies;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, no legislation Fish and game wardens, ap- necessary, on the order relative to the appointment of pointment of. fish and game wardens in certain counties by the Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game, with or without compensation;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate Brakeman on freight trains. for the reason that the matter has already been reported upon), on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to employ a sufficient number of brakemen on freight trains; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of the Merrick Thread Company and others for an extension of time for the building of a bridge across the Connecticut River between Holyoke and Chicopee (Messrs. Cook and Fisk, of the Senate, and Bancroft, of the House, dissenting);  
Holyoke, city of, — bridge be-  
tween, and  
Chicopee.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

An engrossed Bill to amend the charter of the French Protestant College (which originated in the Senate), came up, amended in section 2, line 4, by inserting after the word "diplomas," the words, "so granted shall entitle the possessors to." On motion of Mr. Campbell, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, and the Senate concurred in the amendment.  
French Protes-  
tant College.

*Communication from the Attorney-General.*

A communication from the Attorney-General, transmitting his opinion as to whether, under existing statutes, cities and towns have authority to manufacture and sell gas and electricity, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Manufactures.  
Opinion of the  
Attorney-General, — manu-  
facture and sale  
of gas and elec-  
tricity by cities  
and towns.

*Bill Enacted.*

An engrossed Bill authorizing the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners to purchase or take, in behalf of the Bill enacted and laid before the Governor.

Commonwealth, an easement in lands, water-courses and rights of way (which originated in the Senate), was passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Creditors in insolvency, composition with.

The Senate Bill relating to composition with creditors in insolvency, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until to-morrow.

Fraternal beneficiary corporations.

The House Bill concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until Wednesday, May 7, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

Bills.

The bills  
Concerning the payment of supervisors at elections ;  
To incorporate the Lowell Trust Company ;  
Relating to the oaths of county treasurers and registers of deeds ;  
To incorporate the city of Marlborough ;  
To establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses ; and

Resolve.

The Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution, relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Senate bills.

The Senate bills  
To annex a part of the town of Westminster to the city of Fitchburg ;  
To authorize the Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company to extend its road into the Commonwealth ; and

To further regulate the taking of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston, was read a third time and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. Boston, city of, — salary of fire marshal.

#### The House bills

Making the wages and lay of fishermen subject to House bills. attachment by the trustee process;

To confirm a vote of a town meeting of the town of Shirley, held on the seventeenth day of March of the present year;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Barnstable, held on the third day of March of the present year; and

To confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting of the town of Russell;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Resolve providing for printing an edition of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts. Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey, was considered, the question being on concurring in the House amendment to the amendment adopted by the Senate, inserting, in place of the words stricken out by the Senate, the words "in the State of Massachusetts, provided the work can be done as well and as cheaply as elsewhere;" and the Senate, by a vote of 12 to 8, concurred therein.

#### The House reports

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on House report. the order relative to preventing employers of labor from discharging or discriminating against any person in their employ on account of such person being a member of any labor organization, and preventing employers from printing, posting or publishing any notice forbidding their employees from joining any labor organization; and also preventing employers of labor from compelling an applicant for work to sign any document renouncing the right to join any labor organization while in their employ;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House reports.** Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to re-establishing the compensation of persons employed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and authorizing additional clerical assistance if necessary ; and

Of the committee on Public Service, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the number of the District Police (recommitted) ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At four minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 6, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to confirm a vote of the town of Warren to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of said town, ought to pass, amended as follows: Strike out in line 3, the words "a sum of money," and insert in place thereof the words "the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars;"

Warren, town  
of, — 150th an-  
niversary of  
settlement.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading, with the amendment pending.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve providing for the payment of current expenses at the Westborough Insane Hospital, ought to pass;

Westborough  
Insane Hos-  
pital.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill to provide for a Registry of Deeds and Registry of Probate at Plymouth and a court house at Brockton; and

Plymouth,  
county of, —  
Registry of  
Deeds, etc.

The House Resolve providing for a water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham, — severally, ought to pass; and

State Normal  
School at Fram-  
ingham, — fire  
escapes, etc.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls, ought to pass;

State Industrial  
School for  
Girls.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Federal Relations, that the Resolutions relating to the proposed Harlem River improvement in New York City, ought to be adopted;

Harlem River  
improvement in  
New York  
City.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on their adoption.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Commissioner  
of Highways  
and Bridges.**

By Mr. Cook, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, an order and the petition of M. L. Webber and others, a Bill to provide for a Commissioner of Highways and Bridges ; and

**Water supply,  
pollution of  
sources of.**

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on two orders, a Bill to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply ;

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**English spar-  
row, exter-  
mination of.**

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of A. W. Sprague and others, a Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth ;

**Rhode Island  
& Massachu-  
sets Railroad  
Company.**

By Mr. Tucke, from the committee on Railroads, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Massachusetts and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Rhode Island to issue certain mortgage bonds, and to authorize the New York and New England Railroad Company to guarantee the same (Mr. Bullock, of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

**Newton, city  
of, — water  
loan.**

By Mr. Gammans, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to authorize the city of Newton to make an additional water loan ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Lynn, city of, —  
grade crossings.**

By Mr. Stevens, from the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw :

On the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city ; and

**Providence  
division of the  
Old Colony  
Railroad, —  
grade crossings.**

On the petitions of The Roxbury Improvement Association and others for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad ;

**Suffolk, county  
of, — grade  
crossings.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders, —

Relative to abolishing all crossings of steam railroads at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk ; and

Relative to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad ; and

Boston, city  
of,—grade  
crossing at  
Roxbury, on  
Old Colony  
Railroad.

By Mr. Bradley, from the committee on Water Supply, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for a more effectual protection of the purity of the water supply of the city of Boston ;

Boston, city  
of,—purity of  
water supply.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

### *Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor, requesting the return to the Senate of the engrossed Bill for the protection of human life in hotels in case of fire ; and subsequently the bill was returned. There being no objection, the vote by which the Senate passed the bill to be enacted was reconsidered, on motion of the same Senator ; and, the question recurring on passing the bill to be enacted, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, on further motion of Mr. Towle, and the bill was amended in section 2, line 9 (as printed), by inserting after the word " of," the words " inspector of buildings or of."

Hotels, protec-  
tion of life  
against fire in.

Sent down for concurrence in the amendment.

### *Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Fisk, —

Ordered, That the committee on Harbors and Public Lands be granted until Friday, May 9, to make reports on matters before them.

Harbors and  
Public Lands,  
committee on.

Sent down for concurrence.

### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax ; and

Savings bank  
tax.

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to co-operating with the State of Rhode Island in relation to the protection of fish passing to and from the ocean through the rivers of the

Fish, protection  
of, in Rhode  
Island and  
Massachusetts.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

State of Rhode Island, seeking and going from the fresh waters and ponds of the State of Massachusetts;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Pauper laws.**

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to amending the pauper laws, and recommending that the subject matter thereof be referred to the House committee on the Judiciary, came up, and the Senate concurred in so much thereof as relates to the discharge of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

**Catherine T. Simonds.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to pay an annuity to Catherine T. Simonds, had been rejected by that branch.

*House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence: —

**Banks and Banking, committee on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Banks and Banking be granted until May 9 in which to report on matters before them.

**Manufactures, committee on.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Manufactures be granted until Friday, May 9, to report on matters referred to them.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate), were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

**Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.**

To annex a part of the town of Sherborn to the town of Framingham;

Relative to the appointment of Overseers of the Poor in the city of Fall River;

To authorize the Wheaton Female Seminary to hold additional real and personal estate;

To change the name of the First Universalist Society of South Scituate;

Concerning real estate owned by certain agricultural societies ;

Providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases ;

To require dealers in ice to carry scales in delivery wagons ;

To authorize the removal of prisoners from the State Farm to houses of correction ;

Making appropriations for expenses of the Board of Railroad Commissioners ;

Relative to the issuing of search warrants in certain cases ;

To confirm the proceedings of the meeting of the town of Chilmark, held on the tenth day of March of the present year ;

Making appropriations for the purpose of providing a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic in Boston the present year, and for other expenses authorized by law ;

To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Edgartown, held on the tenth day of March of the present year ; and

To authorize the New London Northern Railroad Company to lease its road to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont.

### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or Fines for imperfect weaving. deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving, was considered, and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit :—

### YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James

Messrs. Hart, George D.  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Jaques, Alden P.  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Savage, Cyrus  
Towle, George M.— 15.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin Cook, Thomas W. Ely, Oscar Evans, Alonzo H. Field, Lucius Goodwin, William H. Harlow, James H. Hosmer, Henry J.	Messrs. Metcalf, Edwin D. Oakman, Hiram A. Palmer, Moses P. Pinkerton, Alfred S. Sprague, Henry H. Stevens, Charles E. Tucke, Edward M.—15.
---	---

## PAIRED.

Mr. Charles Haggerty (yea) with Mr. James F. Dwinell (nay).  
 Mr. Aaron Low (yea) with Mr. Alfred S. Fassett (nay).  
 Mr. Charles C. Coffin (yea) with Mr. David Fisk (nay).  
 Mr. William N. Davenport (yea) with Mr. Henry L. Parker (nay).  
 Mr. George H. Gammons (yea) with Mr. Willard F. Gleason (nay).—10.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

## The bills

**Bills.** Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations ; and  
 Relating to composition with creditors in insolvency ;  
 Were severally considered and ordered to a third reading.

## The bills

**Ibid.** In relation to the collection of taxes and the fee for preparing a tax deed ;  
 Relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities ;  
 To amend chapter 438 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to the office of Controller of County Accounts ;  
 To amend sections 13 and 14 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, relating to truants and truant schools ; and  
 In relation to the business of co-operative banking ;  
 Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Supervisors at elections, payment of.**

The Senate Bill concerning the payment of supervisors at elections, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Hosmer moved to amend by adding the following new section : “ *Sect. 2.* No member of a political committee of any party in a city or town shall be eligible to appointment as a supervisor under the provisions of said chapter 299.” Pending this amendment, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the fur-

ther consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate Bill to incorporate the Lowell Trust Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate bill.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill relating to the oaths of county treasurers and registers of deeds, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. House bill.

The House Bill to incorporate the city of Marlborough, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Davenport, the bill was amended as follows: In section 21, line 4, insert after the word "clerk," the words "who shall hold their offices for the current municipal year following their election and until their respective successors shall be elected and qualified;" also insert in the same line, after the words "clerk; and" the words "said city council;" and in section 30, line 27, strike out the word "privileges," and insert in place thereof the word "authority." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence. Marlborough,  
town of,—city  
charter.

The House Bill to establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, was read a third time and considered. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend by inserting after section 9 the following new section: "Sect. 10. Nothing in this act shall be construed to apply to registered pharmacists, when the sale of liquor by them is made upon the prescription of a physician who is a graduate of a regularly incorporated medical school, in the regular practice of his profession." Pending this amendment, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, May 13, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

The House Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution, relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives, was read a third time and considered; and, pend-

Article of  
Amendment to  
the Constitu-  
tion,—qualifi-  
cation of voters  
for Governor,  
etc.

ing the question on passing the resolve to be engrossed, in concurrence, and on agreeing to the Article of Amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until Wednesday, May 14, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**The Senate reports**

**Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that savings banks shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards; and that any fractional part of a dollar not less than five cents shall be received on deposit on said accounts;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to establishing a Board of Electrical Control;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing stock companies from paying dividends on their stock, unless the same have been earned; also of preventing false and untrue statements regarding their property, earnings, income, etc.;

Of the committee on Street Railways, reference to the next General Court, on the orders relative to compelling street railway companies and other corporations operating electric cars at a speed of seven miles an hour and over, to furnish such protection for the drivers of such cars as will enable them to properly perform their duties; limiting by law the number of passengers to be conveyed at any one time in any one street car, and requiring transfer checks to be given in the city of Boston, and in adjacent cities and towns, for continuous trips; and prohibiting, under penalty or liability, street railway companies from carrying passengers on the platforms or steps of street cars which are propelled by electricity;

Of the committee on Taxation, no legislation necessary, on the aggregates of polls, property, taxes, etc.;

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of A. R. Sanford and others for an amendment of the law with regard to poll taxes;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to exempting from taxation all persons not possessing taxable property, or of so reducing the poll taxes now imposed upon such persons; also of legislation reducing the limit of the amount of the State and county taxes which shall be assessed upon any one

poll, and providing for the assessment of a poll tax for city or town purposes, not exceeding the amount by which the limit of the poll tax for State and county purposes is so reduced ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 48 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to the assessment of State and county taxes, by striking out the words "one dollar," in the third line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifty cents ;"

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, reference to House reports. the next General Court, on so much of the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks as relates to mortgage loan companies ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to the appointment of fish and game wardens in certain counties by the Commissioners of Fisheries and Game, with or without compensation ;

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate (for the reason that the matter has already been reported upon), on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to employ a sufficient number of brakemen on freight trains ; and

Of the committee on Roads and Bridges, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of the Merrick Thread Company and others for an extension of time for the building of a bridge across the Connecticut River between Holyoke and Chicopee ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At eighteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 7, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Natick, town  
of,—statue of  
Henry Wilson.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to confirm a vote of the town of Natick, appropriating a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson, ought to pass;

State Prison,  
additional cell  
room in.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve to provide for additional cell room at the State Prison in Boston, ought to pass; and

Criminals, reg-  
istration and  
identification  
of.

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill to provide for the registration and identification of criminals, ought to pass;

State Dairy  
Commission.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Palmer, from the committee on Agriculture, on an order, a Bill providing for the establishment of a State Dairy Commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine; and

Electric lights  
and meters, in-  
spection of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Manufactures, that the Senate Bill providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title;

Lard.

Severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard, were taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan to insert in line 1, after the word "Resolved," the words "By the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled," and pending the main question on the adoption of

the resolution, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Breed, the House Report of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the Constitution, or of enacting such legislation, as will lessen the amount of special legislation, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted.

Special legislation.

Sent down for concurrence.

### *Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, the House Bill to incorporate the city of Marlborough, was reconsidered. Pending the recurring question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments previously adopted by the Senate, it was further amended, on motion of the same Senator, in section 5, line 18, by striking out the words "any of;" also, in the same line, by striking out the word "offices," and inserting in place thereof the word "office." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Marlborough,  
town of,—city  
charter.

### *Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Campbell,—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Education be granted until Friday, May 9, to report on matters referred to them.

Education, com-  
mittee on.

Sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth be requested to transmit to the Senate his opinion, with the reasons therefor, as to whether, under the provisions of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, cities and towns have authority to construct and maintain, within their own limits and for their own use, systems of lighting by gas or electricity; and whether in connection with such systems they may sell gas or electricity for private use in such cities or towns.

Gas and elec-  
tricity, manu-  
facture and sale  
of, by cities and  
towns.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Holyoke, city of, — fire department.

A Bill authorizing the city council of the city of Holyoke to establish a fire department (on the petition of the mayor of said city), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, no legislation necessary, on the forty-second annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at South Boston, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

Authorizing the trustees of the First Parish in Dorchester to convey to said parish real estate and personal property; and

To incorporate the Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

Lynn, city of, — grade crossings.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered: and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on further motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad, — grade crossings in Roxbury.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of the Roxbury Improvement Association and others for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a sus-

pension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on further motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing all crossings of steam railroads at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on further motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

On motion of the same Senator, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on further motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston Electric Light Company to increase its capital stock, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. Mr. Parker moved to amend in section 1 by striking out, in line 5, the words "two millions of," and inserting in place thereof the words "one million;" and also by striking out, in lines 6 and 7, the words "three millions of," and inserting in place thereof the words "two millions." Mr. Evans moved to amend in section 1 by striking out the words "two millions of," and inserting in place thereof the words "one million five hundred thousand;" and also, in lines 6 and 7, by striking out the words "three millions of" and inserting in place thereof the words "two million five hundred thousand." Under the rule, the question was first put on allowing the words "two million" (of dollars), as provided for in the bill, to stand (that being the largest sum proposed), and, by a vote of 22 to 12, that sum was allowed to stand. The question on

Suffolk, county  
of,—grade  
crossings.

Providence  
division of the  
Old Colony  
Railroad,—  
grade crossing  
in Roxbury.

Boston Electric  
Light Company.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

allowing the words "three millions" (of dollars), in lines 6 and 7, to stand, was also carried, by a vote of 22 to 8.

The question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hunt, Freeman
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Cook, Thomas W.	Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dodge, Simeon	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Towle, George M.
Fisk, David	Tucke, Edward M.—25.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin D.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Haggerty, Charles
Creed, Michael J.	Hart, George D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L.
Dwinell, James F.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.—12.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Robert Howard and Charles E. Stevens.—2.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

Fraternal beneficiary corporations.

The House Bill concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. Mr. Robbins moved to amend in section 1, line 68, by inserting after the word "fund," the following words: "*provided, further, that any* such corporation which pays death benefits may make assessments therefor, and may hold at any one time, as a death fund belonging to the beneficiaries of anticipated deceased members, an amount not exceeding one assessment from a general or unlimited membership, or an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one assessment from each limited class or division of its members."

Mr. Tucke moved to amend in the same line by inserting after the word "fund," the following words: "Any such corporation, paying no sick or disability benefits, or paying such benefits exclusively from the funds of its local

branches, may from time to time, during two years from and after the passage of this act, make assessments for the payment of its endowment certificates; provided that not more than twelve assessments shall be made in any one year and not more than one assessment in any one month. The whole amount collected from such assessments shall be passed to the reserve fund."

Pending these amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. James Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The Senate Bill concerning the payment of supervisors at elections, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. The amendment, moved yesterday by Mr. Hosmer, was rejected. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the bill was amended by inserting after the word "paid," in line 5, the words "such compensation as shall be fixed," and by striking out at the end thereof the words "the sum of five dollars for his services at such election." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Supervisors at  
elections, pay-  
ment of.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Evans moved to amend in section 1, lines 4 and 5, respectively, by striking out the word "shall," and inserting, in each case, in place thereof the word "may." Pending these amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 14.

English spar-  
row, extermina-  
tion of.

The Senate Resolutions relating to the proposed Harlem River Improvement in New York City, were considered; and, pending the question on the adoption thereof, the further consideration was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

Harlem River  
Improvement in  
New York  
City.

#### The bills

To authorize the city of Newton to make an additional water loan;

To authorize the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Massachusetts and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Rhode Island to

issue certain mortgage bonds, and to authorize the New York and New England Railroad Company to guarantee the same;

**BILL.** To provide for a Registry of Deeds and Registry of Probate at Plymouth and a court house at Brockton; and

The resolves

Providing for a water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham;

Providing for the payment of current expenses at the Westborough Insane Hospital; and

Providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Warren, town of, — 150th anniversary.**

The House Bill to confirm a vote of the town of Warren to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of said town, was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, by striking out, in line 3, the words "a sum of money," and inserting in place thereof the words "the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills

Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations;

Relating to composition with creditors in insolvency;

In relation to the collection of taxes and the fee for preparing a tax deed; and

Relating to the Controller of County Accounts, and defining the powers of his deputies (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Wires, supervision of.**

The Senate Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, was read a third time and considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until Tuesday, May 13.

The House bills

To amend the Public Statutes, relating to truants and <sup>House bills.</sup> truant schools (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

In relation to the business of co-operative banking;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Water Supply, <sup>Senate report.</sup> inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for a more effectual protection of the purity of the water supply of the city of Boston, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Report of the committee on Banks and <sup>Savings bank tax.</sup> Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, laid on the table.

The House Report of the committee on Fisheries and <sup>House report.</sup> Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to co-operating with the State of Rhode Island in relation to the protection of fish passing to and from the ocean through the rivers of the State of Rhode Island, seeking and going from the fresh waters and ponds of the State of Massachusetts, was accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-three minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 8, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

**Lowell Cemetery.**

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of the same, a Bill to enable the proprietors of the Lowell Cemetery to hold additional real and personal estate ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

**Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, ought NOT to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

**Foreign corporations, insolvency of.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Boston, city of, — salary of fire marshal.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed.

**Boston, city of, — electric wires.**

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw (a general bill having been reported on the subject), on the petitions of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to regulate electric wires and the power they convey ; and for a transfer to said city of the authority now exercised by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners over electric wires ; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate (a general bill having been reported on the subject), on the order relative to giving the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston full control over the erection, maintenance and removal of wires over and in buildings and streets in the city of Boston ;

Boston, city  
of, — electric  
wires.  
Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the House Report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition (recommitted) of the Grafton and Upton Railroad Company for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, was taken from the table and accepted, in concurrence.

Grafton and  
Upton Railroad  
Company.  
On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Order "that the committee on Mercantile Affairs be granted until May 2 to complete their hearings and make reports," was taken from the table and rejected.

Mercantile  
Affairs, com-  
mittee on.

*Placed on File.*

The following petitions were severally presented and placed on file : —

By Mr. Campbell, petitions of H. W. Lewis and others ; by Mr. Coffin, petitions of S. S. Clark and others ; by Mr. Metcalf, petitions of W. E. Davis and others ; by Mr. E. J. Donovan, petitions of George E. Sprague and others ; and by Mr. Towle, petitions of D. Joseph and others, — severally, for the passage of a law authorizing cities and towns to manufacture and furnish gas and electricity ;

Gas and elec-  
tricity, manu-  
facture of, by  
cities and  
towns.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

Ordered, That the committee on Cities be granted until Friday, May 16, to report on matters referred to them.

Cities, com-  
mittee on.

On motion of the same Senator, —

Ordered, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs be granted until Friday, May 16, to report on matters referred to them.

Mercantile  
Affairs, com-  
mittee on.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society of Blandford.**

A Bill to authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, established in the town of Blandford, to take land for agricultural purposes, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**James Abbott.**

A Resolve in favor of James Abbott (on the petition of the same), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Boston and Cambridge, cities of, Harvard bridge.**

A Bill relating to the approaches to Harvard bridge in Boston and Cambridge (on the petition of the mayor of the city of Cambridge and sundry petitions relating to the subject), was read and ordered to a second reading.

**Game and fish laws, arrests without warrant of persons violating.**

## Reports

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, and their deputies, to make arrests of persons violating the game and fish laws in certain cases, without warrant;

**Boston, city of, — officers of cities and towns to consult with fire marshal.**

Of the committee on Insurance, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to amending chapter 451 of the Acts of the year 1889 so that officers of cities and towns, having authority to investigate the cause and circumstances of fires, shall be empowered to consult and advise with the fire marshal of the city of Boston relative to their duties and investigations; and also relative to so amending chapter 354 of the Acts of the year 1886 as to give effect to the foregoing proposed amendment; and

**Railroads, hours of labor of employees of.**

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to limiting by law the hours of labor for the employees of railroads within this Commonwealth, and compelling the payment of extra compensation for extra service (Messrs. Howard, of the Senate, and Lyons, Edwards and Quinn, of the House, dissenting);

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Safe deposit, loan and trust companies.**

The Senate Bill to amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment in section 1, line 12, inserting after the word "upon," the words

"and also to invest its money or credits, whether capital or general deposits, in the stocks, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of corporations." Pending the question on concurring in this amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until to-morrow.

*House Petition.*

The Senate non-concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of Jonas C. Kendall and others for a change of name of the First Congregational Evangelical Society in Dunstable, and the petition was, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

First Congregational Evangelical Society in Dunstable.

*Bill Enacted.*

An engrossed Bill to incorporate the Old Colony Trust Company (which originated in the Senate), was passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

Bill enacted and laid before the Governor.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

Nine hours a day's work.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to amend section 1 of chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the attendance of children in the schools, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Campbell moved to amend by the substitution of a "Bill relative to the attendance of children in the schools." Pending this amendment, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Children, attendance of, in the schools.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

lard.

The Senate Resolutions relative to defining lard, were considered, amended, as moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, by inserting, in line 1, after the word "Resolved," the words "by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in General Court assembled," and, as amended, adopted, by a vote of 19 to 10.

Sent down for concurrence.

Fraternal beneficiary corporations.

The House Bill concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading. The following amendment, moved yesterday by Mr. Robbins, was adopted: Insert, in section 1, line 68, after the word "fund," the following words: "*Provided, further*, that any such corporation which pays death benefits may make assessments therefor, and may hold at any one time, as a death fund belonging to the beneficiaries of anticipated deceased members, an amount not exceeding one assessment from a general or unlimited membership, or an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one assessment from each limited class or division of its members."

The following amendment, moved yesterday by Mr. Tucke, was adopted, by a vote of 14 to 12: Insert, after the amendment previously adopted, the following words: "Any such corporation, paying no sick or disability benefits, or paying such benefits exclusively from the funds of its local branches, may, from time to time, during two years from and after the passage of this act, make assessments for the payment of its endowment certificates; provided, that no more than twelve assessments shall be made in any one year, and not more than one assessment in any one month. The whole amount collected from such assessments shall be passed to the reserve fund."

The bill was further amended, on motion of Mr. Robbins, in section 2, line 3, by inserting after the word "of," the words "Chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading. Subsequently, Mr. Davenport moved to reconsider the vote by which the bill was ordered to a third reading, and further moved a suspension of Senate Rule No. 50, in order that the motion to reconsider might be forthwith considered. This motion prevailed, the rule was suspended and the motion to reconsider was

**carried.** The question recurring on ordering the bill to a third reading, the vote by which the amendment, moved by Mr. Tucke, was adopted, was reconsidered, and the amendment was rejected. The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

**The Senate Resolutions relating to the proposed Harlem River Improvement in New York City, were adopted.** Harlem River Improvement in New York City.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The bills**

To provide for the registration and identification of Bills. criminals;

Authorizing the city council of the city of Holyoke to establish a fire department; and

To confirm a vote of the town of Natick to appropriate a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson; and

The Resolve to provide for additional cell room at the Resolve. State Prison in Boston;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Boston Electric Light Senate bill. Company to increase its capital stock, was read a third time, and, by a vote of 21 to 13, passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The Senate bills**

To authorize the city of Newton to make an additional Senate bills. water loan; and

To authorize the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Massachusetts and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Rhode Island to issue certain mortgage bonds, and to authorize the New York and New England Railroad Company to guarantee the same;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to provide for a Registry of Deeds and Registry of Probate at Plymouth and a court house at Plymouth,  
county of,  
Registry of  
Deeds, etc. Brockton, was read a third time and considered. On motion of Mr. Harlow, the bill was amended in section 1, by inserting after the word "may," in line 7, the words

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

"for said purposes," and also by inserting after the word "county," in line 8, the words "and expend therefor."

The following amendments were moved by Mr. Oakman: At the beginning of section 1, prefix the words "In case of the acceptance of this act by the voters of the county of Plymouth as hereinafter provided." After section 2 add the following:—

"*Sect. 3.* The mayor and aldermen of the city of Brockton, and the selectmen of each of the towns in said county, shall call meetings in the month of September, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, and in the warrants for such meetings an article shall be inserted providing for a vote on the question, 'Shall the county commissioners erect a building for the Registry of Deeds and the Registry of Probate in the town of Plymouth, and a court house in the city of Brockton, as provided for in an Act of the General Court of the current year?' The ballot shall be 'Yes' or 'No' in answer to said question; and in taking said vote the check-list shall be used. The clerk of said city and the clerk of each town shall transmit to the county commissioners a copy of the record of the vote cast, and a majority in affirmative of the entire number of votes cast shall be required for the acceptance of this act.

"*Sect. 4.* So much of this act as requires the submission of the question of its acceptance to the legal voters of the county shall take effect upon its passage; but it shall not take further effect unless accepted by a majority of the votes cast as hereinbefore provided."

These amendments were severally rejected. The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments adopted by the Senate, which were sent down for concurrence.

Warren, town  
of, — 150th an-  
niversary.

The House Bill to confirm a vote of the town of Warren to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of said town (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

**The House resolves**

**House resolves.** Providing for a water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham;

Providing for the payment of current expenses at the Westborough Insane Hospital; and

Providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, no legislation necessary, on the forty-second annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded at South Boston, was accepted, in concurrence. House report.

At seven minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, May 9, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Maine Central Railroad Company, mortgage bonds of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of said company, a Bill to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Maine Central Railroad Company (Mr. Evans, of the Senate, present and dissenting) ;

Chelsea Yacht Club.

By Mr. Fisk, from the committee on Harbors and Public Lands, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Chelsea Yacht Club to build a club house near Chelsea bridge in Mystic river ; and

Assessment insurance.

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Insurance, on three orders, a Bill relating to assessment insurance ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Fraternal beneficiary organizations, — sick and disability benefits.

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing all fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay sick and disability benefits from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate (Mr. Baker, of the House, dissenting) ;

Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor for authority to complete the accumulation of its guarantee fund and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws ;

Taxation, inequalities in present system of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Taxation, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the inequalities of the present system of taxation ; and

Taxation, revising laws relating to.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the order relative to revising the laws relating to taxation ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Cook moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Jonas C. Kendall and others for a change of name of the First Congregational Evangelical Society in Dunstable; and, pending the question on this motion, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday next.

First Congregational Evangelical Society in Dunstable.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

Providing for clerical assistance, incidental and contingent expenses of the State Military and Naval Historian (on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, and on an order) (Mr. Baker, of the Senate, dissenting); and

State Military and Naval Historian.

Making appropriations for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law;

Armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester.

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

To authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company (on the petition of the former railroad) (Mr. Bullock, of the House, dissenting); and

Boston & Maine R. R., — St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain R. R. Co.

To incorporate the Dracut Water Supply Company (on the petition of Martin L. Bassett and others, taken from the files of last year, and a petition relating to the subject);

Dracut Water Supply Company.

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A Report of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to giving to the Insurance Commissioner greater discretion in reference to his approval of the purposes and proceedings of corporations hereafter applying for incorporation under chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

Insurance Commissioner, — approval of proceedings of corporations.

The Senate Bill to authorize subordinate lodges of the Independent Order Odd Fellows under the jurisdiction of

Independent Order Odd Fellows.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment, adding the following new section : " *Sect. 2.* This act shall take effect upon its passage ; " and the Senate concurred therein.

*House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence : —

Public Charitable Institutions, committee on.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be allowed to visit the State Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb at Hartford, Conn., in the discharge of their duties.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Children, attendance of, in the schools.

The House Bill to amend section 1 of chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the attendance of children in the schools, was considered ; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment moved by Mr. Campbell, to substitute a " Bill relative to the attendance of children in the schools," and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Breed, postponed until Monday next, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

Boston, city of,—salary of fire marshal.

The Senate Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston, was considered ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until Tuesday, May 13.

Safe deposit, loan and trust companies.

The Senate Bill to amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies, was considered, the question being on concurring in the House amendment, inserting after the word " upon," in section 1, line 12, the words " and also to invest its money or credits, whether capital or general deposits, in the stocks, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness of corporations ; " and the Senate concurred therein.

**The bills**

To enable the proprietors of the Lowell Cemetery to **Bills.**  
hold additional real and personal estate ; and

Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a  
third reading.

The House Bill relating to the approaches to Harvard bridge in Boston and Cambridge, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until Thursday, May 15, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

The House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. Pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dodge, postponed until Monday next.

**The House bills**

To provide for the registration and identification of **House bills.**  
criminals ;

Authorizing the city council of the city of Holyoke to establish a fire department ; and

To confirm a vote of the town of Natick to appropriate a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson ; and

The House Resolve to provide for additional cell room **House resolve.**  
at the State Prison in Boston ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw (a **Senate reports.**  
general bill having been reported on the subject), on the petitions of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to regulate electric wires and the power they convey ; and for a transfer to said city of the authority now exercised by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners over electric wires ; and

Of the committee on Cities, inexpedient to legislate (a general bill having been reported on the subject) on

Boston and  
Cambridge,  
cities of,—  
Harvard bridge.

Plummer Farm  
School of Re-  
form for Boys  
at Salem.

**JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,**

the order relative to giving the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston full control over the erection, maintenance and removal of wires over and in buildings and streets in the city of Boston ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

**House reports.** Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing the Commissioners on Fisheries and Game, and their deputies, to make arrests of persons violating the game and fish laws in certain cases without warrants ;

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 451 of the Acts of the year 1889 so that officers of cities and towns having authority to investigate the cause and circumstances of fires shall be empowered to consult and advise with the fire marshal of the city of Boston relative to their duties and investigations ; and also relative to so amending chapter 354 of the Acts of the year 1886 as to give effect to the foregoing proposed amendment ; and

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to limiting by law the hours of labor for the employees of railroads within this Commonwealth, and compelling the payment of extra compensation for extra service ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-two minutes before twelve o'clock A.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 12, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill in relation to the record of assignments in insolvency, ought NOT to pass; Assignments in Insolvency, records of.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, James Abbott. that the House Resolve in favor of James Abbott, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Bill providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters, and recommending that it be recommitted to the committee on Manufactures; Electric lights and meters, inspection of.

Read and accepted, and the bill recommitted, in accordance therewith.

By Mr. Breed, from the committee on Street Railways, on so much of the report of the Board of Railroad Commissioners as relates to street railways, in part, a Bill relating to fenders and guards for street railway cars; Street railway cars, fenders and guards on.

Read and ordered to a second reading.

*Resolutions.*

Mr. Haggerty presented Resolutions in regard to the Public bars. enforcement of the law against public bars, which were read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Evans, the House Report of the Savings bank committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation neces- tax.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

sary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax, was taken from the table and considered. The same Senator moved to amend by substituting a "Bill to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes, and paid under protest," and, pending this amendment, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Free public  
libraries.

A Bill to promote the establishment and efficiency of free public libraries (on an order and a petition), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

## Bills

To supply the town of Ipswich with water (being a new draft of the engrossed bill, recommitted) ;

Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth (on an order) ; and

Relating to unclaimed funds in the hands of clerks of courts (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks ;

Of the committee on Insurance, no legislation necessary :

On Part I. of the 35th annual report of the Insurance Commissioner ; and

On the text and comparative tables of Part II. of the 34th annual report of the Insurance Commissioner ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Insurance com-  
missioner, re-  
port of.  
*Ibid.*

The Senate Bill to provide a remedy in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment

striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following new section, in which amendment the Senate concurred :—

“ *Section 1.* Whenever, in the opinion of the Insurance Commissioner, a foreign insurance company doing business in this Commonwealth is conducting or attempting to conduct its business in violation of the laws of this Commonwealth, he shall, unless the supposed violation of law relates only to the financial condition or soundness of the company, or to a deficiency in its assets, notify the company not less than ten days before revoking its authority to do business in this Commonwealth; and shall specify in the notice the particulars of the supposed violation. The Supreme Judicial Court, upon petition of said company, brought within the ten days aforesaid, shall summarily hear and determine the question whether such violation has been committed, and shall make any proper order or decree therein, and enforce the same by any appropriate process. If the order or decree is adverse to the petitioning company, an appeal therefrom may be taken to the full court, and in the case of such appeal the Commissioner may issue his order revoking the right of said petitioning company to do business in this Commonwealth until the final determination of the question by the full court aforesaid.”

#### *House Petition.*

A petition of H. M. Burr and others for a reaffirmance Newton Club. of the act of incorporation of the Newton Club, chapter 313 of the Acts of 1887, came up, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule; and, pending the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the rule, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

#### *House Order.*

The following House order was adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered,* That the committee on Election Laws be granted until Wednesday, May 21, to report upon matters Election Laws, committee on. referred to them.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

- For the better protection of lobsters ;
- To amend the charter of the French Protestant College ;
- Making the wages and lay of fishermen subject to attachment by the trustee process ;
- To confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of the town of Barnstable, held on the third day of March of the present year ;
- To confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting of the town of Russell ; and
- To confirm a vote of a town meeting of the town of Shirley, held on the seventeenth day of March of the present year.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate), were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

*Resolves  
passed, etc.*

In relation to a more equitable distribution of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund ; and

Providing for printing an edition of the Atlas Maps of Massachusetts as prepared and engraved by the Geological Survey.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

*Boston & Maine  
Railroad,—  
St. Johnsbury  
& Lake Cham-  
plain R. R. Co.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, May 15.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Children, at-  
tendance of, in  
the schools.*

The House Bill to amend section 1 of chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the attendance of chil-

dren in the schools, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. The amendment, moved by Mr. Campbell, to substitute a "Bill relative to the attendance of children in the schools," was adopted, and the bill, as amended by the substitution of the new draft, was ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. Pending this question, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Dodge, recommitted to the committee on the Judiciary.

The House Bill concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

The motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate non-concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Jonas C. Kendall and others for a change of name of the First Congregational Evangelical Society in Dunstable, was considered; and reconsideration was refused.

The Senate Bill to authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Maine Central Railroad Company, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Evans moved to amend in section 1, line 7, by striking out the words "in whole or in part," and inserting in place thereof the word "only," and this motion was lost. The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill relating to assessment insurance, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, laid on the table.

#### The bills

To authorize the Chelsea Yacht Club to build a club house near Chelsea bridge in Mystic River; and

To incorporate the Dracut Water Supply Company;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Plummer Farm  
School of Re-  
form for Boys  
at Salem.

Fraternal bene-  
ficiary corpora-  
tions.

First Congrega-  
tional Evangel-  
ical Society in  
Dunstable.

Maine Central  
Railroad Com-  
pany, invest-  
ment in bonds  
of, by savings  
banks.

Assessment in-  
surance.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to enable the proprietors of the Lowell Cemetery to hold additional real and personal estate, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Insurance, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor for authority to complete the accumulation of its guarantee fund and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws ; and

Of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing all fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay sick and disability benefits from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate ;

Were severally considered ; and, pending the question, in each case, on the acceptance of the reports, they were severally, on motion of Mr. Davenport, laid on the table.

**The Senate reports****Ibid.**

Of the committee on Taxation, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the inequalities of the present system of taxation ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, no further legislation necessary, on the order relative to revising the laws relating to taxation ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House report.**

The House Report of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to giving to the Insurance Commissioner greater discretion in reference to his approval of the purposes and proceedings of corporations hereafter applying for incorporation under chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888, was accepted, in concurrence.

At nine minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 13, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Land owners, protection of. that the Senate Bill for the better protection of land owners, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, Railroad tracks, obstructions upon. that the House Bill to amend section 204 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, relative to placing obstructions upon railroad tracks, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester. that the House Bill making appropriations for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, Senate, organization of. that the Senate Bill establishing the organization of the Senate (introduced on leave), ought NOT to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, Land, leasehold interests in. reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to further amending sections 61 and 62 of chapter 161 of the Public Statutes, so as to more clearly define the method of attaching leasehold interests in land and recording the same; and

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of fire-arms;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Public bars,  
resolutions  
concerning.**

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that the committee on Bills in the Third Reading be directed by the Senate to report on the Resolutions in regard to the enforcement of the law against public bars, not later than Wednesday, May 14; and this motion was lost.

*Placed on File.*

The following petition was presented and placed on file :—

**Gas and elec-  
tricity, manu-  
facture of.**

By Mr. Hart, a petition of B. T. Brown and others for the passage of a law authorizing cities or towns to manufacture and furnish gas and electricity.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Hospital Cot-  
tages for Chil-  
dren in Bald-  
winsville.**

A Bill in relation to the Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinsville in the town of Templeton (on the petition of George Jewett and others), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Boston, city  
of, boundary  
between, and  
town of Brook-  
line.**

**Bills**

Changing the boundary between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline in connection with the Muddy River Park Improvement (on the petitions of the mayor of said city, and the selectmen and Park Commissioners of said town) ;

**Newton, city  
of,— voting  
precincts.**

To authorize the city of Newton to divide ward four into voting precincts so that the villages of Auburndale and Newton Lower Falls shall each be a precinct (on the petition of the mayor of said city) ;

**Horses, regis-  
tration of pedi-  
grees of.**

To provide for the registration of pedigrees of horses used for breeding purposes (on an order) ; and

**Assessed polls,  
printing lists of.**

To provide for the printing of lists of assessed polls in towns containing over 5,000 inhabitants (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**School Fund,  
moiety of in-  
come of.**

**Reports**

Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State Board of Education upon the method of distributing the moiety of the income of the School Fund ; and

**State's chari-  
ties, manage-  
ment of,—  
State Board of  
Lunacy and  
Charity.**

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to considering whether any change is necessary in the laws relating

to the management of the State's charities ; or amending chapter 79 of the Public Statutes so as to more clearly define the powers and duties of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill relating to the expenses attending the commitment of prisoners, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out section 2. Pending the question on concurring in the adoption of the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

Prisoners, com-  
mitment of.

#### *House Orders.*

The following House orders were severally adopted, in concurrence :—

*Ordered*, That the committee on Fisheries and Game be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report upon matters referred to them ; and

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be granted until Thursday, May 15, to report upon matters referred to them.

Fisheries and  
Game, com-  
mittee on.

Public Charita-  
ble Institu-  
tions, com-  
mittee on.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, was considered, the question being on the adoption of the amendment moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan. Mr. Jaques moved to amend the bill by the substitution of a new draft with the same title. Pending these amendments, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Jaques, postponed until to-morrow.

Intoxicating  
liquors, agen-  
cies for the sale  
of.

The Senate Bill relating to the regulation and super-  
vision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, was  
considered and passed engrossed.

Senate bill.

Sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Boston, city  
of, — salary of  
fire marshal.

The Senate Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. Mr. Gammans moved to amend in section 1, line 2, by striking out the words "thirty-five hundred," and inserting in place thereof the words "four thousand," and this motion was lost. The bill was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Savings bank  
tax.

The House Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax, was considered. Pending the question on the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Evans, to substitute for the report a "Bill to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes, and paid under protest," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on motion of Mr. Evans, laid on the table.

Newton Club.

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House petition of H. M. Burr and others for a reaffirmance of the act of incorporation of the Newton Club, chapter 313 of the Acts of 1887, and the same was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Bills.

**The bills**

Relating to fenders and guards for street railway cars;

Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth;

To supply the town of Ipswich with water;

Relating to unclaimed funds in the hands of clerks of courts; and

The Resolve in favor of James Abbott;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Assignments in  
insolvency,  
record of.

The House Bill in relation to the record of assignments in insolvency, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

**The Senate bills**

Relative to the attendance of children in the schools ; Senate bills.  
and

To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings  
to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Maine Central  
Railroad Company ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Chelsea Yacht Club to Senate bill.  
build a club house near Chelsea bridge in Mystic River,  
was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being  
suspended, on motion of Mr. Fisk.

The House Bill to incorporate the Dracut Water Supply House bill.  
Company, was read a third time and considered. On  
motion of Mr. Towle, the bill was amended by striking  
out section 12, and passed to be engrossed, in concur-  
rence, with the amendment, which was sent down for  
concurrence.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Banking and Banks, no further House reports.  
legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Com-  
missioners of Savings Banks ;

Of the committee on Insurance, no legislation neces-  
sary, on Part I. of the 35th annual report of the Insur-  
ance Commissioner ; and

Of the committee of Insurance, no legislation necessary,  
on the text and comparative tables of Part II. of the 34th  
annual report of the Insurance Commissioner ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At nine minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate  
adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 14, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Incomes, taxation of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to the taxation of incomes, ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title;

Newton Club.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of H. M. Burr and others, a Bill to incorporate the Newton Club of Newton; and

Nantucket  
Electric Street  
Railway Com-  
pany.

By Mr. Oakman, from the committee on Street Railways, on the petition of the same, a Bill to authorize the Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Massachusetts  
and New  
Hampshire,  
states of, bound-  
ary line  
between.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from further consideration of the Senate Resolve relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Read and accepted.

Massachusetts  
Soldiers' Home.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, that the House Bill authorizing the Treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home (introduced on leave in the House), ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Trial justice  
system.

By Mr. Parker, from the joint committee on the Judiciary, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the trial justice system;

Courts, jurisdic-  
tion of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the courts, and the jurisdiction thereof;

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Expenditures, David Pulsifer. leave to withdraw, on the petition of David Pulsifer for compensation for services rendered the State;

By Mr. Low, from the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to considering whether any further legislation is necessary to better protect the fisheries and game of the Commonwealth; Fisheries and game, protection of.

By Mr. Dodge, from the committee on Manufactures, reference to the next General Court, on the Senate Bill providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters (recommitted); and Electric lights and meters, inspection of.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to amending section 3 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1887, being an Act constituting the Board of Gas Commissioners a Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, by striking out in the second line thereof the words "or organized for the purpose of," so that said section shall read as follows: In any city or town in which a company is engaged in the manufacture and sale of electric light, no other company shall lay or erect wires over or under the streets or highways of such city or town for the purpose of carrying on its business without the consent of the mayor and aldermen of such city or selectmen of a town after a public hearing and notice to all parties interested; Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, — gas and electric light companies.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of naturalizing aliens, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow. Aliens, naturalization of.

On motion of the same Senator, the House Resolve providing for an amendment of Article XXVIII. of the Amendments to the Constitution, relative to soldiers and sailors, — right of franchise. Soldiers and sailors, — right of franchise.

sailors exercising the right of franchise, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on passing the resolve to be engrossed, in concurrence, and on agreeing to the Article of Amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until Monday, May 19, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**Intoxicating  
liquors, — num-  
ber of licenses.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the number of places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants, was taken from the table and accepted, in concurrence.

**Grade cross-  
ings.**

On motion of the same Senator, the House Bill relating to crossings at grade by railroads for private use, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Haggerty, postponed until Tuesday, May 20.

**Minors and  
women, hours  
of labor of.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Bill to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes, relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Howard, postponed until Thursday, May 22, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

**Abandoned or  
neglected chil-  
dren.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Bill to authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

**Nine hours a  
day's work.**

On motion of Mr. Howard, the House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Common-

wealth or any city or town therein, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 21.

*Orders Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Fassett, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons be granted Prisons, committee on. until Friday, May 23, to report on matters referred to them.

On motion of the same Senator, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Prisons be authorized Ibid. to make their final report in print.

On motion of Mr. Gleason, —

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Charitable Public Charitable Institutions, committee on. Institutions be granted until Wednesday, May 21, to report on matters referred to them.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill authorizing the city of Lynn to make ordinances Lynn, city of,—licensing of plumbers. providing for the registration and licensing of plumbers in said city of Lynn, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill in favor of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital (on the petition of the same and sundry petitions in aid thereof), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to amend chapter 167 of the Acts of the year 1889, entitled: "An Act to establish a Board of Public Works for the city of New Bedford" (on the petition of the city solicitor of said city), was read and ordered to a second reading.

A Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave New Bedford, city of,—Board of Public Works. to withdraw, for the reason that the desired object can be attained under existing laws, on the petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter so that its provisions shall comply with the general law, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*House Petition.*

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence :—

**Washburn &  
Moen Manu-  
facturing Com-  
pany.**

A petition of the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company for an increase of capital stock ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first eight of which originated in the Senate), were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

**Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.**

To provide a remedy in cases of alleged violation of law by insurance companies ;

To provide an additional water supply for the city of Springfield ;

Authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain agricultural societies ;

Amending an act relating to the appointment of port wardens and pilots for Buzzard's Bay and Martha's Vineyard ;

Relating to invoice books in county institutions ;

Increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon the Supreme Judicial Court in the county of Suffolk ;

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's River in Swansey ;

To amend an act relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions ; and

In relation to the age and schooling certificates of children employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate), were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

**Resolves  
passed, etc.**

Relating to portraits of Governors of Massachusetts : and

To provide for additional cell-room at the State Prison in Boston.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives, was considered and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence; and the vote on agreeing to the Article of Amendment was taken by a call of yeas and nays, as provided by the Constitution, as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Breed, Arthur B.	Howard, Robert
Carberry, William H.	Hunt, Freeman
Coffin, Charles C.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Cook, Thomas W.	Parker, Henry L.
Davenport, William N.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Donovan, James	Towle, George M.
Gammans, George H.	Tucke, Edward M.—19.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dwinell, James F.	Low, Aaron
Evans, Alonzo H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Palmer, Moses P.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Goodwin, William H.	Stevens, Charles E.—15.
Harlow, James H.	

## PAIRED.

## YEA.

Mr. Michael J. Creed.

## NAY.

Mr. Simeon Dodge (present).—2.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Ely, Oscar	Mr. Hart, George D.—3.
Fisk, David	

So the Article of Amendment was agreed to, a majority of the Senators present and voting thereon, having voted in the affirmative.

The Resolve and the Article of Amendment are as follows:—

*Resolved*, By both houses, the same being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives, present and voting thereon, That it is expedient to alter the Constitution of this Commonwealth by adopting the subjoined Article of Amendment; and that the same, as thus agreed to, be entered on the journals of both houses, with the yeas and nays taken thereon, and referred to the General Court next to be chosen; and that the same be published, to the end that, if agreed to by the General Court next to be chosen in the manner provided by the Constitution, it may be submitted to the people for their approval and ratification, in order that it may become a part of the Constitution of this Commonwealth.

#### ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

So much of article three of the amendments of the Constitution of this Commonwealth as is contained in the following words: "And who shall have paid, by himself, or his parent, master or guardian, any State or county tax, which shall, within two years next preceding such election, have been assessed upon him in any town or district of this Commonwealth; and also every citizen who shall be by law exempted from taxation, and who shall be in all other respects qualified as above mentioned," is hereby annulled.

*Land owners,  
protection of.*

The Senate Bill for the better protection of land owners, was considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Parker, recommitted to the committee on the Judiciary.

*Intoxicating  
liquors, agen-  
cies for the sale  
of.*

The House Bill to establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, was considered, the main question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. There being no objection, Mr. Jaques withdrew his motion to amend by the substitution of a new draft. The pending amendment, moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, was lost, and the bill was, by a vote of 8 to 15, rejected.

*English spar-  
row, exter-  
mination of.*

The Senate Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth, was considered, the main question being on ordering the bill to a third

reading. The pending amendments moved by Mr. Evans, to strike out in section 1, lines 4 and 5, respectively, the word "shall," and insert in place thereof the word "may," were rejected, by a vote of 6 to 11. Mr. Pinkerton moved to amend in section 1, line 9, by inserting after the word "poison" the words "or fire-arms," and this motion was lost, by a vote of 7 to 10. Mr. Parker moved to amend by striking out section 3, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 6 to 9. The bill was then, by a vote of 12 to 3, ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill relating to the expenses attending the commitment of prisoners, was considered, the question being on concurring in the adoption of the House amendment striking out section 2; and the Senate concurred therein.

The Bill establishing the organization of the Senate (introduced on leave in the Senate), was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

#### The bills

To amend section 204 of chapter 112 of the Public Bills Statutes, relative to placing obstructions upon railroad tracks;

To authorize the city of Newton to divide ward four into voting precincts so that the villages of Auburndale and Newton Lower Falls shall each be a precinct;

Changing the boundary between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline in connection with the Muddy River Park Improvement;

Making appropriations for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law;

To provide for the printing of the lists of assessed polls in towns containing over 5,000 inhabitants; and

To provide for the registration of the pedigrees of horses used for breeding purposes;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

#### The House bills

Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in the Commonwealth;

Prisoners, com-  
mitment of.

Senate, organi-  
zation of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.** To supply the town of Ipswich with water ; and Relating to unclaimed funds in the hands of clerks of courts ; and

**House resolve.** The House Resolve in favor of James Abbott ; Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate reports.** The Senate reports Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to further amending sections 61 and 62 of chapter 161 of the Public Statutes, so as to more clearly define the method of attaching leasehold interests in land and recording the same ; and  
Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of fire-arms ;  
Were severally accepted.

**House reports.** The House reports Of the committee on Education, no legislation necessary, on the report of the State Board of Education, upon the method of distributing the moiety of the income of the School Fund ; and  
Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to considering whether any change is necessary in the laws relating to the management of the State's charities ; or amending chapter 79 of the Public Statutes so as to more clearly define the powers and duties of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity ;  
Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-two minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 15, 1890.

**Met according to adjournment.**

**Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.**

*Reports of Committees.*

**By Mr. Baker,** from the committee on the Treasury, Free public libraries. that the House Bill to promote the establishment and efficiency of free public libraries, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**By Mr. Howard,** from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the eleventh annual report of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity (in part), a Bill to insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons ; Insane persons, treatment of.

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**By Mr. Metcalf,** from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of said company, a Bill to authorize the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company to increase its capital stock ; and Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company.

**By Mr. Breed,** from the committee on Street Railways, on the petition of said company, a Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, and for other purposes (Messrs Goodwin, of the Senate, and Howland, Varnum and Cate, of the House, present and dissenting) ; West End Street Railway Company, — elevated railroad.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**By Mr. Palmer,** from the committee on Manufactures, no legislation necessary, on the Statistics of Manufactures for the year 1888 ; Statistics of Manufactures for the year 1888.

**By Mr. Breed,** from the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Reynolds T. White for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston ; Reynolds T. White, — elevated railroad.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank A. Bartholomew and others for authority to build and operate an elevated electric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity ; Frank A. Bartholomew et al., — elevated railroad.

**Meigs Elevated Railway Company.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate by electricity or other motive power, an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts ;

**William B. Mack et al.,—elevated railroad.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the Mack system, so called ;

**L. L. Tower et al.,—elevated railroads.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of L. L. Tower and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the streets of Boston ; and

**People's Elevated Railway Company.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company (Mr. Cate, of the House, present and dissenting) ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Reconsideration.*

**Intoxicating liquors, agencies for the sale of.**

On motion of Mr. Jaques, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, rejected the House Bill to establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, was, by a vote of 15 to 14, reconsidered, and the question recurred on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. The same Senator moved to lay the bill on the table, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 16 to 19. The question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, was determined as follows, to wit :—

#### YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dwinell, James F.  
Evans, Alonzo H.  
Fassett, Alfred S.  
Fisk, David

Jaques, Alden P.  
Low, Aaron  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Parker, Henry L.  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Towle, George M.—15.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Bradley, Joseph M.	Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Palmer, Moses P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Ely, Oscar	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Savage, Cyrus
Gammans, George H.	Tucke, Edward M.—21.
Goodwin, William H.	

## PAIRED.

## YEA.

Mr. Willard F. Gleason (present).      Mr. James Donovan.—2.

## NAY.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. George D. Hart.—1.

So the bill was rejected.

On motion of Mr. Towle, the vote by which the Senate, Fire-arms. yesterday, accepted the Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of fire-arms, was reconsidered; and, pending the recurring question, on the acceptance of the report, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

## PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to amend chapter 456 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to sewer assessments in the city of Boston (on the petition of the mayor of said city), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston, city  
of,—sewer  
assessments.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill relating to the approaches to Harvard bridge in Boston and Cambridge, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Harlow moved to lay the bill on the table, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 11 to 17. The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

Boston and  
Cambridge,  
cities of,—  
Harvard bridge.

**Boston & Maine Railroad, — St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain Railroad Company.** The House Bill to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Pending this question, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Fassett, laid on the table.

**Aliens, naturalization of.** The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of naturalizing aliens, was accepted.

**Abandoned or neglected children.** The House Bill to authorize the agents of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children, was considered and rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

**Incomes, taxation of.** The Senate Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to the taxation of incomes, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Thursday, May 22, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

**Bills.** The bills  
To incorporate the Newton Club of Newton ;  
To authorize the Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier ;  
Authorizing the Treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home ; and  
To amend chapter 167 of the Acts of the year 1889, entitled : " An act to establish a Board of Public Works for the city of New Bedford ;"  
Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**English sparrow, extermination of.** The Senate Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth, was read a third time, amended, on motion of Mr. Parker, by striking out section 3, and, as amended, passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To amend the Public Statutes, relative to placing House bills. obstructions upon railroad tracks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To authorize the city of Newton to divide ward four into voting precincts (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Changing the boundary between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

To provide for the printing of lists of assessed polls in towns containing over 5,000 inhabitants ; and

To provide for the registration of the pedigrees of horses used for breeding purposes ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill making appropriations for furnishing House bill. the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being suspended, on motion of Mr. Hosmer.

**The Senate reports**

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, no legislation Senate reports. necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the trial justice system ;

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the courts and the jurisdiction thereof ;

Of the committee on Expenditures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of David Pulsifer for compensation for services rendered the State ;

Of the committee on Fisheries and Game, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to considering whether any further legislation is necessary to better protect the fisheries and game of the Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Manufactures, reference to the next General Court, on the Senate Bill (recommitted), providing for the inspection of electric lights and meters ; and

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to amending section 3 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1887,

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

being an act constituting the Board of Gas Commissioners a Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners by striking out, in the second line thereof, the words "or organized for the purpose of," so that said section shall read as follows: "In any city or town in which a company is engaged in the manufacture and sale of electric light, no other company shall lay or erect wires over or under the streets or highways of such city or town for the purpose of carrying on its business without the consent of the mayor and aldermen of such city or selectmen of a town after a public hearing and notice to all parties interested ;"

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**House report.**

The House Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw (for the reason that the desired object can be attained under existing laws), on the petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter so that its provisions shall comply with the general law, was accepted, in concurrence.

At seven minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, May 16, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield ;

Longmeadow,  
town of, an-  
nexation of part  
of, to the city of  
Springfield.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, on the petition of members of the city council of the city of Holyoke, a Bill to authorize cities to expend money for watering their public streets ; and

By Mr. Campbell, from the same committee, on an order (in part) and the petition of the mayor of said city (in part), a Bill relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston ;

Boston, city  
of,—officers  
and depart-  
ments.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to granting towns and cities full and absolute control over poles and over-head wires used for the transmission of electricity for whatever purpose used ;

Poles and over-  
head wires, con-  
trol of.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Bills**

To require clerks of courts to forward certain papers to the Attorney-General ; and

Clerks of  
courts, for-  
warding of cer-  
tain papers by.  
Real estate held  
for payment of  
taxes.

To amend section 68, chapter 390, of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to real estate held by a city or town for the payment of taxes ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills**

To incorporate the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company (substituted for the House report of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of James R. Carret and others) ;

Lawyers' Loan  
and Trust  
Company.

*Trial justices,  
fees of.*

*Boston &  
Albany Rail-  
road Com-  
pany,—trains  
on Milford  
branch.*

*Massachusetts  
Volunteer  
Militia, trans-  
portation of.*

*Margaret E.  
Raeke.*

*State arsenal  
and camp-  
ground at South  
Framingham.*

*Military  
Affairs, com-  
mittee on.*

*State and  
county officers,  
compensation  
of.*

Relating to fees of trial justices (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts) ; and

In relation to additional passenger trains upon the Milford branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company (on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, in part) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to providing for a maximum rate per mile, to be charged by railroads and street railways in payment for transportation of the volunteer militia of the Commonwealth, when travelling on duty ordered by competent authority ;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at her own request, on the petition of Margaret E. Raeke that she may be made eligible to receive State aid ; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, under section 89 of chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, on the condition of the State arsenal and camp-ground at South Framingham ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

A Report of the committee on Military Affairs, who were authorized to visit the cities of Albany and New York, upon matters investigated by them in said cities, in discharge of their duties, came up, and was placed on file.

The Order relative to the appointment of a joint special committee to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various State and county officers (the committee on Public Service having reported, in the House, that the order ought to be adopted), came up, referred to the committee on Expenditures ; and the Senate concurred in the reference.

#### *Message From His Excellency the Governor.*

*Gypsy Moth.*

A message from His Excellency the Governor, concerning an additional appropriation for the commissioners appointed to take measures to prevent the spreading, and to secure the extermination of, the Gypsy Moth, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Expenditures.

The House Bill to enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works, came up, the House having concurred in the Senate amendments striking out the fifth and sixth clauses of section 2, and having also concurred in the Senate amendment striking out section 4, with an additional amendment inserting in place thereof the following new sections, in which amendment the Senate concurred :—

*Sect. 4.* This act shall be submitted to the qualified voters of the city of Newton for its acceptance at the next election for State, district and county officers, and shall be void unless such voters voting in their respective wards or precincts at said election shall determine to adopt the same. The vote shall be taken by ballot in accordance with the provisions of the election laws of the Commonwealth then in force, so far as the same shall be applicable, in answer to the question, “ Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, entitled : ‘ An Act to enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works,’ be accepted ? ” and the affirmative votes of a majority of the voters present and voting thereon shall be required for its acceptance. If so adopted this act shall take effect at the beginning of the municipal year in the following January, except as hereinafter provided.

*Sect. 5.* The Secretary of the Commonwealth shall, on the ballots printed for use in the city of Newton at the next election for State, district and county officers, also print the question to be submitted to the legal voters of said city by the provisions of, and as stated in, section four of this act.

*Sect. 6.* So much of this act as authorizes the submission of the question of its acceptance to the legal voters of said city shall take effect upon its passage ; but it shall not further take effect unless accepted by the legal voters of said city as herein prescribed.

#### *Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal Railroad ;

Bill enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Relating to the oaths of county treasurers and registers of deeds ;

In relation to the business of co-operative banking ;

To amend the Public Statutes, relating to truants and truant schools ; and

For the better protection of human life in hotels in case of fire.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

Resolves  
passed, etc.

Providing for the payment of current expenses at the Westborough Insane Hospital ;

Providing for a water supply, fire escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham ; and

Providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls.

#### *Discharged from the Orders.*

West End  
Street Railway  
Company, —  
elevated rail-  
road.

On motion of Mr. Breed, the Senate Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, and for other purposes, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, by a vote of 22 to 13, laid on the table.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Public bars.

The Senate Resolutions in regard to the enforcement of the law against public bars, were considered, the question being on their adoption. The committee on Bills in the Third Reading reported, recommending the substitution of a Resolution with the same title (Senate Document No. 248, Mr Hunt dissenting). Pending the question on amending the resolutions by the substitution of the new draft, and pending the main question on their adoption, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Tuesday, May 20.

The Senate Bill relating to fenders and guards for street railway cars, was read a third time, amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, by striking out section 3, and, as amended, was passed to be engrossed.

Street railway  
cars, fenders  
and guards for.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The bills**

To authorize the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company to increase its capital stock ;

To promote the establishment and efficiency of free public libraries ; and

To amend chapter 456 of the Acts of the year 1889, relating to sewer assessments in the city of Boston ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill relative to the approaches to Harvard bridge in Boston and Cambridge, was read a third time and, by a vote of 22 to 10, was passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate bills**

To incorporate the Newton Club of Newton ;

Senate bills.

To authorize the Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier ; and

Authorizing the Treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to amend an Act to establish a Board of Public Works for the city of New Bedford (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Manufactures, no legislation necessary, on the statistics of manufactures for the year 1888, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The following Senate reports were severally considered and were severally laid on the table, on motion of Mr. Metcalf :—

Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave *ibid.* to withdraw, on the petition of Charles H. Nichols for

an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company ;

**Senate reports.** Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Reynolds T. White for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston ;

Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank A. Bartholomew and others for authority to build and operate an elevated electric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity ;

Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate, by electricity or other motive power, an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts ;

Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the Mack system, so called ; and

Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of L. L. Tower and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the streets of Boston.

At three minutes before one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 19, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, Candidates for public office, protection of. on an order, a Bill to protect candidates for public office against anonymous circulars or posters ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, Stock, sale of shares of, at auction. leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Claflin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares because of consolidation, or otherwise ; Stock, issue and disposal of.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Catherine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband ; Widows, rights of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, Boston, city of, — repository for ballots. inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the establishment of a repository in the city of Boston for the depositing of ballots cast on election days after being counted by ward officers ; and providing that the custodians of said repository shall represent both political parties ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 21 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by providing for a guard rail to be placed in such position as will oblige voters to pass within a certain specified distance of the ballot box when leaving the area inside of said rail, or in such other manner as will tend to prevent any voter from taking his ballot away from the polling place ; Ballots, protection of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Ballots, — names of candidates and parties.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Introduced on Leave.*

**Stockbridge Water Company.**

Mr. Dwinell (on leave), introduced a Bill to amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional supply, which was read. On motion of the same Senator, the 12th joint rule was suspended and the bill was referred to the committee on Water Supply.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

**Savings bank tax.**

On motion of Mr. Evans, the House Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment moved by the same Senator, to substitute a "Bill to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes, and paid under protest," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of Mr. Evans, referred to the committee on the Treasury.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Real estate, settlement of titles to.**

A Bill relating to the settlement of titles to real estate, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills**

Relating to fees of salaried officers, to expenses of criminal cases, of inquests and of commitment of the insane (on the second and third annual reports of the Controller of County Accounts, in part) ;

To amend an act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees (on two orders) ; and

**Employers and employees, settlement of differences between.**

A Resolve providing for a new building at the Lyman School for Boys (on the eleventh annual report of the trustees of the State Primary and Reform Schools, in part) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

#### Bills

To amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to the investments of savings banks (being a new draft of the Senate bill with the same title) ;

To amend an act to regulate fishing in the Merrimack River (on an order) ;

In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies (on an order) ; and

Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers (being a new draft of the Senate bill with the same title) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company for an amendment of its charter ; and

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to limiting the hours of labor of women and minors employed in mercantile establishments or in other employments not now regulated by law ; also to reducing the hours of labor of women and minors employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Pittsfield to construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment striking out, in section 11, all after and including the eighth line, and inserting in place thereof the following words : "Upon the acceptance of this act by the voters aforesaid so much of the act incorporating the city of Pittsfield aforesaid ; so much of chapter one hundred and twenty of the Acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-eight ; and so much of any other act inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, but nothing in this act shall be construed to take away

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

from the Board of Public Works of said city the charge and control of all main drains and other conduits for the reception and disposal of surface or ground water constructed by the town of Pittsfield or which may hereafter be constructed by said city; or to waive any penalty, tax, assessment or right to collect the same under laws now in force;" and the Senate concurred therein.

**Boston, city  
of, — school-  
houses.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside its debt limit, to erect and furnish school-houses, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment adding at the end of section 1 the words, "and the money raised by the loan as herein authorized shall be used for no other purpose than the erection and furnishing of school-houses in the city of Boston;" and the Senate concurred therein.

**Horses, keeping  
of, in certain  
places.**

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a "Bill to amend chapter 230 of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled: 'An Act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places'" (introduced on leave), and the same was returned to the House for its action.

**Prorogation.**

A Resolution relative to the prorogation of the General Court, was read and, under a suspension of the rule, was laid on the table, on motion of Mr. Metcalf.

**District  
Police, — salary  
of Chief.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill relative to the salary of the Chief of the District Police, had been rejected by that branch;

Also, that the following Senate Order had been referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court, the House having refused to concur with the Senate in the suspension of said rule:—

**Assessment in-  
surance com-  
panies.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of enacting such legislation as will allow fraternal, beneficial or insurance organizations, whether incorporated under chapter 183 of the Acts of the year 1885 or any other or previous act, which do business on the assessment plan or limit their certificate holders to a particular order of the fraternity, to employ paid agents in soliciting business.

*House Order Laid Over.*

The following House order was laid over, at the request of Mr. Metcalf:—

*Ordered,* That all matters referred to any committee and not reported upon be placed in the calendar of the branch which first referred the matter as adversely reported upon, on the day after the last day allowed to such committee for making its reports.

Committees, re-  
ports of.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee on Cities.

On motion of the same Senator, Joint Rule No. 9 was suspended.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

Longmeadow,  
town of, an-  
nexation of a  
part of, to the  
city of Spring-  
field.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Resolve providing for an amendment of Article XXVIII. of the Amendments to the Constitution, relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, was considered and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence; and the vote on agreeing to the Article of Amendment was taken by a call of the yeas and nays, as provided by the Constitution, as follows, to wit: —

Soldiers and  
sailors, — right  
of franchise.

YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Goodwin, William H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L.
Dwinell, James F.	Savage, Cyrus
Ely, Oscar	Towle, George M.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Tucke, Edward M. — 27.
Field, Lucius	

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Hart, George D.
Coffin, Charles C.	Howard, Robert
Fassett, Alfred S.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fisk, David	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Gleason, Willard F.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Haggerty, Charles	Stevens, Charles E. —12.

So the Article of Amendment was agreed to, a majority of the Senators, present and voting thereon, having voted in the affirmative.

The Resolve and the Article of Amendment are as follows:—

*Resolved*, That the following Article of Amendment, having been agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, and having been entered on the journals of both houses with the yeas and nays taken thereon in the year last past, and referred to the present General Court and published according to law, and being agreed to by a majority of the Senators and two-thirds of the members of the House of Representatives present and voting thereon, shall be submitted to the people for their ratification and adoption.

## ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT.

Article twenty-eight of the Amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out in the fourth line thereof the words “being a pauper,” and inserting in place thereof the words “receiving or having received aid from any city or town,” and also by striking out in said fourth line the words “if a pauper,” so that the Article as amended shall read as follows:—

ART. XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll-tax.

Watering of  
streets in cities.

The Senate Bill to authorize cities to expend money for watering their public streets, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a

MONDAY, MAY 19, 1890.

765

third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended, on further motion of the same Senator.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, laid on the table.

Boston, city  
of,— officers  
and depart-  
ments.

The House Bill to incorporate the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company, was read a second time and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Evans, postponed until Wednesday, May 21.

Lawyers' Loan  
and Trust Com-  
pany.

#### The bills

In relation to additional passenger trains upon the Mil- Bills.  
ford branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company;  
and

Relating to fees of trial justices;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to authorize the Washburn and Moen Senate bill.  
Manufacturing Company to increase its capital stock, was  
read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

#### The House bills

To promote the establishment and efficiency of free House bills.  
public libraries; and

To amend an act relating to sewer assessments in the city of Boston (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Mercantile Senate report.  
Affairs, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to granting towns and cities full and absolute control over poles and overhead wires used for the transmission of electricity for whatever purpose used, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports

Of the committee on Military Affairs, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to providing for a maximum rate per mile, to be charged by railroads and street railways in payment for transportation of the volunteer militia of the Commonwealth, when travelling on duty ordered by competent authority;

Of the committee on Military Affairs, under section 89 of chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, on the condition of the State arsenal and camp-ground at South Framingham; and

Of the committee on Military Affairs, leave to withdraw, at her own request, on the petition of Margaret E. Raeke that she may be made eligible to receive State aid;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 20, 1890.

**Met according to adjournment.**

**Prayer** was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, Railroads,  
on an order, a Bill to regulate the laying out, altering, private cross-  
ings over. maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads ; and

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police (introduced on leave), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend chapter 146 of the Public Statutes relating to divorce ; and

The House Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, — severally, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the House Bill to amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks of courts and payment of fees in the Superior Court and the Supreme Judicial Court, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill in favor of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill in relation to the Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinsville in the town of Templeton, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, Savings bank  
tax. that the House Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to

the savings bank tax, ought to be amended by the substitution of a bill entitled : "An Act to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes, and paid under protest."

Read and the report placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, with the question pending on amending the same by the substitution of the bill.

**Insane persons,  
hospital care  
and treatment  
for.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, asking to be discharged from further consideration of the Senate Bill to insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary ;

**Public officers,  
— fees, etc.**

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, asking to be discharged from further consideration of the House Bill relating to fees of salaried officers, to expenses of criminal cases, of inquests and of commitment of the insane, and recommending that the same be referred to the committee on the Judiciary ;

Severally read and accepted.

**Real estate held  
for payment of  
taxes.**

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend section 68 of chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to real estate held by a city or town for the payment of taxes, ought NOT to pass ;

**Plummer Farm  
School for Boys  
at Salem.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, ought NOT to pass ;

**Sewers, etc.,  
construction of.**

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill to authorize towns to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof, ought NOT to pass ; and

**Public moneys,  
deposit of.**

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, ought NOT to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being, in each case, on the rejection of the bill.

**Joint special  
committee,—  
compensation  
of State and  
county officers.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, that the following House order ought NOT to be adopted :—

*Ordered*, That a joint special committee be appointed, to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess,

to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to be various State and county officers, the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation. Said committee shall have power to send for persons and papers, and shall report the result of their investigation to the next Legislature;

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of N. J. N. Bacheller and other citizens and residents of that part of Lowell annexed thereto from the town of Tewksbury, for a repeal of section 4, chapter 351, of the Acts of the year 1888, that they may be granted the right to vote for Senators and Representatives in the city of Lowell; Lowell, city of, — rights of certain citizens.

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots; Ballots, form of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law that meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston, and the wards and precincts thereof, shall be notified by advertisements in newspapers, instead of by warrants issued by the Board of Aldermen; Boston, city of, — advertising meetings for elections.

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Opinion of the Attorney-General.*

An opinion of the Attorney-General as to whether, under the provisions of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, cities and towns have authority to construct and maintain within their own limits, and for their own use, systems of lighting by gas or electricity; and whether in connection with such systems they may sell gas or electricity for private use in such cities or towns, was received, and, on motion of Mr. Palmer, was laid on the table and ordered to be printed. Opinion of the Attorney-General, — manufacture and sale of gas and electricity by cities and towns.

#### *Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, referred to the committee on Water Supply the Bill to amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional supply (introduced on leave), was reconsidered. Stockbridge Water Company.

There being no objection, the same Senator withdrew the bill.

*Taken from the Table.***Fire-arms.**

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of fire-arms, was taken from the table and accepted.

**Petition.**

**Stockbridge Water Company.**

The following petition was presented and referred :—

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of the Stockbridge Water Company for the extension for a period of one year from the seventh day of June, 1890, of the provisions of chapter 430 of the Acts of the year 1889, whereby power was granted it to furnish additional water supply ;

Under a suspension of the 12th and 9th joint rules, to the committee on Water Supply.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Notaries public, jurisdiction of.**

A Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills**

For the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at State hospitals and asylums for the insane (on an order) ; and

Concerning the contingent expenses of civil actions in Commonwealth cases ; and

**Resolves**

To provide for building and repairing fences at the Reformatory Prison for Women (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part) ; and

Providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson (on the eleventh annual report of the trustees of the same) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**State Primary School at Monson.**

**North Parish in Haverhill.**

A Bill to amend section 4 of chapter 77 of the Acts of the year 1882, relating to the North Parish in Haverhill (on the petition of Joseph Goodrich, Jr., and others) ; and

A Resolve in favor of the parading of the color guards Sons of Veterans with fire-arms (on the petitions of Lucellus E. Gorham and others);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, Five-cent poll tax. on the petitions of William Lloyd Garrison and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payable separately from all other taxes;

Of the committee on Street Railways, reference to the next General Court:

On the order relative to providing that all street railway corporations shall keep the surface of streets, between their outside rails and for two feet beyond, in good condition and safe for public travel; and shall be liable for all damages occasioned to any person from any failure so to do; and Street railway corporations, care of streets by.

On the petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn, that said city may be authorized to levy an annual rental upon horse railway corporations occupying its streets; Lynn, city of, — rental upon horse railway corporations.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill authorizing the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company to lease its road and other property, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment adding at the end of section 1 the words, "subject to the approval of the Board of Railroad Commissioners;" and the Senate concurred therein. Beverly & Danvers Street Railway Company.

Notice was received from the House that the following Senate Bill and Order, had severally been rejected by that branch:—

Bill concerning the payment of supervisors at elections; and Supervisors at elections, payment of.

Order "That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be granted until Wednesday, May 21, to report on matters referred to them." Public Charitable Institutions, committee on.

#### *House Petitions.*

The following House petitions were severally referred, in concurrence:—

A petition of the mayor of the city of Gloucester to amend chapter 226 of the Acts of the year 1890, relative Gloucester, city of, — sewerage disposal.

to the maintenance of a system of sewage disposal in said city ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Drainage.

Hanover, town  
of, — water  
supply.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Hanover for a water supply ;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Water Supply.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first twelve of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To further regulate the taking of fish in North River in the county of Plymouth ;

Relating to the Massachusetts School Fund ;

To authorize the city of Newton to make an additional water loan ;

To amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies ;

To authorize subordinate lodges of the Independent Order Odd Fellows under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations ;

To incorporate the Lowell Trust Company ;

To authorize the Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company to extend its road into the Commonwealth ;

Relating to the expenses attending the commitment of prisoners ;

Relating to the Controller of County Accounts, and defining the powers of his deputies ;

In relation to the collection of taxes and the fee for preparing a tax deed ;

Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations ;

To authorize the Chelsea Yacht Club to build a club-house near Chelsea bridge in Mystic River ;

Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries, and doing business in this Commonwealth ;

Relating to unclaimed funds in the hands of clerks of courts ;

To confirm a vote of the town of Warren to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the incorporation of said town ;

To provide for a Registry of Deeds and Registry of Probate at Plymouth and a court house at Brockton.

To supply the town of Ipswich with water ;

To amend the Public Statutes relative to placing obstructions upon railroad tracks ;

To provide for the printing of lists of assessed polls in towns containing over 5,000 inhabitants ;

To authorize the city of Newton to divide ward 4 into voting precincts ;

To provide for the registration of the pedigrees of horses used for breeding purposes ;

To fix the tenure of office of the police force in certain cities of the Commonwealth ;

To provide for the registration and identification of criminals ;

Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations ;

To confirm a vote of the town of Natick to appropriate a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson ;

To incorporate the city of Marlborough ;

Authorizing the city council of the city of Holyoke to establish a fire department ;

Making appropriations for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law ; and

Relative to the approaches to Harvard Bridge in Boston and Cambridge.

An engrossed Resolve in favor of James Abbott (which originated in the House), was passed, and, with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the House Bill to amend an act to regulate fishing in the Merrimack River, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

Merrimack  
River, fishing  
in.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**On motion of Mr. Hunt, the Senate reports**

**Transportation corporations, sale of stock of, at auction.**

Of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Clafin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes ; and

**Stock, issue and disposal of.**

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares because of consolidation, or otherwise ;

Were severally discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, in each case, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the reports, they were, on further motion of the same Senator, severally laid on the table.

**Ballots, separation of names of candidates on.**

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*House Order Laid on the Table.*

The following House Order, laid over from yesterday, at the request of Senator Metcalf, was, on motion of the same Senator, laid on the table : —

**Committees, reports of.**

*Ordered*, That all matters referred to any committee and not reported upon be placed in the calendar of the branch which first referred the matter as adversely reported upon, on the day after the last day allowed to such committee for making its reports.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Public bars.**

The Senate Resolutions in regard to the enforcement of the law against public bars, were considered, the main question being on their adoption. Pending the question on amending the resolutions by the substitution of the resolution with the same title, recommended by the com-

mittee on Bills in the Third Reading, Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend the proposed substitute, by inserting, in line 2, after the word "bars," the words "so that intoxicating liquors shall only be sold as incidental to the sale of food," and this motion was lost.

The question on amending the resolutions by the substitution of the new draft was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Cook, Thomas W.	Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dodge, Simeon	Oakman, Hiram A.
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Towle, George M. — 27.
Gleason, Willard F.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, Edward J.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Donovan, James	Tucke, Edward M. — 10.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. George H. Gammans and George D. Hart. — 2.

So the amendment was adopted.

The question on the adoption of the resolutions, as amended by the substitution of the resolution with the same title, was then determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Goodwin, William H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dwinell, James F.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Palmer, Moses P.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Parker, Henry L.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M. — 26.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
 Carberry, William H.  
 Creed, Michael J.  
 Donovan, Edward J.  
 Donovan, James  
 Haggerty, Charles

Messrs. Howard, Robert  
 Hunt, Freeman  
 Robbins, Oliver W.  
 Savage, Cyrus  
 Tucke, Edward M.—11.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Lucius Field and George D. Hart.—2.

So the resolution was adopted.

The resolution is as follows:—

*Resolved*, That the Senate is in favor of the vigorous and impartial enforcement of the law against public bars, and has confidence in the ability and intention of the executive branch of the government of the Commonwealth so to enforce it.

Railroads, —  
 private grade  
 crossings.

The House Bill relating to crossings at grade by railroads for private use, was considered, amended, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, by striking out, in lines 5, 6 and 7, the words "and may impose such other conditions in relation to the use of the crossing as may be deemed expedient." and by striking out, in line 8, the words "and conditions," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

Candidates for  
 public office,  
 protection of,  
 from anonym-  
 ous circulars.

The Senate Bill to protect candidates for public office against anonymous circulars or posters, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was amended, in line 12, by striking out the word "resident," and inserting in place thereof the word "voter." Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend, by striking out, in line 7, the words "or political actions," and this motion was lost. The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

Bills.

The bills

To amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888. relating to the investments of savings banks;

In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies: and

Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**The House bills**

In relation to additional passenger trains upon the Mil- House bills.  
ford branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company ;  
and

Relating to fees of trial justices ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to Senate reports.  
legislate, on the order relative to the establishment of a  
repository in the city of Boston for the depositing of bal-  
lots cast on election days after being counted by ward  
officers ; and providing that the custodians of said reposi-  
tory shall represent both political parties ; and

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to  
legislate, on the order relative to amending section 21 of  
chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by providing  
for a guard rail to be placed in such position as will oblige  
voters to pass within a certain specified distance of the  
ballot box when leaving the area inside of said rail, or in  
such other manner as will tend to prevent any voter from  
taking his ballot away from the polling place ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Probate and Senate report.  
Insolvency, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Catharine  
Wilde and others for a law extending the time during  
which a widow may live in the house of her deceased hus-  
band, was accepted.

**The House reports**

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, leave to with- House reports.  
draw, on the petition of the Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust  
Company for an amendment of its charter ; and

Of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate,  
on the order relative to limiting the hours of labor of  
women and minors employed in mercantile establishments  
or in other employments not now regulated by law ; also  
to reducing the hours of labor of women and minors  
employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At twenty-one minutes before five o'clock P.M. the  
Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 21, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Wills, destruction of.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the second annual report of the Commissioner of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties (in part), a Bill concerning the larceny or destruction of wills or other testamentary instruments ;

Records, removal and mutilation of.

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, on the second annual report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties (in part), a Bill concerning the removal and mutilation of the records of the Commonwealth ; and

Gloucester, city of,—sewerage system.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Drainage, on the petition of the mayor of said city, a Bill to amend an act to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Clerks of courts to forward certain papers.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to require clerks of courts to forward certain papers to the Attorney-General, ought to pass ; and

Dudley Indians.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on Expenditures, that the Senate Resolve in favor of the Dudley Indians, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Longmeadow, town of, annexation of part of, to the city of Springfield.

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee on Cities, that the Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield (recommitted), ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

Notaries public, jurisdiction of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public, ought NOT to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

*Taken From the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the Senate Report of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company that the selectmen of towns and the mayors and boards of aldermen of cities be authorized to grant permission for the manufacture and sale of water gas in their respective limits, was taken from the table and accepted.

Water gas,  
manufacture  
and sale of.

Sent down for concurrence.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to prohibit the holding of certain elective offices by the justices of courts, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill in addition to an act to aid small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents (on an order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

School super-  
intendents in  
small towns.

**Bills**

To authorize the printing and distributing of ballots for town elections at the public expense, and to regulate voting thereat; and

To amend the Massachusetts Insurance Act of the year 1887 (on two orders);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A Report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Richard Sullivan that the city of Boston be authorized to re-district its aldermanic districts and to increase the number thereof; and also that the number of aldermen be increased, and that seven of said aldermen be elected at large, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Town elec-  
tions, — ballots,  
etc.

Boston, city  
of, — alde-  
manic districts.

Notice was received by the House that the Senate Bill to prohibit persons from falsely representing themselves as attorneys or counsellors-at-law, had been rejected by that branch.

Attorneys.

***Bills Enacted.***

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Massachusetts and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Rhode Island to issue certain mortgage bonds, and to authorize the New York and New England Railroad to guarantee the same; and

Changing the boundary between the city of Boston and the town of Brookline.

Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinsville.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House Bill in relation to the Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinsville in the town of Templeton, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On further motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

State and county officers, compensation of.

On motion of Mr. Hosmer, the Senate Report of the committee on Expenditures, that the following order ought NOT to be adopted: *Ordered*, That a joint special committee be appointed to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various State and county officers, the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation: said committee shall have the power to send for persons and papers, and shall report the result of their investigation to the next Legislature, — was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted to the committee on Expenditures.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Nine hours a day's work.

The House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Metcalf moved to amend in section 1.

line 5, by inserting after the word "therein," the words "and payment therefor shall be by the hour," and further by adding at the end of section 1 the words "Provided, that so much of this act as applies to any city or town shall be in force when it is accepted by the legal voters of such city or town voting at any annual election at which the question of such acceptance has been submitted to them by vote of their city council or board of selectmen."

Mr. E. J. Donovan rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was that the first amendment moved by Mr. Metcalf was not germane to the bill.

Mr. Metcalf rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was that the bill provided that nine hours shall constitute a day's work for certain employees, while the orders on which the bill was based specifically stated that a day's work shall be eight hours; and that the bill was therefore beyond the scope of the orders upon which it was based. There being no objection, this point of order was also entertained. Pending the decision by the Chair on the points of order, the further consideration of the bill was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed third in the Orders of the Day.

The House Bill to provide for the removal of boys from the Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys at Salem, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

The House Report of the committee on Banks and Banking, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as relates to the savings bank tax, was considered, and amended, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury, by the substitution of the Bill to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes, and paid under protest, which was read and ordered to a second reading.

The House Bill to incorporate the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

The bills  
Providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Bills.**

To regulate the laying out, altering, maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads ;

To amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks of courts and the payment of fees in the Superior Court and the Supreme Judicial Court ;

To amend chapter 146 of the Public Statutes, relating to divorce ;

In favor of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital ; and

To amend section 4 of chapter 77 of the Acts of the year 1822, relating to the North Parish in Haverhill ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Province Laws,  
preparation and  
publication of.**

The House Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, was read a third time and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill to protect candidates for public office against anonymous circulars or posters, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to amend an act relating to the investments of savings banks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of N. J. N. Bacheller and others, citizens and residents of that part of Lowell annexed thereto from the town of Tewksbury, for a repeal of section 4, chapter 351 of the Acts of the year 1888, that they may be granted the right to vote for senators and representatives in the city of Lowell, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**House reports.**

The House reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Lloyd Garrison and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita tax, not exceeding five cents in amount, and payable separately from all other taxes ;

Of the committee on Street Railways, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to providing that all street railway corporations shall keep the surface of streets, between their outside rails and for two feet beyond, in good condition and safe for public travel; and shall be liable for all damages occasioned to any person from any failure so to do; and

Of the committee on Street Railways, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Lynn that said city may be authorized to levy an annual rental upon horse railway corporations occupying its streets;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At four minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, May 22, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

*Births, return  
and record of.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the second annual report of the Commissioner of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties (in part), a Bill in relation to the return and record of births; and

*Land owners,  
protection of.*

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill for the better protection of land owners (re-committed), ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title;

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Newspapers,  
attachment of  
property of.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill in relation to the attachment of the property of newspaper offices, ought to pass;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House bills

In addition to an act to aid small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents; and

To amend an act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees; and

The House Resolve providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson, — severally, ought to pass;

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill concerning the contingent expenses of civil actions in Commonwealth cases, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill for the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at the State hospitals and asylums for the insane; and

The House Resolve to provide for building and repairing fences at the Reformatory Prison for Women, — severally, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

*Reformatory  
Prison for  
Women.*

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, Province Laws,  
preparation and  
publication of. that the House Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on ordering the resolve to a third reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on Election Laws, Australian sys-  
tem of voting in  
political meet-  
ings and cau-  
cuses. inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law for the holding and conducting of primary political meetings and caucuses, by applying thereto such provisions of the Act known as the Australian Ballot Law as may be applicable or otherwise, with a view to securing a full and fair representation in such meetings of all persons entitled to participate therein, and generally to promote the character of such meetings, and securing the most desirable results therefrom ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for sworn officers to be selected by candidates at caucuses, and providing that all candidates for city or State offices, or candidates for delegate conventions for the nomination of candidates for city, county, State or national offices, shall be entitled to representation in overseeing the depositing and counting of ballots ; also providing that the balloting shall be secret, and providing some method to determine who shall be allowed to vote in party caucuses ; also providing penalties for infringement of the provisions of any such legislation ;

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 4 of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, in such manner as will make it incumbent on the chairman of any caucus to require of any one desiring to vote, whose right is challenged, a declaration under oath that he is a member of the political party who issued the call for said caucus ; Voters in cau-  
cuses, — chal-  
lenges.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the regulation of caucuses in such manner as to make the same more effectual, or of repealing the same ; Caucuses.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections and political primary meetings held in the Commonwealth ; Australian sys-  
tem of voting at  
town and politi-  
cal primary  
meetings.

**Registration of voters, lists of.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 3 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the Australian Ballot Law, in the eighth line thereof, by inserting after the word "in," the words "or for," so that the same shall read "and any caucus so called and held in or for any such electoral district," etc. ;

**Ballot reform in primary meetings.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to ballot reform in primary meetings :

**Caucuses, il-legal voting at.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, President of the Common Council of the city of Boston, for an amendment of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to illegal voting at caucuses ;

**General Superintendent of Prisons, report of.**

By Mr. Fassett, from the committee on Prisons, no legislation necessary, on the third annual report of the General Superintendent of Prisons ;

**Commissioners of Prisons, re-report of.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the nineteenth annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons ;

**Massachusetts State Prison.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts State Prison :

**Massachusetts Reformatory.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts Reformatory ; and

**Reformatory Prison for Women.**

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Reformatory Prison for Women ;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

**West End Street Railway Company, — elevated rail-roads.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, and for other purposes, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed first in the Order of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Reynolds T. White for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed third in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Frank A. Bartholomew and others for authority to build and operate an elevated electric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed fourth in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate, by electricity or other motive power, an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed fifth in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of

People's Elevated Railway Company.

Reynolds T. White,—elevated railroad.

Frank A. Bartholomew, et al.,—elevated railroad.

Meigs Elevated Railway Company.

William B. Mack, et al.,—elevated railroad.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the Mack system, so called, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed sixth in the Orders of the Day.

L. L. Tower,  
*et alii*, — ele-  
vated railroad.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Street Railways, leave to withdraw, on the petition of L. L. Tower and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the streets of Boston, was taken from the table and considered: and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednesday, May 28, to be placed seventh in the Orders of the Day.

Gas and elec-  
tricity, manu-  
facture and sale  
of, — opinion of  
the Attorney  
General.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, the opinion of the Attorney-General as to whether, under the provisions of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, cities and towns have authority to construct and maintain, within their own limits and for their own use, systems of lighting by gas or electricity; and whether, in connection with such systems, they may sell gas or electricity for private use in such cities or towns, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Manufactures.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Election laws,  
printing of.

A Resolve providing for the printing of the laws relating to elections (on an order, in part), was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Printing.

Governor's ad-  
dress, — county  
affairs and  
criminal costs.

## Reports

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to county affairs and criminal costs;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate:

Voting lists, —  
omission of  
names.

On the order relative to preventing the improper omission of names of voters from the voting list; and providing that notice of omission of any name shall be sent to the last known place of abode of such person, or otherwise;

On the order relative to extending the principles of the Australian ballot system, so called, to the holding of party conventions and the election of party committees; and

Australian ballot system, — party conventions.

On the order relative to extending the time for registration of voters in the city of Boston;

Boston, city of, — registration.

Of the same committee, no legislation necessary:

Registered male voters, number of.

On the statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the total number of registered male voters and the total number of ballots cast in each voting precinct in the Commonwealth on the fifth day of November, 1889; and

Representatives in the General Court, number of votes for.

On the statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the number of votes given in for representatives in the General Court in the several districts in the Commonwealth at the election on the fifth day of November, 1889; and

Of the same committee, no further legislation necessary, *Ibid.* on the order relative to requiring the returns of votes cast in the several representative districts for representatives in the General Court to be sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to be filed in his office; also to leaving the length and breadth of the official ballot discretionary with the Secretary of the Commonwealth;

Capital stock of railroads, sale of, at auction.

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads; and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock (Messrs. Taft, Coveney, McNary and McDonough, of the House, present and dissenting); and

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of E. N. Horsford that a certain parcel of land situated in the county of Middlesex may be exempted from taxation;

E. N. Horsford, — exemption from taxation of certain property in Middlesex County.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

### *House Petitions.*

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of the W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company for a change of name;

W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company.

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

The Senate concurred with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of Thomas H. Connell

Dracut, town of, — liquor licenses.

of the town of Dracut, that authority be given the selectmen of said town to cancel liquor licenses granted under authority of a vote of said town; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

*Bill Enacted.*

Bill enacted and  
laid before the  
Governor.

An engrossed Bill concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations (which originated in the House) was passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Minors and  
women, hours  
of labor of.

The House Bill to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, was considered, and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Creed, Michael J.	Howard, Robert
Davenport, William N.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Donovan, James	Tucke, Edward M.—14.

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Jaques, Alden P.
Cook, Thomas W.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dwinell, James F.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Towle, George M.—23.
Goodwin, William H.	

PAIRED.

Yea.

Nay.

Mr. Willard F. Gleason,      Mr. Moses P. Palmer (present).—2.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

The Senate Bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to <sup>Incomes, taxation of.</sup> the taxation of incomes, was considered, the question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

Mr. Hosmer moved to amend by striking out all after the enacting clause and inserting in place thereof the text of the House Bill with the same title, for which the bill under consideration was originally substituted, and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Jaques, Alden P.
Coffin, Charles C.	Low, Aaron
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Fisk, David	Oakman, Hiram A.
Goodwin, William H.	Stevens, Charles E.
Hosmer, Henry J.	Tucke, Edward M. — 12.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Field, Lucius
Bradley, Joseph M.	Gammans, George H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Harlow, James H.
Creed, Michael J.	Hart, George D.
Dodge, Simeon	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L.
Ely, Oscar	Towle, George M. — 18.

## PAIRED.

## Yea.

Mr. Alonzo H. Evans (present), Mr. Alfred S. Pinkerton.  
 Mr. Thomas W. Cook (present), Mr. William N. Davenport.  
 Mr. Willard F. Gleason, Mr. Moses P. Palmer(present).— 6.

## Nays.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Fassett, Alfred S.      Mr. Savage, Cyrus. — 3.  
 Robbins, Oliver W.

So the motion to amend was lost.

The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work <sup>Nine hours a day's work.</sup> for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, was considered, the main question being on ordering the bill to a third reading.

On the pending points of order, the President ruled as follows: —

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

The Bill "constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Commonwealth or any city or town therein," having been passed to be engrossed by the House, comes up from that branch for the concurrent action of the Senate.

The committee on Labor, to whom had been referred an order to consider the expediency of legislation "fixing the hours of labor for State, county, city and town employees at eight hours per day," and also of legislation "that will make eight hours a legal day's work for all State, county, city or town employees," made a report to the House of Representatives, that it was inexpedient to legislate thereon. When the report was considered in that body a motion was made to substitute, for the report of the committee, a bill providing that eight hours should constitute a day's work for the classes of employees mentioned in the orders of inquiry. The proposed bill was amended by striking out the word "eight" [hours], and inserting, in its place, the word "nine" [hours], and was then substituted for the committee's report. The bill so substituted was subsequently passed to be engrossed and sent to the Senate.

Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading in this branch, the Senator from Hampden, Mr. Metcalf, moves to amend it by inserting after the provision that nine hours shall constitute a day's work for the employees mentioned, the words, "and payment therefor shall be by the hour." The Senator from Suffolk, Mr. E. J. Donovan, raises the point of order that the amendment is not germane to the bill or to the orders upon which the bill is based. Senate Rule No. 47 provides that "No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of an amendment." The same principle applies in the case of an amendment offered as in the case of a committee making a report upon a matter which has been referred to it,\* and in reference to the latter Cushing says: "the committee is authorized to recommend any measure connected with, and growing out of, the subject so referred."†

*Point of order.*

The committee seems to have been instructed to consider the expediency of legislation limiting or fixing the number of hours which shall constitute a day's labor for

---

\* See Crocker, President, Senate Journal, 1883, p. 574.

† Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies, sec. 1906.

workmen employed by the Commonwealth or by a city or town, and such is the legislation proposed by the bill. The question then arises whether the amendment, providing that payment for such day's labor shall be by the hour, introduces a different subject or a proposition which is not connected with, or naturally growing out of, the legislation proposed by the bill. The Chair is not altogether clear as to the exact effect of the amendment. It would hardly be contended that the amendment could have the effect, if adopted with the bill, to compel hourly instead of weekly payments as now enjoined by law. The amendment would seem to the Chair rather to introduce a proviso, which the Legislature inserts when arbitrarily fixing the number of hours which shall constitute a day's work of certain employees of the State and of the cities and towns, that payment for such day's work shall be determined by the hour, and, perhaps, further that, even if employed but a fraction of a day, the employee shall receive payment for each hour of the fraction of the day in which he is actually employed.

The payment for the day's work so fixed is certainly an incident, and an important incident, to the manner or time of employment, and connected with and growing out of it.

Mr. President Pillsbury decided upon a bill, reported under an order in relation thereto, which empowered school committees to elect teachers to serve during the pleasure of the committee, that it was in order to move an amendment providing that the salaries of the teachers should be fixed by the committee each year, increased or diminished as they saw fit, and that no contract or agreement for salary should be for more than a year. President Pillsbury declared that the rule [No. 47], provides simply that *no different subject* shall be admitted, but that a different proposition thereon, though the contrary of the original proposition, may be introduced, provided it be upon the same subject. The question of salary being an essential element of service, he held it to be inseparably connected with the question of employment and tenure of office, and, as he expressed it, germane, that is relevant and related to it.\*

The question decided by President Pillsbury has a close resemblance to the one under consideration.

---

\* Senate Journal, 1885, p. 585.

Where to draw the exact line between what is, and what is not, germane to the subject of a bill, is often difficult, but it has been the proper custom of presiding officers of this branch to apply a liberal rather than an arbitrary construction to such propositions, and in case of any doubt to let the majority of the body decide as to the propriety of the amendment proposed.

The Chair is in the present case unable to say that the proposed amendment is not germane or connected with the general subject of the bill, and rules that the point of order is not well taken.

**Point of order.**

The Senator from Hampden, Mr. Metcalf, raises the further point of order that the bill itself is beyond the scope of the orders of inquiry, which formed the basis of the committee's report to the House, inasmuch as the bill constitutes nine hours a day's work, while the orders were directed to legislation making eight hours the extent of a day's labor.

The Chair has already decided in a previous ruling made February 26th, upon the "Bill to provide for repayment, by cities and towns, of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license," that, in the absence of any joint or Senate rule to which the admission of a bill is obnoxious, both the obligation and the courtesy due to a co-ordinate branch seem to demand that a bill sent by the House shall be submitted to the Senate, and shall not be withdrawn from the consideration of the body by the presiding officer, and he believed this ruling to be sustained under the general principles of parliamentary law and by carefully discussed rulings in both branches.

It has further been decided by Mr. Speaker Noyes that after a bill has been substituted for a committee's report that it is inexpedient to legislate upon the subject, it is, in the branch making the substitution, too late to raise the point of order that the bill is broader in its scope than the subject matter referred to the committee.<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Speaker Marden likewise ruled that if an amendment had been adopted by one branch, the other could not refuse to entertain it on the ground that it was not germane.<sup>†</sup>

\* House Journal, 1888, p. 462.

† House Journal, 1884, p. 451.

It is seen that the bill now before the Senate was substituted for an adverse report of the committee upon the subject, by the deliberate action of the House; that, moreover, the substitute originally offered in the House provided for eight hours as a day's work, but was amended before its adoption by the insertion of nine instead of eight hours. It appears also from the House Journal of the present year that, upon the question of substituting nine hours, a point of order, that the amendment offered was beyond the scope of the orders of inquiry, was there raised and overruled by the Speaker.

Without considering, therefore, the question, whether the bill is beyond the scope of the original orders of inquiry, upon which report was made to the other branch, the Chair does not regard himself justified in setting aside a bill received under these circumstances from the House of Representatives, and decides that the point of order is not well taken.

The question on the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Metcalf, to insert in section 1, line 5, after the word "therein," the words "and payment therefor shall be by the hour," was determined as follows, to wit: —

#### YEAS.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dodge, Simeon	Jaques, Alden P.
Dwinell, James F.	Low, Aaron
Evans, Alonzo H.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Goodwin, William H.	Towle, George M. — 16.

#### NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Creed, Michael J.	Howard, Robert
Donovan, Edward J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L. — 12.

#### PAIRED.

Yea.	Nay.
Mr. Lucius Field,	Mr. Edward M. Tucke (present).
Mr. Oscar Ely (present),	Mr. William N. Davenport. — 4.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Cook, Thomas W.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Gleason, Willard F.	Savage, Cyrus. — 7.
Oakman, Hiram A.	

So the amendment was adopted.

The bill was further amended, as moved by Mr. Metcalf, by adding at the end of section 1 the words "*Provided*, that so much of this act as applies to any city or town shall be in force when it is accepted by the legal voters of such city or town voting at any annual election at which the question of such acceptance has been submitted to them by vote of their city council or board of selectmen."

The question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, was then determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Parker, Henry L.
Donovan, James	Towle, George M. — 15.
Evans, Alonzo H.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Dodge, Simeon	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Howard, Robert
Fassett, Alfred S.	Jaques, Alden P.
Fisk, David	Low, Aaron
Goodwin, William H.	Stevens, Charles E. — 12.

## PAIRED.

Yea.	Nay.
Mr. Willard F. Gleason,	Mr. Moses P. Palmer (present).
Mr. William N. Davenport,	Mr. Oscar Ely (present).
Mr. Edward M. Tucke (present),	Mr. Lucius Field. — 6.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Cook, Thomas W.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Oakman, Hiram A.	Savage, Cyrus. — 6.

So the bill, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to amend section 68 of chapter 390 of Real estate held for payment of taxes. of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to real estate held by a city or town for the payment of taxes, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

**The bills**

To provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks on real estate used for banking purposes and paid under protest ; Bills.

Concerning the removal and mutilation of the records of the Commonwealth ;

Concerning the larceny or destruction of wills or other testamentary instruments ;

To amend an act to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

To require clerks of courts to forward certain papers to the Attorney-General ; and

To authorize the printing and distributing of ballots for town elections at the public expense, and to regulate voting thereat ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Senate bill.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

To amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks House bills. of courts and the payment of fees in the Superior Court and the Supreme Judicial Court ;

In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies ;

To amend the Public Statutes relating to divorce (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ; and

To amend an act relating to the North Parish in Haverhill (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill in favor of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, was read a third time and passed to be

engrossed, in concurrence, Senate Rule No. 8 being suspended, on motion of Mr. Hosmer.

**House report.**

The House Report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Richard Sullivan that the city of Boston be authorized to re-district its aldermanic districts, and to increase the number thereof; and also that the number of aldermen be increased, and that seven of said aldermen be elected at large, was accepted, in concurrence.

At seventeen minutes past five o'clock p.m. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock a.m.

FRIDAY, May 23, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Robbins, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the same, a Bill to change the name of the W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company; and

W. C. Stevenson  
Manufacturing Com-  
pany.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, on the petition of said company, a Bill to amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional water supply;

Stockbridge  
Water Com-  
pany.

Severally read and ordered to a second reading.

By Mr. Coffin, from the committee on the Liquor Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said board;

Public bars.

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the Senate Bill relating to assessment insurance, was taken from the table and ordered to a third reading.

Assessment  
Insurance.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the Senate Report of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing all fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay sick and disability benefits from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on its acceptance. Mr. Davenport moved to amend by the substitution of a "Bill relating to assessments for

disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations." Pending this question, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday, May 26.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, —

**Constitutional Amendments, submission of, to the people.**

*Ordered*, That the committee on Constitutional Amendments report such legislation as is necessary to provide for the submission to the people of the following articles of amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the same having been agreed to by the General Court of the years 1889 and 1890 : —

"To prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth ;" and

"Relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise."

Sent down for concurrence.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Bills

**Hingham, town of, — mill pond.**

To authorize the town of Hingham to take and fill the "Mill Pond" in said town, and for other purposes ;

Relating to trespass upon real estate ; and

To amend chapter 230 of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled : An Act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places (introduced on leave in the House) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Fish and game laws, enforcement of.**

A Bill providing for the better maintenance and enforcement of the fish and game laws and the distribution of fish (on the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, in part) ; and

**Massachusetts Reformatory.**

A Resolve providing for the maintenance of industrial schools and for certain repairs at the Massachusetts Reformatory (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Bill to authorize the selectmen of the town of Dracut to cancel certain licenses and to refund the money received for said licenses (on the petition of Thomas H. Connell), was read three times, under a suspension of the rules moved by Mr. Tucke, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On further motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

Dracut, town  
of,—liquor  
licenses.

#### Reports

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to costs in criminal proceedings and to the condition of the inferior courts (taken from the files of last year);

Criminal pro-  
ceedings, costs  
in,—condition  
of the inferior  
courts.

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate:

Municipal offi-  
ces, names of  
candidates for.

On the order relative to such amendment of section 4 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 as shall more clearly define the number of names required on nomination papers for candidates for municipal offices (Messrs. Quincy, Gould and Williams, of the House, present and dissenting); and

On the order relative to amending section 8 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, by striking out in the 6th line of section 8, the word "five," and inserting in place thereof the word "ten;" so that it shall read "or with the proper city clerk ten days;" and

Candidates,  
withdrawal of  
names of.

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the taxation of bankrupt stocks of goods brought into a town after the 1st of May;

Bankrupt  
goods, taxation  
of.

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

The Senate Bill relative to the attendance of children in the schools, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended as follows: Strike out all after the enacting clause and insert in place thereof the following words: Section one of chapter four hundred and sixty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, is hereby amended by striking out in the nineteenth, twentieth, twenty-first and twenty-second lines thereof the words, "for at least twenty weeks some public day school in the city or town in which he resides, which time shall be divided so far as the arrangement of school terms will allow into two terms each of ten consecutive weeks,"

Schools, attend-  
ance of children  
in.

and inserting in place thereof the words, "some public day school in the city or town in which he resides, and such attendance shall continue for at least thirty weeks of the school year if the schools are kept open that length of time, with an allowance of two weeks' time for absences not excused by the superintendent of schools or the school committee;" also by adding in the twenty-third line of said section, after the word "shall," the words "upon the complaint of the school committee," so that the last part of said section one, beginning with the middle of the sixteenth line thereof, as amended, shall read as follows:—

*Section 1.* Every person having under his control a child between the ages of eight and fourteen years, shall annually cause such child to attend some public day school in the city or town in which he resides, and such attendance shall continue for at least thirty weeks of the school year if the schools are kept open that length of time with an allowance of two weeks' time for absences not excused by the superintendent of schools or the school committee, and for every neglect of such duty the person offending shall, upon the complaint of the school committee or any truant officers forfeit to the use of the public schools of such city or town a sum not exceeding twenty dollars: but if such child has attended for a like period of time a private day school approved by the school committee of such city or town, or if such child has been otherwise instructed for a like period of time in the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public schools, or has already acquired the branches of learning required by law to be taught in the public schools, or if his physical or mental condition is such as to render such attendance inexpedient or impracticable, such penalty shall not be incurred.

Pending the question on concurring with the House in the adoption of the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Campbell, postponed until Monday next.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To authorize the Boston Electric Light Company to increase its capital stock;

To enable the city of Newton to establish a Board of Public Works;

To amend an act relating to sewer assessments in the city of Boston;

To incorporate the Dracut Water Supply Company;

To promote the establishment and efficiency of free public libraries;

To amend an act to establish a Board of Public Works for the city of New Bedford; and

To authorize the selectmen of the town of Dracut to cancel certain licenses and to refund the money received for said licenses.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Harlow, the House Bill relating to crossings at grade by railroads for private use, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time. On motion of Mr. Stevens, the bill, as previously amended, was further amended by inserting after the word "tracks," in line 5, the words "and may impose such other conditions in relation to the use of the crossing by said railroad as may be deemed expedient;" and by inserting in line 8, after the word "limitations," the words "and conditions." Pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Savage, postponed until Monday, May 26.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday, May 26, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House Bill to amend the Massachusetts Insurance Act of the year 1887, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time; and pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, May 27, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

Longmeadow,  
town of, an-  
nexation of part  
of, to the city  
of Springfield.

Railroads,  
private cross-  
ings over.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the Senate Bill to regulate the laying out, altering, maintaining, and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday, May 26.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Sewers, etc.,  
construction of,  
by towns.

The Senate Bill to authorize towns to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof; and

Notaries pub-  
lic, jurisdiction  
of.

The House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public;

Were severally rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

Public moneys,  
deposit of.

The House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, as previously amended by the Senate, was, by a vote of 16 to 13, rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury.

County treas-  
urers, accounts  
of.

The House Bill relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers, was read a third time, amended, by the substitution of a new draft with the same title, recommended by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, and was passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Ballots, form of.

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots, was considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Tuesday, May 27.

Boston, city  
of, — adver-  
tising meetings  
for elections.

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law that meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston, and the wards and precincts thereof.

shall be notified by advertisements in newspapers, instead of by warrants issued by the Board of Aldermen, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Savage, postponed until Monday, May 26.

**The bills**

For the better protection of land owners ; Bills.  
 In relation to the return and records of births ;  
 In relation to the attachment of the property of newspaper offices ;

To amend an act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees ;

For the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at the State hospitals and asylums for the insane ;

Concerning the contingent expenses of civil actions in Commonwealth cases ; and

In addition to an act to aid small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents ; and

**The resolves**

In favor of the Dudley Indians ; Resolves.  
 In favor of the parading of the color guards of the Sons of Veterans with firearms ;

To provide for building and repairing fences at the Reformatory Prison for Women ; and

Providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, was considered and ordered to a third reading. House resolve.

The House Bill to incorporate the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company, was read a third time, and, by a vote of 15 to 11, was passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. House bill.

The House Bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by, or on behalf of, the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, was read a third time and considered. Nine hours a day's work.

On motion of Mr. Howard, the bill was, by a vote of 15 to 14, amended by striking out in section 1 the words "and payment therefor shall be by the hour," which were yesterday inserted after the word "therein," in line 5.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

On further motion of the same Senator, the bill was, by a vote of 17 to 10, further amended by striking out the following words which were yesterday added at the end of section 1: “*Provided*: That so much of this act as applies to any city or town shall be in force when it is accepted by the legal voters of such city or town voting at any annual election at which the question of such acceptance has been submitted to them by vote of their city council or board of selectmen.”

The question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, was then determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Hart, George D.
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Cook, Thomas W.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Parker, Henry L.
Gleason, Willard F.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Haggerty, Charles	Savage, Cyrus.—18.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Dodge, Simeon	Hosmer, Henry J.
Dwinell, James F.	Palmer, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Robbins, Oliver W.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Stevens, Charles E.
Field, Lucius	Towle, George M.—13.
Fisk, David	

## PAIRED.

## Yea.

## Nay.

Mr. Edward M. Tucke (present), Mr. Edwin D. Metcalf.  
 Mr. George H. Gammans, Mr. Aaron Low (present).  
 Mr. Wm. N. Davenport (present), Mr. Benjamin F. Campbell.—6.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Charles C. Coffin and Alfred S. Fassett.—2.

So the bill was passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate bills

To amend the Public Statutes relative to the taxation of incomes;

To provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

Senate bills.

Concerning the removal and mutilation of the records of the Commonwealth ;

Concerning the larceny or destruction of wills or other testamentary instruments ; and

To amend an act to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill to require clerks of courts to forward House bill. certain papers to the Attorney-General, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill to authorize the printing and distributing Ibid. of ballots for town elections at the public expense (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time, amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, by striking out section 1, and was passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation Senate reports. necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to ballot reform in primary meetings ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Horace G. Allen, President of the Common Council of the city of Boston, for an amendment of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to illegal voting at caucuses ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law for the holding and conducting of primary political meetings and caucuses, by applying thereto such provisions of the act known as the Australian Ballot Law as may be applicable or otherwise, with a view to secure a full and fair representation in such meetings of all persons entitled to participate therein, and generally to promote the character of such meetings, and secure the most desirable results therefrom ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing sworn officers to be selected by candidates at caucuses, and providing that all candidates for city or State offices, or candidates

for delegate conventions for the nomination of candidates for city, county, State or national offices, shall be entitled to representation in overseeing the depositing and counting of ballots ; also providing that the balloting shall be secret, and providing some method to determine who shall be allowed to vote in party caucuses ; also providing penalties for infringement of the provisions of any such legislation ;

**Senate reports.**

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 4 of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888, in such manner as will make it incumbent on the chairman of any caucus to require of any one desiring to vote whose right is challenged, a declaration under oath that he is a member of the political party who issued the call for said caucus :

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the regulation of caucuses in such manner as to make the same more effectual, or of repealing the same ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections and political primary meetings held in the Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 3 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the Australian Ballot Law, in the eighth line thereof, by inserting after the word "in," the words "or for," so that the same shall read "and any caucus so called and held in or for any such electoral district," etc. ;

Of the committee on Prisons, no legislation necessary, on the third annual report of the General Superintendent of Prisons ;

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts State Prison ;

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation necessary, on the nineteenth annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons ;

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Massachusetts Reformatory ; and

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation

necessary, on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on the Reformatory Prison for Women;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House reports

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to county affairs and criminal costs ; House reports.

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the number of votes given in for representatives in the General Court in the several districts in the Commonwealth at the election held on the fifth day of November, 1889 ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the total number of registered male voters and the total number of ballots cast in each voting precinct in the Commonwealth on the fifth day of November, 1889 ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, no further legislation necessary, on the order requiring the returns of votes cast in the several representative districts for representatives in the General Court to be sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to be filed in his office ; also to leaving the length and breadth of the official ballot discretionary with the Secretary of the Commonwealth ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the principles of the ballot system, so called, to the holding of party conventions and the election of party committees ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to extending the time for registration of voters in the city of Boston ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to preventing the improper omission of names of voters from the voting list, and providing that notice of omission of any name shall be sent to the last known place of abode of such person, or otherwise ; and

Of the committee on Taxation, leave to withdraw, at his own request, on the petition of E. N. Horsford that a

**JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,**

certain parcel of land situated in the county of Middlesex may be exempted from taxation ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

**House report.**

The House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads ; and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock, was considered ; and pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Stevens, postponed until Thursday, May 29, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

At twenty-two minutes past one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, May 26, 1890.

**Met** according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, Dwelling-houses, breaking and entering. that the House Bill to fix the penalty for breaking and entering a dwelling-house, ought NOT to pass ; and

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Commissioner of Highways and Bridges. that the Senate Bill to provide for a Commissioner of Highways and Bridges, ought NOT to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being, in each case, on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, Lyman School for Boys. that the House Resolve providing for a new building at the Lyman School for Boys, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, that the following House order (recommitted), ought NOT to be adopted :—

*Ordered*, That a joint special committee be appointed, State and county officers, compensation of. to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various State and county officers, the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation. Said committee shall have power to send for persons and papers, and shall report the result of their investigation to the next Legislature ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented and referred :—

By Mr. Fassett, a petition of J. A. Brewer and others Great Barrington, town of, Berkshire Heights Water Company. that the town of Great Barrington, or the fire district thereof, be authorized to purchase the franchise, corporate property, and all rights and privileges of the Berkshire

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Heights Water Company, and also that certain acts of said corporation be ratified, confirmed and made valid;

Under a suspension of the 12th and 9th joint rules, to the committee on Water Supply.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

Stock, sale of  
new shares of,  
at auction.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the Senate reports

Of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Clafin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes: and

Capital stock,  
disposal of.

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares, because of consolidation, or otherwise;

Were severally taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the reports, the further consideration thereof was, in each case, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, May 29.

*Motions to Reconsider.*

Notaries pub-  
lic, Jurisdiction  
of.

Mr. Hunt moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, rejected the House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public, and this motion was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, laid on the table.

Public moneys,  
deposit of.

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, on Friday last, rejected the House Bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, and further moved to lay this motion on the table, which latter motion was lost. The question on the reconsideration of the vote by which the bill was rejected, was then determined as follows, to wit: —

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Carberry, William H.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Ely, Oscar

Messrs. Fisk, David  
Haggerty, Charles  
Hart, George D.  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Jaques, Alden P.  
Towle, George M.  
Tucke, Edward M. — 16.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dwinell, James F.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Gammans, George H.	Savage, Cyrus.—19.
Goodwin, William H.	

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Davenport, William N.	Messrs. Robbins, Oliver W.
Gleason, Willard F.	Stevens, Charles E.—4.

So the motion to reconsider was lost.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill relating to bail fees for first offence of drunkenness (on an' order), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Resolve in favor of the Soldiers' Messenger Corps (on the annual report of the Adjutant General, in part), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

A Resolve relative to the insect known as the Ocneria Gypsy Moth. Dispar or Gypsy Moth (on the message of the Governor relating to the subject), was read and ordered to a second reading.

## Reports

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to preventing the use of the name of a political party in the designation upon the official ballot of candidates nominated by nomination papers, or requiring such name to be printed in smaller type than the other word or words used in designating such candidates ; also to permitting a political party to adopt a design or emblem, to be placed with the names of its candidates upon the official ballot ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to making the appointment of tellers compulsory instead of optional at elections in towns ; and

**Governor's address, — prisons and reformatories.**

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to prisons and reformatories;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Creditors in insolvency, composition with.**

The Senate Bill in relation to composition with creditors in insolvency, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment adding at the end of section 1 the words "or person depositing the same;" and, pending the question on concurring in the adoption of the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Creed, postponed until to-morrow.

**Wires, supervision of.**

The Senate Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the following amendments: —

In section 1, line 10, after the word "light," insert the words "or power;" in lines 12 and 13, strike out the words "point, near the place of entering the building," and insert in place thereof the words "points in the circuit calculating to prevent danger from fire;" in line 15, strike out the words "causing fire from," and insert in place thereof the words "injuring electrical instruments or causing fire by;" in line 16, strike out the word "by," and insert in place thereof the word "through;" also in section 3, line 6, insert after the word "light," the words "or power;" and, pending the question on concurring in the adoption of the amendments, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

**Westminster, town of, annexation of part of, to the city of Fitchburg.**

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Westminster to the city of Fitchburg, had been referred, by that branch, to the next General Court.

#### *Discharged from the Orders.*

**Longmeadow, town of, annexation of part of, to the city of Springfield.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered, the question being on ordering to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was amended in section 5, by striking

out, in line 26, the word "obstructed," and inserting in place thereof the words "closed for said light driving;" and also by inserting after the word "bars," at the end of the same line, the words "or by any rule or regulation of said Park Commissioners." The bill was then ordered to a third reading. On further motion of Mr. Metcalf, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Report of the committee on Insurance, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to authorizing all fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay sick and disability benefits from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate, was considered; and, pending the question on amending the report by the substitution of the bill, as moved by Mr. Davenport, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Towle, postponed until to-morrow.

Fraternal beneficiary organizations.

The House Bill relating to crossings at grade by rail-<sup>Grade cross-  
roads for private use, was considered and passed to be  
engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously  
adopted by the Senate, which was sent down for concur-  
rence.</sup>

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing by law that meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston, and the wards and precincts thereof, shall be notified by advertisements in newspapers, instead of by warrants issued by the Board of Aldermen, was considered, the question being on the acceptance thereof. On motion of Mr. Hunt, the report was amended by the substitution of a "Bill to provide for the calling of meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston," which was read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston, city  
of, — elections.

**Private crossings over railroads.**

The Senate Bill to regulate the laying out, altering, maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend by inserting the following new section: "Sect. 2. Either party, if dissatisfied with the decision of the Railroad Commissioners, may, within one year after it is given, apply for a jury to assess the damages. If no such application is made, the Commissioners after the expiration of said year, may issue warrants of distress to compel the payment of the damages with costs and interest." Pending the question on the adoption of this amendment, and pending the main question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Coffin, postponed until to-morrow.

**Children, attendance of, in the schools.**

The Senate Bill relative to the attendance of children in the schools, was considered, the question being on concurring in the adoption of the House amendment; and the Senate concurred therein.

**Bills.**

**The bills**

To amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional water supply; and

To change the name of the W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill relating to assessment insurance, was read a third time, amended, on motion of Mr. Towle, by striking out section 30, and, as amended, was passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Senate bills.**

**The Senate bills**

For the better protection of land owners; and

In relation to the return and record of deaths (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

**Senate resolve.**

The Senate Resolve in favor of the Dudley Indians;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

**The House bills**

In relation to the attachment of the property of news-  
paper offices; House bills.

To amend an act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees;

For the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at the State hospitals and asylums for the insane;

Concerning the contingent expenses of civil actions in Commonwealth cases; and

In addition to an act to aid small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents; and

The House resolves

For completing the preparation and publication of the House resolves. Province Laws;

Authorizing the color guards of the Sons of Veterans to parade with fire-arms (its title having been changed by the Committee on Bills in the Third Reading);

To provide for building and repairing fences at the Reformatory Prison for Women; and

Providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on the Liquor Senate report. Law, no legislation necessary, on the communication from the Board of Police for the city of Boston in response to the order of the General Court, transmitting the information requested as to the manner in which the provisions of law relating to the sale of liquor over public bars is construed and enforced by said Board, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House reports**

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and House reports. Criminal Costs, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to costs in criminal proceedings and to the condition of the inferior courts (taken from the files of last year);

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to such amendment of section 4 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

shall more clearly define the number of names required on nomination papers for candidates for municipal offices;

**House reports.**

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 8 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, in the sixth line thereof, by striking out the word "five," and inserting in place thereof the word "ten," so that it shall read, "or with the proper city clerk ten days;" and

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to the taxation of bankrupt stocks of goods brought into a town after the 1st of May;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At a quarter past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, May 27, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>Insane, treatment of.</sup> that the Senate Bill to insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, <sup>Massachusetts Reformatory.</sup> that the House Resolve providing for the maintenance of industrial schools and for certain repairs at the Massachusetts Reformatory, ought to pass ;

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill relative to standard weights, measures and balances and the deputy sealer of weights and measures, <sup>Standard weights and measures.</sup> ought to pass ; and

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Bill providing for the better maintenance and enforcement of the fish and game laws and the distribution of fish, <sup>Fish and game laws, enforcement of.</sup> ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, <sup>Horses, keeping of, in certain places.</sup> that the House Bill to amend chapter 230 of the Acts of the year 1890 entitled : "An Act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places," ought to pass, amended by striking out section 2 ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading, with the amendment pending.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, <sup>Sources of water supply, pollution of.</sup> asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the Senate Bill to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, and recommending that the same be re-committed to the committee on Water Supply ;

Read and accepted.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, <sup>Grade crossings, abolition of.</sup> that the Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade

crossings, ought to pass, in a new draft, with the same title ;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Newspaper publications.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to the better protection of the public against the publication by newspapers of scandalous or unauthorized matters which are of private interest only ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

### *Petitions.*

The following petitions were severally presented and referred : —

Pittsfield Street Railway Company.

By Mr. Robbins, a petition of the Pittsfield Street Railway Company and others that said company be authorized to sell its property and franchise under certain restrictions ;

Under a suspension of the 12th and 9th joint rules, to the committee on Street Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Winchester, town of, — water supply.

By Mr. Dwinell, a petition of J. F. Dwinell that certain authority given to the town of Winchester to purchase and take lands and create reservoirs, be made valid and extended ; and that said town be granted authority to do such acts as may be necessary or proper for obtaining an additional water supply ;

Under a suspension of the 12th and 9th joint rules, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rules.

### *Order Adopted.*

Personal property, disposal of.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

*Ordered* (under suspension of the 12th joint rule). That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing by law for the further disposal of personal property recovered under the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the Public Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof or supplementary thereto ;

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to prevent and punish fraud in sales of goods, wares and merchandise at public or private sale by itinerant vendors, and to regulate such sales, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Merchandise,  
fraudulent sales  
of.

A Bill to permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways (taken from the files of last year) (Messrs. Breed, Goodwin and Oakman, of the Senate, dissenting), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Meigs system of  
elevated rail-  
ways.

## Reports

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no further legislation necessary, on the order relative to requiring county treasurers to make an annual report containing details of all county receipts and expenditures ;

County treas-  
urers, reports  
of.

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to designate candidates placed on the official ballot by nomination papers as "Independent," and not "Independent Republican" or "Independent Democrat;" and

Candidates,  
designation of.

Of the same committee, inexpedient to legislate :

On the order relative to increasing the number of signatures of voters required to make a nomination for office by means of a nomination paper, or requiring a nomination paper to be signed at a meeting of voters called for the purpose, or requiring a candidate nominated by a nomination paper to certify his acceptance of such nomination upon such paper before the filing thereof; also to making it a penal offence for any person whose name has been presented as a candidate upon a certificate of nomination or nomination paper to withdraw his name from nomination, or to cause such certificate of nomination or nomination paper to be withheld from filing, for any valuable consideration, and for any person to secure, or attempt to secure, such withdrawal or withholding for any valuable consideration ;

Nomination  
papers and the  
withdrawal of  
candidates.

On the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections (Messrs. Hunt, of the Senate, and Quincy and Williams of the House, dissenting) ;

Sample ballots.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Ballots, — grouping of names of parties.**

On the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party (Mr. Quincy, of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

**Voters, assistance to.**

On the order relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, in such manner as will provide that all voters asking assistance in marking their ballots shall be assisted by one of the precinct officers who is a member of the same political party as said voters; and

Of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate :

**State Prison, etc., — use of new machinery.**

On the order relative to repealing section 5 of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 with regard to the use of new machinery in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction ; and

**State Prison, — employment of prisoners.**

On the order relative to inquiring if the provisions of section 2 of chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to the number of prisoners to be employed, have been strictly adhered to in the employment of prisoners at the State Prison at Charlestown ; and what legislation, if any, is needed to insure a rigid compliance with the limitations therein specified on the part of the warden and general superintendent of prisons ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Gas and electric light companies, consolidation of.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended as follows :—

In section 1, line 4, strike out the word “therein.” and insert in place thereof the words, “in such city or town ;” in section 2, strike out in lines 1, 2, 3 and 4, the words, “The agreement for consolidation shall be signed by two-thirds in number and interest of the stockholders of each of the constituent corporations, and,” and insert in place thereof the following words : “If the agreement for consolidation shall be approved by vote of two-thirds in number and interest of the stockholders of each of the consolidating companies, at a meeting duly called for the purpose, and by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners after such notice and hearing as said board shall deem proper ;”

in section 4, line 9, strike out the words "a majority of;" in section 4, lines 11, 12 and 13, strike out the words "shall be the total valuation of each of the constituent corporations at the time of consolidation," and insert in place thereof the words "shall not exceed the aggregate capital stock of the constituent companies, issued and outstanding at the time of consolidation, nor the total valuation of the property of such constituent companies at the time of consolidation;" also, in line 14 of the same section, strike out the word "majority," and insert in place thereof the word "appraisers."

Pending the question on concurring in the adoption of these amendments, Mr. Dwinell moved to postpone the further consideration thereof until Thursday, May 29, and this motion was lost. The Senate non-concurred in the adoption of the amendments, and, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, asked for a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two branches.

Sent down for concurrence in the reference to a committee of conference.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill establishing the compensation of witnesses, had been rejected by that branch. Witnesses, compensation of.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

Authorizing the Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company to lease its road and other property; Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To discontinue a town landing on the Taunton River in the town of Dighton;

To authorize the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of West Boylston to hold additional real and personal estate;

To authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish schoolhouses;

To authorize the town of Norton to receive and hold certain property in trust;

In relation to the Hospital Cottages for Children in Baldwinsville in the town of Templeton;

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

In relation to additional passenger trains upon the Milford branch of the Boston and Albany Railroad Company; and

Relating to fees of trial justices.

by man. *Discharged from the Orders.*

(Mr. Quin.)

On the order of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill to regulate 413 of the Acts altering, maintaining and discontinuing of provide that all voter railroads, was discharged from the ballots shall be assisted a suspension of Senate Rule No. is a member of the same pending the question on the and moved by Mr. Haggerty, and

Of the committee on Prisons, passing the bill to be

On the order relative to repealition of Mr. Metcalf. 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 with Judiciary. new machinery in the State Prison, houses of correction; and

State Prison,  
etc., — use of  
new machinery.

State Prison, —  
employment of  
prisoners.

On the order relative to inquiring if section 2 of chapter 403 of the Acts of th relation to the number of prisoners to be e~~etts~~ Insurance been strictly adhered to in the employment by a vote of at the State Prison at Charlestown; and wha if any, is needed to insure a rigid complia limitations therein specified on the part of ction Laws. and general superintendent of prisons; amending

Were severally read and placed in the Orde~~ative~~ to the Day for to-morrow. the ques

Gas and electric  
light companies,  
consolidation  
of.

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidatio~~ation~~ and electric light companies, came up, passed grossed, in concurrence, amended as follows: — insurance.

In section 1, line 4, strike out the word "authorand and insert in place thereof the words, "in stay sick or town;" in section 2, strike out in lines 1, 2~~s~~ments 4, the words, "The agreement for consolidation members. be signed by two-thirds in number and interest of due stockholders of each of the constituent corporated and and," and insert in place thereof the following w~~estitu~~ "If the agreement for consolidation shall be apply and by vote of two-thirds in number and interest of such stockholders of each of the consolidating companies, a meeting duly called for the purpose, and by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners after such notice and hearing as said board shall deem proper;"

curring in the adoption of the House amendment adding at the end of section 1 the words "or person depositing the same ;" and the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, was considered, the question being on concurring in the adoption of the following House amendments :—

In section 1, line 10, after the word "light," insert the words "or power ;" in lines 12 and 13, strike out the words "point, near the place of entering the building," and insert in place thereof the words "points in the circuit calculating to prevent danger from fire ;" in line 15, strike out the words "causing fire from," and insert in place thereof the words "injuring electrical instruments or causing fire by ;" in line 16, strike out the word "by," and insert in place thereof the word "through ;" also, in section 3, line 6, insert after the word "light," the words "or power." By a vote of 6 to 2 (a quorum being present), the Senate concurred therein.

The Senate Bill to provide for a Commissioner of Highways and Bridges, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury ; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Robbins, postponed until Tuesday, June 3.

The House Bill to fix the penalty for breaking and entering a dwelling-house, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary ; and, pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Fassett, postponed until Tuesday, June 3.

The Bill to provide for the calling of meetings for elections and other purposes in the city of Boston ; and

The resolves

Providing for a new building at the Lyman School for Boys ; and

Relative to the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar or Gypsy Moth ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills  
To amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional water supply ; and  
To change the name of the W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company ;  
Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.  
Severally sent down for concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Expenditures, that the following order ought NOT to be adopted :—

*Ordered*, That a joint special committee be appointed to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various State and county officers, the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation. Said committee shall have the power to send for persons and papers, and shall report the result of their investigation to the next Legislature, — was accepted, and the order was accordingly rejected.

**House reports.**

The House reports  
Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to preventing the use of the name of a political party in the designation upon the official ballot of candidates nominated by nomination papers, or requiring such name to be printed in smaller type than the other word or words used in designating such candidates ; also to permitting a political party to adopt a design or emblem, to be placed with the names of its candidates upon the official ballot ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to making the appointment of tellers compulsory instead of optional at elections in towns ; and

Of the committee on Prisons, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to prisons and reformatories ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At a quarter past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, May 28, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Soldiers' Messenger Corps. that the House Resolve in favor of the Soldiers' Messenger Corps, ought to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, Public bridges, construction of. that the Senate Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth, ought NOT to pass ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on Military Affairs, Militia, extraordinary expenses of. on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the militia, in part, a Bill authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses ;

Read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

By Mr. Dwinell, from the committee on Water Supply, Sources of water supply, pollution of. that the Senate Bill to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply (recommitted), ought to pass, in a new draft, entitled : "An Act in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply ;"

Read and ordered to a second reading.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Davenport (on leave, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule), introduced a Bill to confirm the proceedings of the town meetings of certain towns, which was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Reconsideration.**Wires, super-  
vision of.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, concurred in the adoption of the House amendments to the Senate Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, was reconsidered; and, the question recurring on concurring in the adoption of the amendments, the bill was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Taken from the Table.**Grade cross-  
ings, abolition  
of.*

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing all crossings of steam railroads at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Boston & Maine  
Railroad, — St.  
Johnsbury &  
Lake Cham-  
plain Railroad  
Company.*

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the House Bill to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, was taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, June 3.

*Notaries pub-  
lic, jurisdiction  
of.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate rejected the House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public, was taken from the table and considered. The motion to reconsider prevailed; and, pending the recurring question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, recommitted.

*Order Adopted.**Adjournment  
over Friday.*

On motion of Mr. Cook, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day it adjourn to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M., and that when the Senate adjourn to-morrow, it adjourn to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Bills**

To amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service (substituted for the report of the joint committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on an order) ; and

Relative to the recovery of interest ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

**Bills**

To establish a Saturday half-holiday for employees of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth (substituted for the report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, on an order) ;

To provide for the basis of representation at nominating conventions (on an order) ; and

Relating to evidence in prosecutions for offences against the election laws (on an order) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports**

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, no further legislation necessary (for the reason that the matter has been acted upon by the committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and House, acting jointly under the rule), on the order relative to the sale of securities, shares or certificates, where no actual purchase or delivery of such securities, shares or certificates is made ; and

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to legislation concerning the compensation of sheriffs and their deputies for services performed by them as such officers ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Notice was received from the House that the following Senate bills had severally been rejected by that branch :—

To authorize the city of Boston to take land for the uses of its fire department ; and

To establish the salary of the fire marshal of the city of Boston.

Boston, city of, — fire department.

Boston, city of, — salary of fire marshal.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Communication from the House.

A communication was received from the clerk of the House, transmitting a copy of certain resolutions, adopted by that branch on May 28, 1890; and the resolutions were read.

Mr. Davenport moved that the clerk be instructed to respectfully return the resolutions to the branch in which they originated, and this motion prevailed by a vote of 31 to 0.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To authorize the city of Pittsfield to construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor; and

In favor of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

Ballots, sample copies of.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Tuesday, June 3.

Ballots, — names of parties.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, and for other purposes, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. The following amendments, moved by Mr. Breed, were severally adopted : —

West End  
Street Railway  
Company, —  
elevated rail-  
roads.

In section 3 strike out the word "five," in line 20, and insert in the place thereof the word "six."

Insert after the words "of this act," in line 20, the words "and a copy of the certificate of approval of the railroad commissioners as provided in section 4 of this act."

Insert after the word "has," in line 37, the words "been refused or."

In section 4, line 29, insert before the word "details," the word "such."

In section 5, line 10, insert after the words "estate in," the words "that part of."

In line 32 strike out the words "in like manner," and insert in place thereof the words "by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council."

In line 80 insert after the word "acceptance," the words "of location."

In line 81 strike out the word "seven," and insert in place thereof the word "six."

In line 88 insert after the word "act," the words "or until the expiration of one year after the time allowed for construction as provided in section 15 of this act."

In line 90, after the words "side of," insert the words "that part of."

In line 93, after the words "either side of," insert the words "that part of."

In line 104, after the words "of this act," insert the words "or after the expiration of one year from the time allowed for the construction as provided in section 15 of this act."

Mr. Goodwin moved the following amendment, which was lost : —

In section 2, insert after the word "connections," in line 17, the following words : "And shall with said petition file the written consent of a majority of the owners and of the owners of a majority in value of the property

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

abutting upon said streets and ways and each of them. In the ascertainment of said majority in value of the property aforesaid, the valuation as last assessed by the assessors of the city or town in which such property is situated, prior to the date of filing said petition, shall be the basis of computation, and such consent by the owners of the property shall not, unless otherwise expressly so stipulated, affect, waive or prejudice the right of the owner to the privileges and remedies hereinafter provided for damages by reason of the location, construction, equipment, maintenance and operation of said railroad and of obtaining security therefor."

The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

**The bills**

**Bills.** To insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons;

Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations;

Relative to standard weights, measures and balances, and the deputy sealer of weights and measures;

To promote the abolition of grade crossings;

Providing for the better maintenance and enforcement of the fish and game laws and the distribution of fish;

To permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways; and

**Resolve.** The Resolve providing for the maintenance of industrial schools and for certain repairs at the Massachusetts Reformatory;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Horses, keeping of.** The House Bill to amend chapter 230 of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled : "An Act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places," was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, by striking out section 2, and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

**Senate bill.** The Senate Bill to provide for the calling of meetings for elections in the city of Boston (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**The House resolves**

Providing for a new building at the Lyman School for House resolves.  
Boys; and

Relative to the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar or  
Gypsy Moth;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be en-  
grossed, in concurrence.

**The Senate reports**

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act  
incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company; Senate reports.

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of Reynolds T. White for authority  
to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad  
in the city of Boston;

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of Frank A. Bartholomew and  
others for authority to build and operate an elevated elec-  
tric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity;

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway  
Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain,  
equip and operate, by electricity or other motive power,  
an elevated railroad or system of elevated railroads in any  
or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of  
Massachusetts;

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of William B. Mack and others for  
an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and  
maintaining an elevated railroad upon the Mack system,  
so called; and

Of the committee on Street Railways, leave to with-  
draw, on the petition of L. L. Tower and others for  
authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated  
railway in the streets of Boston;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, Senate report.  
reference to the next General Court, on the order' relative  
to the better protection of the public against the publica-  
tion by newspapers of scandalous or unauthorized matters  
which are of private interest only, was accepted.

**The House reports****House reports.**

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no further legislation necessary, on the order relative to requiring county treasurers to make an annual report containing details of all county receipts and expenditures ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to increasing the number of signatures of voters required to make a nomination for office by means of a nomination paper, or requiring a nomination paper to be signed at a meeting of voters called for the purpose, or requiring a candidate nominated by a nomination paper to certify his acceptance of such nomination upon such paper before the filing thereof ; also to making it a penal offence for any person whose name has been presented as a candidate upon a certificate of nomination or nomination paper to withdraw his name from nomination, or to cause such certificate of nomination or nomination paper to be withheld from filing, for any valuable consideration, and for any person to secure, or attempt to secure such withdrawal or withholding for any valuable consideration ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, in such manner as will provide that all voters asking assistance in marking their ballots shall be assisted by one of the precinct officers who is a member of the same political party as said voters ;

Of the committee on Election Laws, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to designate candidates placed on the official ballot by nomination papers as "Independent," and not "Independent Republican" or "Independent Democrat;"

Of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing section 5 of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887, with regard to the use of new machinery in the State prison, reformatories and houses of correction ; and

Of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to inquiring if the provisions of section 2 of chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to the number of prisoners to be employed, have

WEDNESDAY, MAY 28, 1890.

835

been strictly adhered to in the employment of prisoners at the State Prison at Charlestown, and what legislation, if any, is needed to insure a rigid compliance with the limitations therein specified on the part of the warden and general superintendent of prisons;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At five minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

THURSDAY, May 29, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Real estate,  
trespass upon.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to trespass upon real estate, ought to pass, amended, by striking out all after the enacting clause and inserting in place thereof the following words: "Section ninety-nine of chapter two hundred and three of the Public Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:— Whoever without right enters upon or remains on or in the dwelling house, buildings or improved or enclosed land of another, after being forbidden so to do by the person having the lawful control of said premises, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars."

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading, with the amendment pending.

Constitutional  
amendments,  
submission of,  
to the people.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Constitutional Amendments, on an order, a Resolve providing for submitting to the people the Article of Amendment to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth; and the Article of Amendment relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise;

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Treasurer and  
Receiver-Gen-  
eral, report of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on Expenditures, no further legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as was referred to them; and

Auditor of  
Accounts, ab-  
stract of report  
of.

By the same Senator, from the same committee, no further legislation necessary, on the abstract of the report of the Auditor of Accounts;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

*Petition.*

The following petition was presented:—

Intoxicating  
liquors, enforce-  
ment of laws  
restricting the  
sale of.

By Mr. Baker, a petition of the Sabbath School workers of Franklin County, requesting the General Court to ask the members of Congress from the Commonwealth to

favor such modification of the interstate law as will enable states to have full police power to enforce existing statutes restricting or prohibiting the sale of intoxicating drinks ;

Referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary. Securities, wagering contracts in.

A Bill making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury. State Prison, cell room at.

A Bill to secure the publication of election expenses (on an order), was read and ordered to a second reading. Election expenses, publication of.

A Report of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation in regard to the labor of the prisoners in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction ; and also to so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act (Messrs. Eldredge and Hale, of the House, dissenting), was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next. Prisoners, labor of.

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, came up, the House having insisted on its amendments and having concurred in the appointment of a committee of conference. The President appointed as the committee on the part of the Senate, Messrs. Metcalf of Hampden, Palmer of Middlesex and Bradley of Essex. Gas and electric light companies, consolidation of.

Sent down to be joined.

#### *House Order.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following House order which was returned to the House for its action, to wit : —

*Ordered*, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending sections 37 and 48 of chapter 203 of the Public Statutes so that attorneys-at-law may be convicted of embezzlement under said sections. Attorneys-at-law, — conviction for embezzlement.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first eight of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

- To authorize cities to expend money for watering their public streets ;
- To provide for arranging and indexing the probate records of the county of Plymouth ;
- Relating to fenders and guards for street railway cars ;
- To authorize the Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company to increase its capital stock ;
- To authorize the Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company to do business as a common carrier ;
- To enable the proprietors of the Lowell Cemetery to hold additional real and personal estate ;
- Authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days and rules for civil business in said courts ;
- To incorporate the Newton Club of Newton ; and
- To amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks of courts, and the payment of fees in the Superior Court and the Supreme Judicial Court.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Capital stock of  
railroads, sale  
of, at auction.*

The House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads ; and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock, was considered, the question being on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence. Mr. Coffin moved to amend by the substitution of a " Bill providing for the sale of increased issues of railroad stock at public auction." Pending this motion, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Stevens, postponed until Wednesday, June 4, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

*Transportation  
corporations,  
sale of new  
shares of, at  
auction.*

The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Claflin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auc-

tion of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Wednesday, June 4, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares, because of consolidation, or otherwise, was considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Wednesday, June 4, to be placed third in the Orders of the Day.

The Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to abolishing all crossings of steam railroads at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Davenport moved to amend in section 2, by striking out all after the word "deposited," in line 17, to and including the word "town," in line 26, and inserting in place thereof, the following words : "Provided, that if such prohibition deprives any person of any property rights, or injures him in any use of his property which would be lawful irrespective of this act, then the city or town using the water supply, and on whose behalf such prohibition is made shall be liable for all damages occasioned thereby, and the cost of all changes in the use of the property occasioned by the order of the State Board of Health shall be paid by such city or town ;" also by inserting after section 7, the following new section : "Sect. 8.—All hearings granted in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be held on the premises where the nuisance or pollution is alleged to exist, or as near thereto as may be practicable."

Pending the question on the adoption of these amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Breed, postponed until Tuesday, June 3.

Stock, issue and  
disposal of.

Suffolk, county  
of,—abolition  
of grade cross-  
ings.

Sources of  
water supply,  
pollution of.

**Saturday half-holiday.**

The House Bill to establish a Saturday half-holiday for employees of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, was read a second time and considered. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend in section 1 by striking out, in the amendment inserted by the House, the word "ten," and inserting in place thereof the word "nine," and this motion was lost by a vote of 14 to 22. The bill was then refused a third reading.

**Nominating conventions, representation at.**

The House Bill to provide for the basis of representation at nominating conventions, was read a second time and refused a third reading.

**Bill.**

The Bill relating to evidence in prosecutions for offences against the election laws; and

**Resolve.**

The Resolve in favor of the Soldiers' Messenger Corps; Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Public bridges, construction of.**

The Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth, was considered: and, pending the question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Jaques, postponed until Monday, June 2.

**West End Street Railway Company, elevated railway.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time, as previously amended. and considered. Mr. Carberry moved to amend by inserting, after section 16, the following new section: "Sect. 17.— Nothing in this act shall be construed as preventing the West End Street Railway Company from extending its elevated railroad system to Roxbury, Jamaica Plain and Brighton," and this motion was lost. The bill was then passed to be engrossed and was sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Breed, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**Senate bills.**

The Senate bills

To insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons;

Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations; and

Relative to standard weights, measures and balances.

(its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Bill providing for the better maintenance House bill. and enforcement of the fish and game laws and the distribution of fish ; and

The House Resolve providing for the maintenance of House resolve. industrial schools and for certain repairs at the Massachusetts Reformatory ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The House Bill to permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

The House Bill to amend an act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

#### The House reports

Of the joint committee on the Judiciary, no further House reports. legislation necessary (for the reason that the matter has been acted upon by the committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and House, acting jointly under the rule), on the order relative to the sale of securities, shares or certificates, where no actual purchase or delivery of such securities, shares or certificates is made ; and

Of the joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, no legislation necessary, on the order relative to legislation concerning the compensation of sheriffs and their deputies for services performed by them as such officers ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

At thirteen minutes past one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, June 2, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Massachusetts  
and New  
Hampshire,  
states of, boun-  
dary line be-  
tween.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the Senate Resolve relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire, ought to pass, in a new draft entitled : " Resolves relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire ; "

Read and ordered to a second reading.

Drunkenness,  
bail fees for  
first offence of.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to bail fees for first offence of drunkenness, ought NOT to pass (Mr. Haggerty dissenting) ;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

Interest, recov-  
ery of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relative to the recovery of interest, ought to pass ;

Town meetings,  
proceedings of.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the Senate Bill to confirm the proceedings of the town meetings of certain towns (introduced on leave), ought to pass : and

Militia, ex-  
penses of.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses, ought to pass ;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

*Joint Special Committee.*

National En-  
campment of  
the Grand  
Army of the  
Republic. —  
joint special  
committee.

The President appointed as members, on the part of the Senate, of the joint special committee to represent the Commonwealth on the occasion of the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Messrs. Palmer of Middlesex, Gammans of Suffolk, Low of Essex, Field of Worcester, and E. J. Donovan of Suffolk ; and notice thereof was sent to the House of Representatives.

*Reconsideration.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the vote by which the Senate, on Thursday last, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, was reconsidered. The question recurring on passing the bill to be engrossed, it was amended, on motion of the same Senator, by striking out, in lines 20 to 28, inclusive, the following words: "*provided, however,* that in case the public interest shall require, such location may be revoked in whole or in part by a vote of two-thirds of the city council in cities or the board of selectmen in towns and the consent of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, and upon the payment by the said city or town of such damage as may be sustained by the said railway company by reason of such revocation;" also, by adding at the end of section 5, the following words: "*Provided, however,* that such city or town shall not be liable for any damages resulting from any act or neglect of said company, or resulting directly or indirectly from the granting of any such location." The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

West End  
Street Railway  
Company,—elevated railway.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill relating to wires, super-  
vision of. the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on concurring in the following amendments adopted by the House: In section 1, line 10, [A] after the word "light," insert the words "or power;" in lines 12 and 13, [B] strike out the words "point, near the place of entering the building," and insert in place thereof the words "points in the circuit calculating to prevent danger from fire [F];" in line 15, [C] strike out the words "causing fire from," and insert in place thereof the words "injuring electrical instruments or causing fire [G] by;" in line 16, [D] strike out the word "by," and insert in place thereof the word "through;" also in section 3, line 6, [E] insert after the word "light," the words "or power."

The Senate concurred in the amendments at [A] and [E], and concurred in the amendment at [B] with an

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

amendment at [F] adding thereto the words "and near the place of entering the building." The Senate also concurred in the amendment at [C] with an amendment at [G] striking out the word "by" and inserting in place thereof the word "from." The Senate non-concurred in the amendment [D].

Sent down to the House.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Moneys, final distribution of, invested by order of probate courts.

A Bill providing for the final distribution of sums of moneys deposited or invested by order of probate courts, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

## Bills

Fitchburg, city of, — hospital.

To authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, and the furnishing of the same, as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased; and

Ibid.

Relating to the establishment of a hospital for the inhabitants of the city of Fitchburg (both of which bills were substituted in the House for the report of the joint committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw);

Elections, laws relating to.

To revise the laws relating to elections (on an order, in part); and

Ballots, printing and distribution of, at public expense.

To amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense (on two orders);

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to the city of Springfield;

Authorizing the treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of the Massachusetts Soldiers' Home;

To amend an act relating to the investments of savings banks;

To amend the Public Statutes, relating to divorce;

To amend an act relating to the North Parish in Haverhill;

In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies ; Constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth, or any city or town therein ;

To require clerks of courts to forward certain papers to the Attorney-General ;

To incorporate the Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company ;

To enable persons to whom a debt is payable, if it were not for a lien on buildings and lands, to dissolve such lien by bonds ;

In addition to an act to aid small towns to provide themselves with school superintendents ;

For the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at the State hospitals and asylums for the insane ; and

In relation to the attachment of the property of newspaper offices.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

Authorizing the color guards of the Sons of Veterans Resolves passed, etc. to parade with fire-arms ;

For completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws ;

To provide for building and repairing fences at the Reformatory Prison for Women ; and

Providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth, was considered. By a vote of 10 to 19, the Senate refused to reject the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

The Senate Resolve providing for submitting to the people the Article of Amendment to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence Senate resolve.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

within the Commonwealth, and the Article of Amendment relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

*Real estate,  
trespass upon.*

The House Bill relating to trespass upon real estate, was read a second time. The following amendment, recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, was considered: Strike out all after the enacting clause and insert in place thereof the following: "Section ninety-one of chapter two hundred and three of the Public Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows: Whoever without right enters upon or remains on or in the dwelling-house, buildings or improved or enclosed land of another, after being forbidden so to do by the person having the lawful control of said premises, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars." On motion of Mr. Parker, the proposed amendment was amended by inserting after the word "premises," the words "either directly or by notice posted thereon." The amendment, as amended, was then adopted, and the bill, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

*Election ex-  
penses, publica-  
tion of.*

The House Bill to secure the publication of election expenses, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend in section 3, line 19, by striking out the words "twenty," and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred." Mr. Palmer moved to amend in the same section and line by striking out the word "twenty," and inserting in place thereof the words "five hundred." The question being put upon Mr. Palmer's motion, that being the larger sum proposed, the same was adopted by a vote of 19 to 10. On motion of Mr. Gammans, the bill was further amended, by a vote of 18 to 8, in section 1, line 27, by striking out the word "twenty-five," and inserting in place thereof the words "one hundred." The question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, was then determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James  
Dwinell, James F.

Messrs. Gammans, George H.  
Haggerty, Charles  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Robbins, Oliver W.  
Tucke, Edward M. — 1<sup>st</sup>

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Jaques, Alden P.
Breed, Arthur B.	Low, Aaron
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Cook, Thomas W.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Davenport, William N.	Palmer, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Field, Lucius	Savage, Cyrus
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.
Harlow, James H.	Towle, George M.—21.
Hosmer, Henry J.	

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Coffin, Charles C.	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Hart, George D.—5.
Gleason, Willard F.	

So the bill was refused a third reading.

The House Bill relating to evidence in prosecutions for House bill.  
offences against the election laws ; and

The House Resolve in favor of the Soldiers' Messenger House resolve.  
Corps ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be  
engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate reports

Of the committee on Expenditures, no legislation necessary, on so much of the report of the Treasurer and Receiver-General as was referred to them ; and

Of the committee on Expenditures, no legislation necessary, on the abstract of the report of the Auditor of Accounts ;

Were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The House Report of the committee on Prisons, inapposite to legislate, on the order relative to legislation in regard to the labor of the prisoners in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction ; and also to so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act, was accepted, in concurrence.

At a quarter before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, June 3, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Chaplain of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

Winchester,  
town of,—  
water supply.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of J. F. Dwinell, a Bill in addition to the acts to supply the town of Winchester with pure water; Read and ordered to a second reading.

Moneys, final  
distribution of,  
invested by  
order of prob-  
ate courts.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill providing for the final distribution of sums of moneys deposited or invested by order of probate courts, ought to pass; and

State Prison,—  
additional cell  
room.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Attorneys,  
practice of,  
in probate  
courts and  
courts of in-  
solvency.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill regulating the practice of attorneys in probate courts and courts of insolvency, ought to pass, amended as follows: Strike out in section 1, lines 1 and 2, the words "member of the bar or other person," and insert in place therof the word "attorney-at-law;" and in line 6, strike out the word "said," and insert in place thereof the word "such." In section 2, line 2, strike out the word "court," and insert in place thereof the words "courts and courts of insolvency;" and in line 3, insert after the word "notice," the words "to be given;" also strike out, in the title, the words "of attorneys;" and

State Dairy  
Commission.

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the Senate Bill providing for the establishment of a State Dairy Commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of

~~raudulent~~ sale of oleomargarine, ought to pass, amended as follows: At the end of section 6, strike out the words "The Commissioner shall have a salary of six hundred dollars, as such, together with the expenses necessarily incurred in the proper discharge of his duties;"

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading, with the amendments pending.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to prohibit the holding of certain elective offices by justices of courts, ought NOT to pass; and

Justices of  
courts, holding  
of elective  
offices by.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill relating to composition with creditors in insolvency, ought NOT to pass;

Creditors in  
insolvency,  
composition  
with.

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being, in each case, on the rejection of the bill.

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 12 of chapter 130 of the Public Statutes, as to give to the special administration of an intestate estate the same custody and charge of, and rights in, the real estate that a special administration would have in case of a will and delay in granting letters testamentary;

Intestate  
estates, — rights  
of special ad-  
ministrators.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the Governor of the Commonwealth; and

Governor,  
salary of.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the Constitution or enacting such legislation as will lessen the amount of special legislation (Messrs. Breed, of the Senate, and Greenough, Davis and Littlefield, of the House, dissenting and submitting their views);

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

#### *Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Davenport moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, accepted, in concurrence, the House Report of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation in regard to the labor of the prisoners in the State Prison, reforma-

Prisoners,  
labor of.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

tories and houses of correction ; and also to so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act ; and this motion was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Taken from the Table.*

*Carpet wool,  
duties upon.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, were taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the motion to recede from non-concurring with the House in the reference of the resolutions to the committee on Federal Relations, as moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Supreme Coun-  
cil of the  
American  
Legion of  
Honor.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Insurance, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor for authority to complete the accumulation of its guarantee fund and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Davenport, postponed until to-morrow.

*General Court,  
prorogation of.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Resolution relative to the prorogation of the General Court, was taken from the table and rejected.

*Boston, city  
of,—officers  
and depart-  
ments in.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Bill relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Merrimack  
River, fishing  
in.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill to amend an act to regulate fishing in the Merrimack River, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Bradley, postponed until Thursday, June 5.

*Ballots, — sepa-  
ration of names  
of parties.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on

the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, postponed until Thursday, June 5.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the Senate Report of the Committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, June 5.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Report of the Committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of such political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Thursday, June 5.

#### *Order Laid Over.*

The following order, offered by Mr. Palmer, was laid over at the request of Mr. Metcalf : —

*Ordered*, That the Senate Rule No. 8 be suspended Senate Rule  
No. 8. until otherwise ordered.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to regulate auction sales of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town to be sold by auction, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary ; Merchandise,  
sale of, at  
auction.

**Militia.**

A Bill to amend chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 concerning the militia (on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, the report of the Adjutant-General, and two orders, in part) ; and

**Elections, printing of laws relating to.**

A Resolve providing for the printing of the laws relating to elections (on an order, in part) ;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Bills****Voters, omission of names of.**

To provide for giving notice of the omission of names from the register of voters (on an order) ; and

**Pittsfield Street Railway Company.**

To authorize the Pittsfield Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchise (on the petition of the same) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**Reports****Grade crossings, flagmen at.**

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth (Mr. McDonough, of the House, present and dissenting) ; and

**Merchandise, taxation of.**

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to taxation, so that stocks of goods brought into a city or town for sale by persons not residents of the city or town may be taxed at the time of said bringing in ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Boston, city of,—school-houses.**

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the Bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses (introduced on leave in the House) ; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

**Gas and electric light companies, consolidation of.**

The Senate Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, came up, Messrs. Hildreth, Sanford and Lyons having been joined on the part of the House to serve on the committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two branches.

*Message from the Governor.*

A message from His Excellency the Governor recommending an additional appropriation for the Commissioners of Prisons for the purpose of constructing a system of sewage disposal for the Reformatory Prison for Women, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Prisons.

Message from  
the Governor,—  
sewage disposal  
for the Reforma-  
tory Prison for  
Women.

*House Petition.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of the Taunton Iron Works Company praying that it may be dissolved; and the same was returned to the House for action.

Taunton Iron  
Works Com-  
pany.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

Providing for the extermination of the English sparrow Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of county treasurers;

Relating to composition with creditors in insolvency;

To protect candidates for public office against anonymous circulars or posters;

Relative to the attendance of children in the schools;

To permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of elevated railways;

To amend an act to provide for a State Board of Arbitration for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees;

Relating to crossings at grade by railroads for private use; and

To authorize the printing and distributing of ballots for town elections at the public expense.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

Providing for a new building at the Lyman School for Boys; and Resolves  
passed, etc.

Relative to the insect known as the Ocneria Dispar, or Gypsy Moth.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

*Ballots, distribution of sample copies of, at public expense.*

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

*Commissioner of Highways and Bridges.*

The Senate Bill to provide for a Commissioner of Highways and Bridges, was, by a vote of 16 to 13, rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury.

*Dwelling-houses, breaking and entering.*

The House Bill to fix the penalty for breaking and entering a dwelling-house, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

*House bill.*

The House Bill to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

*Bills.*

The bills  
Providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth ;

Authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses ;

Relative to the recovery of interest ;

To revise the laws relating to elections ; and

Relating to the establishment of a hospital for the inhabitants of the city of Fitchburg ; and

The Resolves relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill to confirm the proceedings of the town <sup>Senate bill.</sup> meetings of certain towns, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Palmer, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On further motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

The Senate Resolve providing for submitting to the <sup>Senate resolve.</sup> people the Article of Amendment to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth; and, the Article of Amendment relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Parker, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

The House Bill relating to trespass upon real estate, was <sup>House bill.</sup> read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Palmer, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

The Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the <sup>Sources of  
water supply,  
pollution of.</sup> pollution of sources of water supply, was considered, the main question being on ordering it to a third reading. The pending amendments, moved by Mr. Davenport, were considered; but, without action thereon:—

At nine minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

WEDNESDAY, June 4, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society in the town of Blandford.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, established in the town of Blandford, to take land for agricultural purposes, ought to pass;

Militia.

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill to amend chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887, concerning the Militia, ought to pass; and

Elections, laws relating to.

By Mr. Harlow, from the same committee, that the House Resolve providing for the printing of the laws relating to elections, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Securities, wagering contracts in.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities, ought to pass, amended, by striking out sections 4 and 5;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading, with the amendments pending.

Employers, liabilities of, for injuries to their employees.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service, ought NOT to pass (Mr. Hunt, of the Senate, dissenting):

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, report of.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, no further legislation necessary, on the second annual report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate accepted, in concurrence, the House Report of the committee on Prisons, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to legislation in regard to the labor of the prisoners in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction, and also to so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act, was taken from the table and was negatived.

*Reconsideration.*

A message was received from the House requesting the return to that branch of the engrossed Bill for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Low, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor requesting the return of the bill to the Senate; and subsequently the bill was returned. On further motion of Mr. Low, the vote by which the bill was yesterday passed to be enacted, was reconsidered, and the bill was returned to the House agreeably to the request of that body, Mr. Low being charged with the delivery of the same.

On motion of Mr. Towle, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor requesting the return to the Senate of the engrossed Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws; and subsequently the resolve was returned.

There being no objection, the vote by which the resolve was passed, was reconsidered. On motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, and the resolve was amended in line 9, by striking out the words "has been," and inserting in place thereof the words "may be," and also in lines 10, 11 and 12 by striking out the words "for the commissioner appointed under chapter 65 of the Resolves of the year 1884."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it adjourn to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

Public thoroughfares,  
franchises for  
use of, for cer-  
tain purposes.

A Bill to regulate the granting of franchises to use the public thoroughfares for the carriage of passengers or goods for the distribution of commodities or supplies, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston, city  
of, — compensa-  
tion of super-  
visors of  
elections.

A Bill authorizing the city of Boston to pay the supervisors who served at the last state and municipal elections (on the petitions of L. W. Ross and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Wellesley,  
town of, — sys-  
tem of electric  
works.

## Reports

Of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Oliver C. Livermore and others, selectmen of the town of Wellesley, that said town may construct and maintain a system of electric works ; and

Hanover, town  
of, — water  
supply.

Of the committee on Water Supply, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Hanover for a water supply for said town ;

Were severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Message from His Excellency the Governor.*

State Normal  
School at West-  
field, — fire  
escapes.

A message from His Excellency the Governor relative to an appropriation for the State Board of Education for the purpose of furnishing fire escapes at the State Normal School at Westfield, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Expenditures.

*House Petition.*

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, the Senate having yesterday concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon :—

Taunton Iron  
Works Com-  
pany.

A petition of the Taunton Iron Works Company, praying that it may be dissolved.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

**To amend an act to authorize the city of Gloucester to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal ;**

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

**Concerning the larceny or destruction of wills or other testamentary instruments ;**

**Concerning the removal and mutilation of the records of the Commonwealth ;**

**Concerning the contingent expenses of civil actions in Commonwealth cases ; and**

**Providing for the better maintenance and enforcement of the fish and game laws and the distribution of fish.**

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

In favor of the Dudley Indians ; and

Providing for the maintenance of industrial schools and for certain repairs at the Massachusetts Reformatory.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads, and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered ; and, pending the question on amending the report by the substitution of the "Bill providing for the sale of increased issues of railroad stock at public auction," as moved by Mr. Coffin, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Stevens, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

Capital stock,  
sale of, at pub-  
lic auction.

On motion of Mr. Stevens, the Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, the further considera-

Grade cross-  
ings, abolition  
of.

tion thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed second in the Orders of the Day.

*Transportation companies, sale of new shares of, at public auction.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Claflin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed third in the Orders of the Day.

*Ibid.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares, because of consolidation, or otherwise, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow, to be placed fourth in the Orders of the Day.

*Ballots, distribution of, at the public expense.*

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Bill to amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. Mr. Parker moved to amend in section 3, line 16, by inserting before the word "except," the following words: "*Provided, however,* that such certificates and papers for the nomination of candidates for Senator or Representative to fill a vacancy may be filed as hereinbefore provided not less than ten days previous to the election for which the candidate is nominated." Pending the question on the adoption of this amendment, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House Bill to authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, and the furnishing of the same, as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, on further motion of the same Senator, the bill was amended in section 1, by striking out the following words : “and furnishing of a hospital in said city as contemplated by the bequest made in said will, which said will bears date April twelfth, eighteen hundred and seventy-five, and was proved and allowed at the Probate Court holden at Worcester within and for the county of Worcester on March sixth, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight ; and the city of Fitchburg shall be entitled to appropriate the sum received under the said will for said hospital an amount equal only to the principal of the sum borrowed as aforesaid, and all the remainder of said bequest shall be devoted to the maintenance of said hospital,” and inserting in place thereof the following words : “of a hospital building in said city as contemplated in the bequest made therefor in said will, provided that from the sum received under said will by said city, or by any person or corporation in its behalf, no allowance shall be made for any interest paid, or discount allowed, on account of money borrowed and expended as aforesaid.” The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

On motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, its title being amended, on further motion of Mr. Pinkerton, so as to read as follows : “An Act to authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased.”

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments. On further motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the Senate Bill in addition to the acts to supply the town of Winchester with pure water, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, read a second time

Fitchburg, city  
of, — hospital.

Winchester,  
town of, —  
water supply.

and ordered to a third reading. On further motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, the title having been changed so as to read as follows: "An Act in addition to certain acts to supply the town of Winchester with pure water." On further motion of the same Senator, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Pittsfield  
Street Railway  
Company.**

On motion of Mr. Robbins, the House Bill to authorize the Pittsfield Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchise, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On further motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On motion of Mr. Robbins, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended.

**Senate Rule  
No. 8.**

The following order, laid over from yesterday, at the request of Mr. Metcalf, was, on motion of Mr. Palmer, laid on the table: —

*Ordered*, That Senate Rule No. 8 be suspended until otherwise ordered.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Sources of  
water supply,  
pollution of.**

The unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, was considered, the main question being on ordering it to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Haggerty, it was voted to close debate at five minutes past four o'clock P.M., unless a vote was sooner reached. The pending amendment, moved by Mr. Davenport, to strike out, in section 2, all after the word "deposited," in line 17, to and including the word "town," in line 26, and insert in place thereof the following words: "Provided that if such prohibition deprives any person of any property rights, or injures him in any use of his property which would be lawful irrespective of this act, then the city or town using the water supply, and on whose behalf such prohibition is made, shall be

liable for all damages occasioned thereby, and the cost of all changes in the use of the property occasioned by the order of the State Board of Health shall be paid by such city or town," was lost by a vote of 12 to 15. The pending amendment, moved by Mr. Davenport, to insert after section 7, the following new section: "Sect. 8. All hearings granted in accordance with the provisions of this act shall be held on the premises where the nuisance or pollution is alleged to exist, or as near thereto as may be practicable," was amended, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, by striking out the words "on the premises where," and inserting in place thereof the words "in the city or town in which;" also by striking out at the end thereof the words "or as near thereto as may be practicable," and, as amended, was adopted.

Mr. Pinkerton moved to amend in section 7 by inserting after the word "rivers," in line 8, the words "or to the north and south branches of the Nashua river or to the Blackstone river, or to the tributaries of the streams named," and this motion was lost by a vote of 11 to 14.

The question on ordering the bill, as amended, to a third reading, was then determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Dodge, Simeon
Breed, Arthur B.	Donovan, Edward J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Donovan, James
Carberry, William H.	Dwinell, James F.
Coffin, Charles C.	Gammans, George H
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman. — 14.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Davenport, William N.	Parker, Henry L.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S. — 7.
Harlow, James H.	

## PAIRED.

## YEA.

Mr. Hiram A. Oakman,  
Mr. William H. Goodwin,  
Mr. Alden P. Jaques,  
Mr. David Fisk,  
Mr. Cyrus Savage,  
Mr. George D. Hart,  
Mr. Alonzo H. Evans (present),

## NAY.

Mr. Oscar Ely (present).  
Mr. Charles Haggerty (present).  
Mr. Aaron Low (present).  
Mr. George M. Towle (present).  
Mr. Charles E. Stevens (present).  
Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (present).  
Mr. Edwin D. Metcalf. — 14.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Fassett, Alfred S.  
Gleason, Willard F.

Messrs. Palmer, Moses P.  
Tucke, Edward M.—4.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Insurance, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Supreme Council of the American Legion of Honor for authority to complete the accumulation of its guarantee fund and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Boston, city  
of,—officers  
and depart-  
ments.

The Senate Bill relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Campbell moved to amend by striking out section 1 and inserting in place thereof the following new section:—

“Section 1. Every person now or hereafter having sole or joint charge of a department of the city of Boston shall hold office for such term, not exceeding three years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of his appointment, as the city council may by ordinance determine, and until his successor is appointed and confirmed; *provided, however,* that all members of boards and all trustees shall hold office for such terms as may be specified in the statutes creating them and until their respective successors are appointed and confirmed; but such terms shall begin with the first day of May in the year of appointment. All officers, except election officers and those above named, appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen of said city, shall hold office for terms of one year, beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment, and until their respective successors are appointed and confirmed. Any officer appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen of said city may be removed by the mayor for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and shall assign in his order for removal.” Pending the question on the adoption of this amendment, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. James Donovan, postponed until to-morrow.

The House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections, was considered, the question being on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence. Mr. Hunt moved to amend by substituting therefor a "Bill to provide for the printing and distribution of specimen copies of the ballots furnished at public expense for the State and city elections." Pending the question on the adoption of this amendment, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

The House Bill relating to bail fees for first offence of <sup>Bail fees.</sup> drunkenness, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the further consideration thereof was postponed until Friday, June 6.

The House Resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, were considered; and the question on receding from the non-concurrence in the reference thereof to the committee on Federal Relations, as moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.  
Carberry, William H.  
Creed, Michael J.  
Donovan, Edward J.  
Donovan, James

Messrs. Haggerty, Charles  
Howard, Robert  
Hunt, Freeman  
Robbins, Oliver W.—7.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Breed, Arthur B.  
Campbell, Benjamin F.  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Cook, Thomas W.  
Davenport, William N.  
Dodge, Simeon  
Dwinell, James F.  
Ely, Oscar  
Evans, Alonzo H.  
Field, Lucius

Messrs. Gammans, George H.  
Harlow, James H.  
Hosmer, Henry J.  
Low, Aaron  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Oakman, Hiram A.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Parker, Henry L.  
Pinkerton, Alfred S.  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Towle, George M.—22.

Ballots, distributing of sample copies of, at the public expense.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Fassett, Alfred S. Fisk, David Gleason, Willard F. Goodwin, William H.	Messrs. Hart, George D. Jaques, Alden P. Savage, Cyrus Tucke, Edward M.—&
---	--

So the Senate refused to recede from its non-concurrence in the reference of the resolutions to the committee on Federal Relations, and the resolutions were returned to the House endorsed accordingly.

**State Dairy Commission.**

The Senate Bill providing for the establishment of a State Dairy Commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine, was read a second time, and considered; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment recommended by the committee on the Treasury, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Palmer, postponed until to-morrow.

**Attorneys, practice of, in probate courts and courts of insolvency.**

The House Bill regulating the practice of attorneys in probate courts and courts of insolvency, was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on Probate and Insolvency, by striking out, in section 1, lines 1 and 2, the words "member of the bar or other person," and inserting in place thereof the word "attorney-at-law;" in line 6, by striking out the word "said," and inserting in place thereof the word "such;" in section 2, line 2, by striking out the word "court" and inserting in place thereof the words "courts and courts of insolvency;" and in line 3, by inserting after the word "notice," the words "to be given;" and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

**Bills.**

Providing for the final distribution of sums of money deposited or invested by order of probate courts; and

Making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Voters, omission of names of.**

The House Bill to provide for giving notice of the omission of names from the register of voters, was read a

second time and considered ; and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was determined as follows, to wit :—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, Edward J.	Robbins, Oliver W.—7.
Haggerty, Charles	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Low, Aaron
Coffin, Charles C.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Davenport, William N.	Palmer, Moses P.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Ely, Oscar	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Stevens, Charles E.—14.

## PAIRED.

## YEA.

Mr. James Donovan (present),      Mr. George M. Towle.  
 Mr. William H. Carberry (present),      Mr. Lucius Field.—4.

## NAY.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Harlow, James H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hart, George D.
Dodge, Simeon	Hosmer, Henry J.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Jacques, Alden P.
Fisk, David	Oakman, Hiram A.
Gammans, George H.	Savage, Cyrus
Goodwin, William H.	Tucke, Edward M.—14.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

The House Bill to prohibit the holding of certain elective offices by justices of courts, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary.

Justices of  
courts, holding  
of elective  
offices by.

The Senate Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth ; and

The Senate Resolves relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

On motion of Mr. Cook, Senate Rule No. 8 was, in each case, suspended.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Senate bill.**

The Senate Bill authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Palmer, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**House bills.****The House bills**

Relative to the recovery of interest ; and

To revise the laws relating to elections ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On motion of Mr. Palmer, Senate Rule No. 8 was, in each case, suspended.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the Senate Bill to establish the salary of the Governor of the Commonwealth was accepted, and the bill was, accordingly, referred to the next General Court.

**Ibid.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Probate and Insolvency, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending section 12 of chapter 130 of the Public Statutes, as to give to the special administration of an intestate estate the same custody and charge of, and rights in, the real estate that a special administration would have in case of a will and delay in granting letters testamentary, was accepted.

At nine minutes past five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

THURSDAY, June 5, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend S. Hopkins Emery of Taunton, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to the settlement of titles to real estate, ought to pass, amended, by striking out, in section 1, line 19, the word "upon," and inserting in place thereof the word "affecting;" also by striking out, in lines 19 and 20, the words "or partly upon one parcel;" Real estate, settlement of titles to.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading, with the amendments pending.

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to loans or pledges with household goods, wearing apparel or articles of personal use or ornament as collateral, ought to pass; Household goods, etc., as collateral.

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

The Bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses (introduced on leave, in the House), was read and ordered to a second reading. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second and a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence. On further motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 8 was also suspended. Boston, city of,—school-houses.

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a Bill in relation to the employment of persons in places where intoxicating liquors are sold (introduced on leave, in the House); and the same was returned to the House for its action. Intoxicating liquors,—employment of minors.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill relative to the taxation of incomes, had been rejected by that branch. Incomes, taxation of.

*House Petitions.*

Brockton, city of, — Memorial Hall.

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of the city of Brockton for authority to appropriate money for the erection of a Memorial Hall to be used by Fletcher Webster Post No. 13, G. A. R.; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence : —

Quincy, city of, — city hospital.

A petition of Josiah Quincy for an amendment of chapter 107 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the city hospital in the city of Quincy;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

*Bills Enacted and Resolve Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit : —

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.

To authorize savings banks and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Maine Central Railroad Company;

Relating to evidence in prosecutions for offences against the election laws; and

To amend an act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four horses in certain buildings or places.

Resolve passed, etc.

An engrossed Resolve in favor of the Soldiers' Messenger Corps (which originated in the House), was passed, and, with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

State Dairy Commission.

On motion of Mr. Fassett, the Senate Bill providing for the establishment of a State Dairy Commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment recommended by the committee on the Treasury, and

pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday, June 9, to be placed first in the Orders of the Day.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Grade cross-  
ings, flagmen at.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill relating to composition with creditors in insolvency, was rejected, as recommended by the committee on Probate and Insolvency.

Creditors in in-  
solvency, com-  
position with.

*The bills*

To authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, established in the town of Blandford, to take land for agricultural purposes; and

To amend chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 concerning the militia; and

The Resolve providing for the printing of the laws Resolve.

relating to elections;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill regulating the practice of attorneys in probate courts and courts of insolvency, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Attorneys,  
practice of, in  
probate courts  
and courts of  
insolvency.

In accordance with the recommendation of the committee on the Judiciary, the title was also amended by striking out the words "of attorneys."

Sent down for concurrence in the adoption of the amendments.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**House bills.****The House bills**

Providing for the final distribution of sums of moneys deposited or invested by the order of probate courts ; and Making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, no further legislation necessary, on the second annual report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, was accepted.

**House reports.****The House reports**

Of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of Oliver C. Livermore and others, selectmen of the town of Wellesley, that said town may construct and maintain a system of electric works ;

Of the committee on Taxation, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to taxation, so that stocks of goods brought into a city or town for sale by persons not residents of the city or town may be taxed at the time of said bringing in ; and

Of the committee on Water Supply, leave to withdraw, at their own request, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Hanover for a water supply for said town ;

Were severally accepted, in concurrence.

**Railroad stock,  
sale of, at pub-  
lic auction.**

The House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads, and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock, was considered, the question being on amending the report, as moved by Mr. Coffin, by the substitution of a " Bill providing for the sale of increased issues of railroad stock at public auction."

**Recess.**

At sixteen minutes before one o'clock P.M., on motion of Mr. Dwinell, a recess was taken until two o'clock, at which hour the Senate re-assembled and resumed the consideration of the report.

The question on amending the report by the substitution of the bill, as moved by Mr. Coffin, was determined as follows, to wit: —

## YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Donovan, Edward J.
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Carberry, William H.	Howard, Robert
Coffin, Charles C.	Hunt, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P. — 10.

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Hosmer, Henry J.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Low, Aaron
Cook, Thomas W.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Davenport, William N.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Dodge, Simeon	Palmier, Moses P.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Savage, Cyrus
Field, Lucius	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Towle, George M.
Gleason, Willard F.	Tucke, Edward M. — 23.
Harlow, James H.	

## PAIRED.

YEAS.	NAYS.
Mr. James F. Dwinell (present),	Mr. William H. Goodwin.
Mr. George H. Gammans (present),	Mr. Alfred S. Pinkerton. — 4.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. James Donovan and Mr. George D. Hart. — 2.

So the motion to amend by the substitution of the bill, was lost. The report was then accepted, in concurrence.

The Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed. Mr. Metcalf moved to amend in section 3, line 23, by striking out the word "fifteen," and inserting in place thereof the word "ten," and this motion was adopted. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend in section 3, by striking out, in line 12, the word "sixty-five," and inserting in place thereof the word "seventy," and in line 19, by striking out the word "thirty-five," and inserting in place thereof the word "thirty," and these motions were lost by a vote of 13 to 20. The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Coffin, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**The Senate reports****Senate reports.**

Of the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of William Clafin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of corporations chartered for transportation purposes ; and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by corporations upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares, because of consolidation, or otherwise ;

Were severally accepted.

**Merrimack  
River,  
fishing in.**

The House Bill to amend an act to regulate fishing in the Merrimack River, was considered and refused a third reading.

**Ballots, — sepa-  
ration of names  
of candidates.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates ; and

**Ibid.**

The House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party ;

Were severally considered, and, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, were severally laid on the table.

**Ballots, form  
of.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots, was considered, the question being on its acceptance. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend by the substitution of a " Bill to provide for the grouping of the names of candidates on official ballots." Pending the question on the adoption of this amendment, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Savage, postponed until Monday, June 9.

The Senate Bill relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston, was considered, and was amended, as moved by Mr. Campbell, by striking out section 1, and inserting in place thereof the following new section: —

Boston, city  
of, — officers  
and depart-  
ments.

*"Section 1. Every person now or hereafter having sole or joint charge of a department of the city of Boston shall hold office for such term not exceeding three years beginning with the first day of May in the year of his appointment, as the city council may by ordinance determine, and until his successor is appointed and confirmed, provided, however, that all members of boards and all trustees shall hold office for such terms as may be specified in the statutes creating them and until their respective successors are appointed and confirmed, but such terms shall begin with the first day of May in the year of appointment. All officers, except election officers and those above named, appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen of said city, shall hold office for terms of one year beginning with the first day of May in the year of appointment, and until their respective successors are appointed and confirmed. Any officer appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen of said city may be removed by the mayor for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and shall assign in his order for removal."* The bill, as amended, was then ordered to a third reading.

The House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections, was considered; and, pending the question on amending the report, as moved by Mr. Hunt, by the substitution of a "Bill to provide for the printing and distribution of specimen copies of the ballots furnished at public expense for State and city elections," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until to-morrow.

Sample copies  
of official bal-  
lots, printing  
of, at public ex-  
pense.

The House Bill to amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense, was considered, amended, in section 3, line 16, as moved by Mr. Parker, by inserting before the word "except," the words "*Provided,*

Ballots, printing  
and distribution  
of, at public  
expense.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

*however, that such certificates and papers for the nomination of candidates for Senator or Representative to fill a vacancy may be filed as hereinbefore provided not less than ten days previous to the election for which the candidate is nominated," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.* On motion of Mr. Parker, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time. Pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Boston and  
Maine Railroad  
to guaranty  
bonds of the St.  
Johnsbury and  
Lake Cham-  
plain Railroad  
Company.

Special legisla-  
tion.

The House Bill to authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to so amending the Constitution or enacting such legislation as will lessen the amount of special legislation, was considered, and, by a vote of 12 to 2 (a quorum being present), was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Boston, city of,  
—supervisors  
of elections.

The Bill authorizing the city of Boston to pay the supervisors who served at the last State and municipal elections, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Wagering con-  
tracts in  
securities.

The House Bill relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on amending the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, by striking out sections 4 and 5, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until to-morrow.

Employers, lia-  
bility of, for in-  
juries to their  
employees.

The House Bill to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service, was considered ; and, pending the question on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hosmer, postponed until to-morrow.

THURSDAY, JUNE 5, 1890.

877

The Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, was read a third time, as previously amended, and considered. Mr. Evans moved that the further consideration of the bill be postponed until to-morrow, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 10 to 13. On motion of Mr. Towle, the bill was further amended by striking out the last section. The bill, as amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

\* Sent down for concurrence.

At twenty-eight minutes before five o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, June 6, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Taken from the Table.*

Boston, city of, —  
grade crossings.

Boston, city  
of, — grade  
crossings in  
Roxbury, on  
the Old Colony  
Railroad.

Boston, city  
of, — Tremont  
Street crossing.

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate reports

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city;

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of The Roxbury Improvement Association and others for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad;

Were severally taken from the table and considered; and, pending the question, in each case, on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Monday, June 9.

*Reconsideration.*

Sources of  
water supply,  
pollution of.

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, passed to be engrossed the Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, was reconsidered. The question recurring on passing the bill to be engrossed, the same Senator moved to amend, in section 7, by inserting after the word "rivers," in line 8, the words "or to the north and south branches of the Nashua river or to the Blackstone river, or to the tributaries of the streams named." Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to amend the proposed amendment by striking out the words "or to the

tributaries of the streams named," and this amendment was adopted. The question on the adoption of the amendment moved by Mr. Pinkerton, as amended, was then determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Low, Aaron
Davenport, William N.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Field, Lucius	Palmer, Moses P.
Gleason, Willard F.	Parker, Henry L.
Harlow, James H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Hosmer, Henry J.	Tucke, Edward M.—15.
Jaques, Alden P.	

## NAYS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Dwinell, James F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Fassett, Alfred S.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Fisk, David
Carberry, William H.	Gammans, George H.
Coffin, Charles C.	Howard, Robert
Dodge, Simeon	Hunt, Freeman
Donovan, Edward J.	Savage, Cyrus
Donovan, James	Sprague, Henry H.—16.

## PAIRED.

YEAS.	NAYS.
Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (present), Mr. George D. Hart.	
Mr. Oscar Ely (present), Mr. Thomas W. Cook.	
Mr. Charles Haggerty (present), Mr. Michael J. Creed.—6.	

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Goodwin, William H.	Mr. Towle, George M.—3.
Stevens, Charles E.	

So the amendment was lost. The bill, as previously amended, was then passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to amend an act to incorporate the city hospital in the city of Quincy (on the petition of Josiah Quincy), was read twice, under a suspension of the rules moved by Mr. Metcalf, and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a Resolve in favor of George Makepeace Towle and George F. Tucker (introduced on leave in the House); and the same was returned to the House for its action.

Quincy, city  
of,—city hos-  
pital.

George Make-  
peace Towle and  
George F.  
Tucker.

Notice was received from the House that the following Senate Resolutions had severally been rejected by that branch : —

Harlem River Improvement in New York city. Resolutions relating to the proposed Harlem River Improvement in New York city ; and  
Lard. Resolutions relating to defining lard.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

Bills enacted and laid before the Governor. To change the name of the W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company ; and

To amend an act authorizing the Stockbridge Water Company to furnish additional water supply.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Drunkenness, first offence of. The House Bill relating to bail fees for first offence of drunkenness, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. Mr. Metcalf moved to recommit to the committee on the Judiciary, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 13 to 16. The bill was then rejected, by a vote of 12 to 9.

Sample copies of official ballots, printing of, at public expense. The House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for elections, was considered, the main question being on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence. The pending amendment, moved by Mr. Hunt, to substitute therefor a "Bill to provide for the printing and distribution of specimen copies of the ballots furnished at public expense for State and city elections," was lost. The report was then accepted in concurrence.

Bill. The Bill relating to loans or pledges with household goods, wearing apparel or articles of personal use or ornament as collateral, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate Bill relating to officers and departments in Senate bill. the city of Boston, was read a third time, as previously amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**The House bills**

To authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural House bills. Society, established in the town of Blandford, to take land for agricultural purposes;

Authorizing the city of Boston to pay the supervisors who served at the last State and municipal elections; and

To amend an act concerning the militia (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

The House Resolve providing for the printing of the House resolve. laws relating to elections;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At three minutes before two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, June 9, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

State Military  
and Naval His-  
torian.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill providing for clerical assistance, incidental and contingent expenses of the State Military and Naval Historian ;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Taken from the Table.*

Ballots, — sepa-  
ration of names  
of candidates.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Ibid.

On motion of Mr. Parker, the House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party, was taken from the table and considered ; and, pending the question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

*Order Adopted.*

Senate, hour of  
meeting of.

On motion of Mr. Field, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day it adjourn to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M., and that that be the daily hour of meeting until otherwise ordered.

## PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

The Senate Bill relating to assessment insurance, came <sup>Assessment in-</sup>  
P, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an  
mendment, in section 8, lines 17 and 18, striking out the  
words "the fee hereinafter provided," and inserting in  
place thereof the words "a fee of five dollars;" and the  
Senate concurred therein.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Breed, the Senate Report of the com- <sup>Lynn, city of,—</sup>  
mittee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of  
the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appro-  
priation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said  
city, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a  
suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and,  
pending the question on the acceptance of the report, the  
further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same  
Senator, postponed until Wednesday, June 11.

## On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate reports

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on <sup>Old Colony</sup>  
the petition of The Roxbury Improvement Association <sup>Railroad,—</sup>  
and others for legislation providing for the abolition of  
certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence <sup>grade crossings</sup>  
division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the  
limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said  
railroad; and

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, <sup>Old Colony</sup>  
on the order relative to raising the grade of Tremont <sup>Railroad,—</sup>  
Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of <sup>Tremont Street</sup>  
the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the <sup>crossing of, in</sup>  
Old Colony Railroad;

Were severally discharged from the Orders of the Day,  
under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered;  
and, pending the question in each case on the accep-  
tance of the report, the further consideration thereof was,  
on motion of the same Senator, postponed until Wednes-  
day, June 11.

On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the Senate Report <sup>Ballots, form of.</sup>  
of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to leg-  
islate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of  
the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots,

was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, to substitute therefor a "Bill to provide for the grouping of the names of candidates on official ballots," and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

Grade cross-  
ings, flagmen  
at.

On motion of Mr. Hunt, the House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered. The same Senator moved to amend by the substitution of a "Bill for the better protection of grade crossings;" and, pending this question, and pending the main question on the acceptance of the report, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

State Dairy  
Commission, —  
oleomargarine,  
fraudulent  
sales of.

The Senate Bill providing for the establishment of a State Dairy Commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine, was considered, the main question being on ordering the bill to a third reading, with the question on the adoption of the amendment recommended by the committee on the Treasury, pending. Mr. Palmer moved to amend in section 6, line 8, by striking out the word "six," and inserting in place thereof the word "five."

Point of order.

Mr. Campbell rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was that the bill was beyond the scope of the order upon which it was reported. Pending the decision of the Chair on the point of order raised by Mr. Campbell, the bill was, on motion of Mr. Parker, laid on the table.

Subsequently, on motion of Mr. Campbell, the bill was taken from the table, and, on the point of order, the President ruled as follows: —

The subject matter referred to the committee was the expediency of establishing a State Dairy Commission. Decision on point of order.

The bill before the Senate provides for the establishment of a dairy commission, with authority to appoint assistants, to collect information and make investigations concerning dairy products and imitations of such products, and to enforce the existing statutes relating to dairy products and imitations thereof. But the bill goes further and contains provisions for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine and other substances made in imitation of butter, different from and additional to the provisions of law already existing. The bill provides that a person who sells or offers for sale oleomargarine or other substances made in imitation or semblance of butter, to any one who shall send for, call for, or inquire for butter, shall be guilty of fraud, and punished by fine; penalties are likewise imposed for selling oleomargarine and like substances, from stores or dwellings, or from street wagons, which have not the sign "Oleomargarine sold here," or other like sign, conspicuously posted, and for the use, without the posting of similar notices, of oleomargarine and like substances in hotels, restaurants and boarding-houses.

The bill makes, in respect to the sale and use of substances in imitation of butter, requirements and offences hitherto unknown, with the enforcement of which, as well as of the statutes hitherto existing in relation to such articles, the commission to be established is charged.

Can these new provisions, making new offences and new penalties relative to the use of oleomargarine and other substances in imitation and in semblance of butter, be said to grow naturally out of the subject matter of the order, which is an inquiry into the expediency of establishing a State Dairy Commission? In establishing such a commission the Legislature would of course be expected to charge the commission with the enforcement of the existing laws relative to dairy products, but the order would hardly seem to suggest the expediency of enacting new laws for a commission to enforce.

Laws relative to the sale of oleomargarine and like substances and for the protection of the products of the dairy are not subordinate to the appointment of officers for enforcement of such laws; on the contrary, the laws making the penalties precede and are primary.

The Chair has always endeavored to give a liberal construction to applications for legislation, but he is at the same time held to secure an observance of the rules made for obtaining well-considered legislation, and to the end that all citizens of the Commonwealth shall have full notice of matters brought before the Legislature affecting their interests.

The Chair is compelled to the conclusion that the enactment of such new legislation as the bill contains was not within the scope of the order of inquiry sent to the committee, and consequently he is obliged to decide that the point of order raised by the Senator from Suffolk is well taken, and that the bill should be laid aside.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the bill was, by a vote of 11 to 3 (a quorum being present), recommitted to the committee on Agriculture.

Fitchburg, city  
of, — city hos-  
pital.

The House Bill relating to the establishment of a hospital for the inhabitants of the city of Fitchburg, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Securities,  
wagering con-  
tracts in.

The House Bill relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities, was considered and amended, recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, by striking out sections 4 and 5. Mr. Towle moved that the bill be referred to the next General Court, and this motion was lost by a vote of 11 to 14. The bill was then ordered to a third reading, by a vote of 15 to 11.

Employers,  
liability of, for  
injuries to their  
employees.

The House Bill to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service, was considered, the question being on the rejection of the bill as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary. Mr. Hunt moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until to-morrow, and this motion was lost by a vote of 2 to 9 (a quorum being present). The bill was then rejected.

Real estate, set-  
tlement of titles  
to.

The House Bill relating to the settlement of titles to real estate, was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, by striking out, in section 1, line 19, the word "upon," and inserting in place thereof the word "affecting;" also, by striking out in lines 19 and 20, the words "or partly upon one parcel," and, as amended, was ordered to a third reading.

The House Bill to amend an act relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading), was considered, the question being on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment previously adopted by the Senate. On motion of Mr. Parker, the bill was further amended in section 3, by inserting after the word "least," in line 19, the words "eleven and ;" and by striking out in the same line, the words "and nine ;" also by adding at the end of section 6 the words "for which it is held." The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Parker, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

Ballots, —  
printing and  
distributing at  
public expense.

**The House bills**

Relating to loans or pledges with household goods, House bills.  
wearing apparel or articles of personal use or ornament as collateral; and

To amend an act to incorporate the city hospital in the city of Quincy;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At twenty-eight minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

TUESDAY, June 10, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

Hingham, town of,—Mill Pond. By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to authorize the town of Hingham to take and fill the "Mill Pond" in said town, and for other purposes, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

*Taken from the Table.*

Butter, adulteration of. On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the Senate Bill to prevent the adulteration of butter, was taken from the table and considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend by the substitution of a new draft; and, pending the question on this motion, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was, on motion of Mr. Palmer, recommitted to the committee on Agriculture.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Employers, liability of, for injuries to their employees. Mr. Hunt moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, rejected the House Bill to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M. Breed, Arthur B. Carberry, William H. Creed, Michael J. Donovan, Edward J. Gammans, George H.	Messrs. Haggerty, Charles Howard, Robert Hunt, Freeman Robbins, Oliver W. Savage, Cyrus Towle, George M.—12.
---	---

## NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Fisk, David
Coffin, Charles C.	Harlow, James H.
Cook, Thomas W.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Davenport, William N.	Jaques, Alden P.
Dodge, Simeon	Low, Aaron
Dwinell, James F.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Ely, Oscar	Oakman, Hiram A.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Palmer, Moses P.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Parker, Henry L. — 19.
Field, Lucius	

## PAIRED.

YEA.	NAY.
Mr. James Donovan (present),	Mr. Charles E. Stevens. — 2.

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Campbell, Benjamin F.	Messrs. Hart, George D.
Gleason, Willard F.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Goodwin, William H.	Tucke, Edward M. — 6.

So the motion to reconsider was lost.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

## Bills

Providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police (being a new draft of the Senate Bill with the same title);

Authorizing the city of Brockton to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a Memorial Hall (on the petition of said city);

To fix the penalty for drunkenness; and

To regulate the incorporation of clubs;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill in favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association (on the petition of said association and others); and

A Resolve relating to the disposal of sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women (on the message from the Governor relating to the subject);

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

State Police, —  
appeal from  
orders of in-  
spection depart-  
ment.

Brockton, city  
of, — Memoria  
Hall.

Drunkenness,  
penalty for.  
Clubs, incor-  
poration of.

Massachusetts  
State Firemen's  
Association.

Reformatory  
Prison for  
Women, —  
sewage.

**Bills**

**Berkshire Heights Water Company of Great Barrington.**

To amend chapter 381 of the Acts of 1887, amending the act to incorporate the Berkshire Heights Water Company of Great Barrington, and to ratify and confirm the organization and certain acts and doings of said company (on the petition of J. A. Brewer and others) ;

**Taunton Iron Works Company.**

To dissolve the Taunton Iron Works Company (on the petition of the same) ; and

**Gas and electricity, manufacture of, by cities and towns.**

To enable cities and towns to provide gas and electricity (substituted for the Senate Report of the committee on Manufactures, leave to withdraw, on the petition of Charles E. Bowers and others) ; and

**State Normal School at Westfield,—fire escapes.**

A Resolve providing for fire escapes at the State Normal School at Westfield (on the message from the Governor relating to the subject) ;

Were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

**General Court, prorogation of.**

A Resolution relative to the prorogation of the General Court (on the 13th day of June, current), was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

**Boston, city of.—public park in the Charlestown district.**

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a Bill to amend an act authorizing the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston (introduced on leave in the House) ; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Ballots,—separation of names of candidates.**

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates, was considered, and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, the report was, on motion of Mr. Towle, laid on the table. Subsequently, on motion of Mr. Parker, the report was taken from the table and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relating to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, relative to the form of ballots, was considered, and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, the report was, on motion of Mr. Haggerty, laid on the table. Subsequently, on motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the report was taken from the table and considered. The pending motion of the same Senator, to amend by the substitution of a "Bill to provide for the grouping of the names of candidates on official ballots," was lost by a vote of 11 to 20. The report was then accepted.

Ballots, — grouping of names of candidates.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House Report of the committee on Election Laws, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party, was accepted, in concurrence.

Ballots, — names of political parties.

The House Report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth, was considered, the main question being on the acceptance thereof, in concurrence. The pending motion of Mr. Hunt to amend by the substitution of a "Bill for the better protection of grade crossings," was lost, and the report was accepted, in concurrence.

Grade crossings, flagmen at.

The House Bill relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Parker, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

House bill.

The House Bill relating to the settlement of titles to real estate, was read a third time, as previously amended by the Senate, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Towle, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,**

**Senate report.** The Senate Report of the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill providing for clerical assistance, incidental and contingent expenses of the State Military and Naval Historian, was accepted, and the bill was, accordingly, referred to the next General Court.

At six minutes past one o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

WEDNESDAY, June 11, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill authorizing the city of Brockton Brockton, city of, — Memorial Hall. to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a Memorial Hall, ought to pass;

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the House Bill to regulate the incorporation of clubs, Clubs, incorporation of. ought to pass; and

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, that the House Bill to amend section 112 of chapter 157 of the Public Statutes concerning fraudulent conveyances of real estate, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public;

By Mr. Hunt, from the same committee, reference to the next General Court, on the Senate Bill to regulate laying out, altering, maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads; and

By Mr. Haggerty, from the same committee, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to regulate the granting of franchises to use the public thoroughfares for the carriage of passengers or goods and for the distribution of commodities or supplies;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

*Question of Privilege.*

Mr. Fassett rose to a question of privilege. He stated Question of privilege. that charges had been publicly made against members of the Senate, and that his name had been mentioned in the public press in connection therewith. In justice to him-

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

self he felt that the charges should be investigated, and he asked that an investigation might be held.

Thereupon, on motion of Mr. Parker, the following order was adopted, by a vote of 28 to 1 : —

*Whereas*, charges have been publicly made reflecting upon the integrity of a member or members of this body in connection with the passage of the Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, —

*Committee of investigation.*

*Ordered*, That a special committee, to consist of five members of the Senate, be appointed to investigate said charges and all matters relating thereto, and that the committee shall have authority to send for persons and papers, to employ a stenographer and to report in print, if they deem expedient.

Messrs. Parker of Worcester, Davenport of Middlesex, Hosmer of Middlesex, Coffin of Suffolk and Robbins of Berkshire were appointed the committee.

#### *Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first six of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit : —

*Bills enacted and laid before the Governor.*

To provide for the calling of meetings for elections in the city of Boston ;

For the better protection of land owners ;

In relation to the return and record of deaths ;

Relating to the regulation and supervision of wires over streets or buildings in cities ;

To provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against savings banks ;

Relating to assessments for disability and death fund by fraternal beneficiary organizations ;

In addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to incur indebtedness beyond its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses ;

Relative to the recovery of interest ;

To authorize the Pittsfield Street Railway Company to sell its property and franchise ; and

To authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Breed, the Senate Report of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on the acceptance thereof, it was, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

Lynn, city of, —  
grade crossings.

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the Senate reports  
Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the Roxbury Improvement Association and others for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad; and

Old Colony  
Railroad, —  
grade crossings  
in Roxbury.

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad;

Old Colony  
Railroad, —  
Tremont Street  
crossing of, in  
Boston.

Were severally discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question, in each case, on the acceptance thereof, the reports were, on further motion of the same Senator, laid on the table.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were then taken up.

**The bills**

To authorize the town of Hingham to take and fill the ~~bills~~  
Mill Pond in said town and for other purposes;

To dissolve The Taunton Iron Works Company; and

To amend chapter 381 of the Acts of 1887 amending the act to incorporate the Berkshire Heights Water Company of Great Barrington, and to ratify and confirm the organization and certain acts and doings of said company; and

The Resolve providing for fire escapes at the State ~~Resolve~~  
Normal School at Westfield;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

**Gas and electricity, manufacture of, by cities and towns.**

The House Bill to enable cities and towns to provide gas and electricity, was read a second time and considered. Mr. Dwinell moved that the bill be laid on the table, and this motion was lost, by a vote of 9 to 20. Mr. Baker moved to amend in section 13, by inserting after the word "a," in line 42, the word "reasonable," and by inserting before the words "as low as," in the same line, the words "which shall be," and this motion was lost. On motion of Mr. Palmer, the bill was referred to the next General Court.

**General Court, prorogation of.**

The House Resolution relative to the prorogation of the General Court (on the 13th day of June, current), was considered, and, on motion of Mr. Haggerty, was laid on the table.

At three minutes before twelve o'clock M., on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, a recess was taken until two o'clock P.M., at which hour the Senate reassembled.

#### *Reports of Committees.*

**State Police, — appeal from orders of inspection department.**

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police, ought to pass; and

**Reformatory Prison for Women, — sewage.**

By Mr. Baker, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Resolve relating to the disposal of sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women, ought to pass;

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow for a second reading.

**Gas and electric light companies, consolidation of.**

By Mr. Metcalf, from the committee of conference on the matters of difference between the two branches with regard to the Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, recommending that the Senate concur in the amendments at [A] and [C], and that it concur in the amendments at [B], [D], and [E] with further amendments (Senate document No. 283). The report was considered, and, pending the question on its acceptance, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, postponed until to-morrow.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Davenport (on leave, under a suspension of the 12th joint rule) introduced a Bill to amend an act to incorporate the city of Marlborough, which was read and referred to the committee on Cities. Marlborough,  
city of,—city  
charter.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Coffin, the Senate reports

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Lynn for an appropriation from the State to abolish grade crossings in said city; Lynn, city of,—  
grade crossings.

Of the committee on Railroads, leave to withdraw, on the petition of The Roxbury Improvement Association and others for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad; and Old Colony  
Railroad,  
grade crossings  
in Roxbury.

Of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad; Old Colony  
Railroad,—  
Tremont Street  
crossing of, in  
Boston.

Were severally taken from the table and accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Davenport, —

*Ordered*, That on and after Thursday, June 12, each session of the Senate shall constitute a legislative day, that the hour of meeting in the afternoon shall be two o'clock, and that whenever the Senate is in session at a quarter before one o'clock in the afternoon, the President shall declare an adjournment. Senate,— each  
session a legis-  
lative day.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.****Bills**

To provide for the purchase and distribution of regimental histories; and Regimental his-  
tories.

**Appropriations.** Making appropriations for the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville and for certain other expenses authorized by law;

Were severally read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

**Wild fowl.**

A Report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of John S. Nicholson and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl, was read and placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow.

Boston, city  
of, — public  
park in the  
Charlestown  
district.

The Bill to amend an act authorizing the city of Boston to incur indebtedness, outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston (introduced on leave in the House, the Senate having yesterday concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon), was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Cities.

Grade cross-  
ings, abolition  
of.

The Senate Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the following amendments: In section 1, line 17, strike out the word "shall;" in line 19, after the word "hearing," insert the words "may in its discretion;" add at the end of section 3, the words "*provided further*, that the Commonwealth shall not be charged any part of the expenses of abolishing grade crossings which are established after the passage of this act;" in section 10, line 5, strike out the words "one million," and insert in place thereof the words "five hundred thousand;" and, in the same line, after the word "dollars," insert the following words: "and the total amount to be paid by the Commonwealth, under the provisions of this act, shall not exceed five million dollars;" and the Senate concurred therein.

Standard  
weights, mea-  
sures and  
balances.

The Senate Bill relative to standard weights, measures and balances, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the following amendments: In section 7, line 1, strike out the word "may," and insert in place thereof the word "shall;" in line 5, strike out the word "any," and insert in place thereof the word "each;" and in line 7, after the word "town," insert the words "in the Commonwealth;" and the Senate concurred therein.

*House Petitions.*

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on a petition of Thomas J. Homer for a ratification of his acts as a justice of the peace; and the same was returned to the House for its action.

The following House petition was referred, in concurrence: —

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to appropriate money for the relief of the families or the immediate relatives of firemen lost in discharge of their duties;

Under a suspension of the 12th joint rule, to the committee on Cities.

At twenty-six minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

Thomas J.  
Homer.

Boston, city  
of, — relief for  
families of fire-  
men killed in  
the discharge  
of their duties.

THURSDAY, June 12, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

Prayer was offered by the Reverend S. Hopkins Emery, a member of the House of Representatives.

*Reports of a Committee.*

**Appropriations.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill making appropriations for the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville and for certain other expenses authorized by law, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for the afternoon session for a second reading.

**Regimental histories.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to provide for the purchase and distribution of regimental histories;

Read and placed in the Orders of the Day for the afternoon session.

*Reconsideration.*

**Fitchburg, city  
of,—city  
hospital.**

On motion of Mr. Towle, that Senator was charged with a message to His Excellency the Governor requesting the return to the Senate of the Bill to authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased; and subsequently the bill was returned.

On motion of the same Senator, the vote by which the bill was passed to be enacted, was reconsidered. On further motion of Mr. Towle, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, and the bill was amended by striking out, in the title, the words "as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased;" and also in section 1, line 9 (as printed), by striking out, after the word "in," the words "said will," and inserting in place thereof the words "the will of Gardner S. Burbank, late of said Fitchburg, deceased."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

*Motion to Reconsider.*

Mr. Dwinell moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, yesterday, referred to the next General Court, the House Bill to enable cities and towns to provide gas and electricity, and this motion was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, laid on the table.

## PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill in relation to the employment of persons in places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors (being a new draft of the bill introduced on leave in the House), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

A Bill to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion (being a new draft of the Senate Bill with the same title), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Notice was received from the House that the House Resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, had been rejected by that branch.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

To insure hospital care and treatment for certain insane persons;

In addition to certain acts to supply the town of Winchester with pure water;

To authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, established in the town of Blandford, to take land for agricultural purposes;

Authorizing the city of Boston to pay the supervisors who served at the last State and municipal elections;

Relating to trespass upon real estate;

To authorize the Boston and Maine Railroad to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company;

Intoxicating  
liquors, — em-  
ployment of  
minors.

Soldiers and  
sailors, relief  
for widows and  
minor children  
of.

Carpet wool,  
duties upon.

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law ; and

Providing for the final distribution of sums of moneys deposited or invested by order of probate courts.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

**Resolves  
passed, etc.**

Providing for submitting to the people the Article of Amendment to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, and the Article of Amendment relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise ; and

Providing for the printing of the laws relating to elections.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

**Taunton Iron  
Works Com-  
pany.**

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill to dissolve The Taunton Iron Works Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a third time ; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until to-morrow morning.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Gas and electric  
light companies,  
consolidation  
of.**

The Senate Report of the committee of conference on the matters of difference between the two branches with regard to the bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies (Senate Document No. 283), was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, Senate Rule No. 8 was suspended.

**State Police,—  
appeal from  
orders of in-  
spection de-  
partment.**

The House Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police, was read a second time and considered ; and, pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Hunt, postponed until the afternoon session.

The House Bill to regulate the incorporation of clubs, <sup>Clubs, incorporation of.</sup> was read a second time and considered. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that the bill be referred to the next General Court, and this motion was lost. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until the afternoon session.

#### The bills

To amend section 112 of chapter 157 of the Public <sup>Bills.</sup> Statutes, concerning fraudulent conveyances of real estate ; and

Authorizing the city of Brockton to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a memorial hall ; and

The Resolve relating to the disposal of sewage from <sup>Resolve.</sup> the Reformatory Prison for Women ;

Were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

#### The House bills

To authorize the town of Hingham to take and fill the <sup>House bills.</sup> Mill Pond in said town and for other purposes ; and

To amend chapter 381 of the Acts of 1887, amending the act to incorporate the Berkshire Heights Water Company of Great Barrington, and to ratify and confirm the organization and certain acts and doings of said company ; and

The House Resolve providing for fire escapes at the <sup>House resolve.</sup> State Normal School at Westfield ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

#### The Senate reports

Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next <sup>Senate reports.</sup> General Court, on the Senate Bill to regulate the laying out, altering, maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over railroads ;

Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to enlarge the jurisdiction of notaries public ; and

Of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to regulate the granting of franchises to use the public thoroughfares for the carriage of passengers or goods and for the distribution of commodities or supplies ;

Were severally accepted, and the bills were, accordingly, referred to the next General Court.

**House report**

The House Report of the committee on Fisheries and Game, leave to withdraw, on the petitions of John S. Nicholson and others, for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting wild fowl, was accepted, in concurrence.

At nineteen minutes before twelve o'clock m. the Senate adjourned, to meet at two o'clock p.m.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

*Report of a Committee.*

Lynn, city of,—  
licensing of  
plumbers.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill authorizing the city of Lynn to make ordinances providing for the registration and licensing of plumbers in said city of Lynn, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for to-morrow morning for a second reading.

*Petition.*

Major-General  
Joseph Hooker,  
statue of.

Mr. E. J. Donovan presented a petition of George H. Innis and others that an equestrian statue of the late Major-General Joseph Hooker be erected at the expense of the Commonwealth in the city of Boston, and moved a suspension of the 12th joint rule thereon. Mr. Dwinell moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until to-morrow, and this motion was lost. The Senate refused to suspend the rule, and the petition was, accordingly, under said rule, referred to the next General Court.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**House bill.**

The House Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State Police, was considered and ordered to a third reading.

Clubs, incor-  
poration of.

The House Bill to regulate the incorporation of clubs, was considered, the question being on ordering it to a third reading. Mr. E. J. Donovan moved to reconsider the vote by which the Senate, this morning, refused to refer the bill to the next General Court, and this motion

was lost. Mr. Palmer moved that the bill be laid on the table, and this motion was also lost. The bill was then ordered to a third reading, by a vote of 8 to 3.

Mr. E. J. Donovan rose to a point of order, which, being stated, was that a quorum was not present. The President, having by count ascertained that 23 senators were present, declared that the point of order was not well taken. Point of order.

The Bill making appropriations for the Massachusetts Appropriations. Homœopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

#### The House bills

To amend the Public Statutes, concerning fraudulent House bills. conveyances of real estate (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading); and

Authorizing the city of Brockton to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a memorial hall; and

The House Resolve relating to the disposal of sewage House resolve. from the Reformatory Prison for Women;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate Report of the committee on the Treasury, Senate report. reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to provide for the purchase and distribution of regimental histories, was accepted, and the bill was, accordingly, referred to the next General Court.

At ten minutes before three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

FRIDAY, June 13, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Report of a Committee.*

Soldiers and  
sailors, relief to  
widows and  
minor children  
of.

By Mr. Harlow, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, ought to pass;

Placed in the Orders of the Day for the afternoon session for a second reading.

*Order Referred to the Next General Court.*

The following order was offered by Mr. Towle, and was, under the 12th joint rule, referred to the next General Court:—

General Court,  
—draughting  
clerks.

*Ordered*, That the committee on Public Service inquire into the expediency of establishing a draughting clerk or draughting clerks for one or both branches of the General Court, to the end that legislative bills, resolves and resolutions may be grammatically, logically, legally and constitutionally prepared.

*Taken from the Table.*

Senate Rule  
No. 8.

On motion of Mr. Davenport, the Senate Order, "That Senate Rule No. 8 be suspended until otherwise ordered," was taken from the table and adopted.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

Thomas J.  
Homer.

A Resolve to confirm the acts of Thomas J. Homer as a justice of the peace (on the petition of the same), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Judiciary.

Chronic insane  
in eastern  
Massachusetts,  
asylum for.

A Bill to provide for the building of an asylum for the chronic insane in eastern Massachusetts (on the message from His Excellency the Governor relating to the subject,

in part), was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

Notice was received from the House that the House Resolve in favor of George Makepeace Towle and George F. Tucker, had been indefinitely postponed by that branch.

The Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, amended as follows: Strike out the first seven lines of section 2, and insert in place thereof the following:—

“ Whenever the mayor of a city or the selectmen of a town, using a stream or pond as a source of water supply, complains to said State Board of Health that manure, excrement, garbage, sewage, or any other matter is so deposited, kept or discharged within one hundred feet of the high-water mark of any such stream or pond, or any stream, pond, spring or water course tributary thereto, as to pollute or tend to pollute the.”

In section 2, line 17, strike out all the words from “this provision,” inclusive, to the word “supply,” inclusive, in line 24, and insert in place thereof the following: “ Shall not prohibit the use of any structure, as was customary at the time of the passage of this act, unless the mayor of the city, or the selectmen of the town making the complaint, shall file with said State Board of Health an agreement in writing that such city or town shall at its own expense make such changes in said structure or its location, as said board shall deem expedient, and such agreement shall be binding on such city or town.”

In section 2, strike out the remainder of the section after the word “town,” inclusive, in line 32, and insert in place thereof the following: “ Said board shall not prohibit the cultivation and use of the soil in the ordinary methods of husbandry, provided no human excrement be used thereon.”

Strike out all of section 3; and

In section 4, lines 10 and 11, strike out the words, “ or the water board of any city or town.”

Pending the question on concurring in the adoption of these amendments, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Dwinell, postponed until the afternoon session.

*Engrossed Bill Amended.*

Militia.

An engrossed Bill to amend an act concerning the militia (which originated in the House), was put upon its final passage. On motion of Mr. Baker, Senate Rule No. 46 was suspended, and the bill was amended as follows: In section 10, line 24 (as printed), by inserting, after the word "arms," the words "and also by adding at the end of said section the words 'and provided also that the provisions of this act shall not affect the provisions of chapter 67 of the Resolves of the year 1890;'" and by adding at the end of said section the words "and provided also that the provisions of this act shall not affect the provisions of chapter 67 of the Resolves of the year 1890."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit: —

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses;

Relating to assessment insurance;

To amend an act to incorporate the city hospital in the city of Quincy; and

Relating to loans or pledges with household goods, wearing apparel, or articles of personal use or ornament as collateral.

*Discharged from the Orders.*Taunton Iron  
Works Com.  
pany.

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, the House Bill to dissolve The Taunton Iron Works Company, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and considered; and, pending the question on passing the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of the same Senator, postponed until the afternoon session.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

Lynn, city of,  
—licensing of  
plumbers.

The House Bill authorizing the city of Lynn to make ordinances providing for the registration and licensing of

plumbers in said city of Lynn, was read a second time and considered. On motion of Mr. Breed, the bill was amended by striking out section 2 ; and also by adding the following new section : — “*Sect. 2. Said city may fix penalties not to exceed twenty dollars for each violation of said ordinance.*” The bill was then ordered to a third reading.

On further motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

#### The House bills

Providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the District Police (its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading) ;

Making appropriations for the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, and for certain other expenses authorized by law ; and

To regulate the incorporation of clubs ;

Were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At twenty-seven minutes before twelve o'clock m. the Senate adjourned, to meet at two o'clock p.m.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

##### *Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to fees of <sup>Salaried off-  
cers, fees of,  
etc.</sup> salaried officers, to expenses of criminal cases, of inquests and of commitment of the insane, ought to pass. On motion of Mr. Creed, the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a second and a third time, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to prevent and punish fraud in sales of goods, wares and merchandise at public or private sale by itinerant vendors, and to regulate such sales, ought to pass, amended as follows: Strike out section 8 and insert in place thereof the following new sections : —

*"Sect. 8.* Before selling under said State license every itinerant vendor shall exhibit the same to the clerk of the town or city where he proposes to make sales. And upon payment to said clerk of a further local license fee to be ascertained in the manner provided in the following section and the proof of payment of all such other license fees, if any, as are legally chargeable upon local sales, the clerk shall record the said State license in full, shall endorse upon it the words "local license fees paid," and shall affix his official signature, together with the date of such endorsement. Any failure to obtain a local license and for proper endorsements made on the said license shall be subjected to the same penalty as though no State license had been issued.

*"Sect. 9.* Any itinerant vendor before making any sales of such goods, wares and merchandise shall furnish to the clerk of the city or town where any goods, wares and merchandise are kept or to be kept or exposed for sale or sold by him or them, a true statement of the average quantity and value of the stock of goods, wares and merchandise so kept or exposed for sale. The person furnishing such statement shall make oath that the same is true, and said oath may be administered by said clerk or any officer qualified to administer oaths. Such clerk shall thereupon ascertain the amount to be paid for the local license by a computation based upon the average valuation of such stock of goods, wares and merchandise so kept or exposed for sale, in the ratio and of the rate per thousand dollars of valuation of the last preceding tax levy made in such city or town, and upon receipt of the amount so fixed and ascertained shall issue to the person filing or furnishing such statement a local license authorizing the sale of such goods, wares and merchandise within the limits of such town or city, which license shall be and continue in force so long as the licensee thereunder shall continuously keep and expose for sale, in such city or town, such stock of goods, wares and merchandise, except that such license shall in any event terminate and expire on the first day of May next following its date. If the statement required by this section is not filed as aforesaid, the licensing board of the city or town in which such goods are so kept or exposed for sale, or where such itinerant vendor desires to sell such goods, wares and merchandise shall thereupon fix the sum to be paid for such license, which sum shall be binding upon the parties.

*"Sect. 10. Whoever neglects or refuses to file the statement required by section nine of this act, or whoever makes a false or fraudulent representation therein shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars or more than twenty dollars, for each and every day that such goods, wares or merchandise are kept or exposed for sale.*

*"Sect. 11. Whenever a person liable therefor, and after demand made by the clerk of the city or town in which he is located, refuses or neglects to pay the license fee provided for in this act, the said clerk may, in his own name, but for the use and benefit of such city or town, maintain an action of contract or trustee process therefor in like manner as for his own debt. Police, district and municipal courts and trial justices shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the Superior Court of such actions and of complaints under section four of this act."*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton the rules were suspended, and the bill was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, read a third time, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, Merchandise,  
sale of, at  
auction. that the House Bill to regulate auction sales of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town to be sold by auction, ought to pass, with the following amendments: In section 1, line 19, insert after the word "travelling," the word "and;" in line 20 of the same section, strike out the words "and consigning;" and in section 3, line 2, strike out the words "private, retail or;"

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next, for a second reading, with the amendments pending.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, Intoxicating  
liquors, — em-  
ployment of  
minors. that the House Bill in relation to the employment of persons in places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, ought to pass; and

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the same committee, that the House Resolve to confirm the acts of Thomas J. Homer Thomas J.  
Homer. as a justice of the peace, ought to pass:

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, State tax. that the House Bill to apportion and assess a State tax of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, ought to pass; and

**Chronic insane  
in eastern  
Massachusetts,  
asylum for.**

By Mr. Baker, from the same committee, that the House Bill to provide for the building of an asylum for the chronic insane in eastern Massachusetts, ought to pass:

Severally placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next for a second reading.

**Drunkenness,  
penalty for.**

By Mr. Pinkerton, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill to fix the penalty for drunkenness, ought NOT to pass;

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the rule was suspended, and the bill was rejected, as recommended by the committee.

**Massachusetts  
State Firemen's  
Association.**

By Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, that the House Bill in favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, ought NOT to pass (Mr. Harlow, present and dissenting);

Placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next, the question being on the rejection of the bill.

**Trespass, pen-  
alty for.**

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the petition of the Worcester County Horticultural Society for legislation increasing the penalty for trespass;

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the rule was suspended and the report was accepted.

**Probation offi-  
cers, appoint-  
ment of.**

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to provide for the appointment of probation officers; and

**Juvenile tre-  
passers.**

By Mr. Davenport, from the joint committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to restraining and preventing the depredations and trespasses of juvenile trespassers and thieves;

Severally read and placed in the Orders of the Day for Monday next.

#### *Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Palmer,—

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it adjourn to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

#### PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**State tax.**

A Bill to apportion and assess a State tax of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

The Bill to amend an act to incorporate the city of <sup>Marlborough,  
city of, — city  
charter.</sup> Marlborough (introduced on leave in the House), was read three times, under a suspension of the rules moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Notice was received from the House that the Senate Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public bridges shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth, had been rejected by that branch.

The Senate Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth, came up, passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with an amendment adding the following new section : “*Sect. 3.* Nothing in this act shall be so construed as to allow an officer to enter on private property without consent of the owner.” Pending the question on concurring in the adoption of this amendment, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Pinkerton, postponed until Monday next.

#### *Bills Enacted and Resolve Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

Relating to officers and departments in the city of Boston;

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

To confirm the proceedings of certain town meetings ;

Regulating the practice in probate courts and courts of insolvency ; and

Relating to the establishment of a hospital for the inhabitants of the city of Fitchburg.

An engrossed Resolve relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire (which originated in the Senate), was passed, and, with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to dissolve the Taunton Iron Works Company, was considered, the question being on passing

Taunton Iron  
Works Com-  
pany.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

the bill to be engrossed, in concurrence. Pending this question the bill was, on motion of Mr. Metcalf, referred to the next General Court.

BILL.

The Bill to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Sources of  
water supply,  
pollution of.

The Senate Bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, was considered, the question being on concurring in the adoption of the House amendments. Mr. Pinkerton moved that the further consideration thereof be postponed until Monday, June 16, and this motion was lost. The Senate then concurred in the amendments.

At ten minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, June 16, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of Committees.*

By Mr. Hunt, from the committee on the Judiciary, leave to withdraw, on the petition of William L. Lockwood that his acts as a justice of the peace, between March 29, 1889 and April 12, 1890, may be confirmed;

Read and accepted under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. Hunt.

By Mr. Parker, from the joint committee on Rules, on the order relative to publishing a legislative bulletin of hearings assigned before the various committees of the Legislature and of such other announcements as it may deem necessary,—that the publication of the bulletin was begun on January 15 and that it was issued twice each week until April 25, thirty editions being published; that the cost of printing and paper was \$277.49 and of editing, \$500, making the total cost for the year \$777.49; and that the committee was happy to acknowledge the careful and intelligent services of Messrs. B. L. Beal and A. M. Bridgman, to whom was entrusted the responsible and difficult task of editing the bulletin, a duty which they performed in a most faithful and satisfactory manner;

Read and accepted, under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. Parker.

Sent down for concurrence.

*Taken from the Table.*

On motion of Mr. Towle, the House Order "That all matters referred to any committee and not reported upon be placed in the calendar of the branch which first referred the matter as adversely reported upon, on the day after the last day allowed to such committee for making its reports," was taken from the table and rejected.

On motion of the same Senator, the House Resolution relative to the prorogation of the General Court (on the 13th day of June, current), was taken from the table and rejected.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

**Gas and electricity, manufacture of, by cities and towns.**

On motion of Mr. Dwinell, the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate referred to the next General Court the House Bill to enable cities and towns to provide gas and electricity, was taken from the table and considered; and the motion to reconsider was negatived.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Dwinell,—

**Senate, meetings of, on Thursdays and Mondays.**

*Ordered*, That, until otherwise ordered, the Senate shall meet only on Thursdays and Mondays, and that the hour of such meetings shall be two o'clock P.M.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

**Boston, city of, — public parks in the Charlestown district.**

The Bill to amend an act authorizing the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of the city of Boston (introduced on leave in the House), was read three times and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Gammans.

**Boston, city of, — relief for families of firemen lost in the discharge of their duty.**

A Report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston that said city be authorized to appropriate money for the relief of the families or the immediate relatives of firemen lost in the discharge of their duties, was read and was accepted, in concurrence, under a suspension of the rule, moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan.

**Province Laws, preparation and publication of.**

The engrossed Resolve for completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, came up, the House having concurred in the adoption of the Senate amendments, with an additional amendment, striking out, in lines 9 and 10, the words "such annual compensation as may be fixed by the Governor and Council," and inserting in place thereof the words "a salary of two thousand dollars per year"; and the Senate concurred therein.

*Bill Enacted.*

**Bill enacted and laid before the Governor.**

An engrossed Bill to revise the laws relating to elections (which originated in the House), was passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

*Discharged from the Orders.*

On motion of Mr. Pinkerton, the House Bill to regulate auction sales of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town to be sold by auction, was discharged from the Orders of the Day, under a suspension of Senate Rule No. 35, and read a second time. The pending amendments, recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, to insert in section 1, line 19, after the word "travelling," the word "and"; to strike out, in line 20 of the same section, the words "and consigning"; and to strike out, in section 3, line 2, the words "private, retail or", were severally adopted. On motion of the same Senator, the bill was further amended in section 3, line 20, by striking out after the word "auction," the word "sale." The bill was then ordered to a third reading and was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, under a suspension of the rules moved by Mr. Pinkerton, its title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading so as to read as follows: "An Act to regulate sales of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town to be sold by auction."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The Senate Bill providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth, was considered, the question being on concurring in the adoption of the House amendment, adding the following new section: "Sect. 3. Nothing in this act shall be so construed as to allow an officer to enter on private property without consent of the owner." On motion of Mr. Evans the amendment was amended by adding at the end thereof the words "or occupant thereof." The amendment, as amended, was then, by a vote of 19 to 2, adopted, in concurrence.

Sent down for concurrence in the Senate amendment.

The House Bill in relation to the employment of persons in places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Dwinell the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time. Mr. Creed moved to amend by inserting in line 3, after the word "shall," the

Intoxicating  
Liquors, — em-  
ployment of  
minors.

word "knowingly," and this motion was lost by a vote of 9 to 16. Mr. Haggerty moved to amend by striking out in line 1, the words "holder of," and inserting in place thereof the words "person except an innholder, holding," and this motion was lost by a vote of 8 to 18. The bill was then passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, by a vote of 19 to 7.

#### The House bills

**House bills.**

To provide for the building of an asylum for the chronic insane in eastern Massachusetts; and

To apportion and assess a State tax of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars; and

**House resolve.**

The House Resolve to confirm the acts of Thomas J. Homer as a justice of the peace;

Were severally read a second time, ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Pinkerton, in each case.

**Massachusetts State Firemen's Association.**

The House Bill in favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, was considered, the question being on its rejection, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury. Pending this question, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Parker, postponed until Thursday, June 19.

**House bill.**

The House Bill to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

**Senate report.**

The Senate Report of the committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the House Bill to provide for the appointment of probation officers, was accepted, and the bill was accordingly referred to the next General Court.

**Ibid.**

The Senate Report of the joint committee on the Judiciary, reference to the next General Court, on the order relative to restraining and preventing the depredations and trespasses of juvenile trespassers and thieves, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

At eighteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Thursday next at two o'clock P.M.

THURSDAY, June 19, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Reports of a Committee.*

By Mr. Davenport, from the committee on the Judiciary, on an order, a Bill providing for the disposal of property seized under the provisions of chapter 284 of the acts of the year 1890; Property, disposal of, seized.

Read three times and passed to be engrossed, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Davenport.

Sent down for concurrence.

By Mr. Haggerty, from the committee on the Judiciary, that the House Bill relating to engagements of counsel of record in the Supreme Judicial or the Superior Court, ought to pass, amended as follows: Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, engagement of attorneys in.

In line 1, strike out the word "counsel," and insert in the place thereof the words "an attorney;" also in line 4 after the word "be," strike out the words "held to answer in another," and insert in place thereof the words "obliged to proceed to the trial of any other;" and also in the last line strike out all after the word "should," and insert in place thereof the words "so proceed."

On motion of Mr. Haggerty, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, the title having been changed by the committee on Bills in the Third Reading so as to read as follows: "An Act relating to engagements of attorneys in the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court."

Sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

**PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.**

Notice was received from the House that the following Senate bills had severally been rejected by that branch:—

"Concerning evidence in prosecutions under the laws for the suppression of lotteries and other gambling devices;" and Lotteries, suppression of.

*Merchandise,  
licensing certain  
sales of.*

"Providing for the payment of a license fee for the selling of stocks of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town after the first day of May in any year."

*Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.*

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit: —

- Relative to standard weights, measures and balances;
- To promote the abolition of grade crossings;
- Providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the District Police;
- To amend the Public Statutes concerning fraudulent conveyances of real estate;
- To authorize the town of Hingham to take and fill the mill pond in said town and for other purposes;
- To amend chapter 381 of the Acts of the year 1887, amending the act to incorporate the Berkshire Height Water Company of Great Barrington, and to ratify and confirm the organization and certain acts and doings of said company;
- To regulate the incorporation of clubs;
- Making appropriations for the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, and for certain other expenses authorized by law;
- Authorizing the city of Brockton to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a Memorial Hall;
- To amend an act to incorporate the city of Marlborough;
- To authorize the city of Fitchburg to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital;
- Authorizing the city of Lynn to make ordinances providing for the registration and licensing of plumbers in said city of Lynn;
- To amend an act concerning the militia;
- Relating to fees of salaried officers, to expenses of criminal cases, of inquests, and of commitment of the insane;
- Relative to wagering contracts in securities and commodities;
- Relating to the settlement of titles to real estate; and
- To amend an act relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit:—

Resolves  
passed, etc.

Providing for fire escapes at the State Normal School at Westfield; and

Relating to the disposal of sewage from the Reformatory Prison for Women.

*Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill in favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, was considered, the question being on its rejection, as recommended by the committee on the Treasury. The Senate refused to reject the bill which was accordingly, under the rule, ordered to a second reading. On motion of Mr. E. J. Donovan, the rules were suspended and the bill was forthwith read a second time and considered. Mr. Parker moved to amend by striking out section 1, and this motion was lost by a vote of 5 to 17. The question on ordering the bill to a third reading was then determined as follows, to wit:—

Massachusetts  
State Firemen's  
Association.

**YEAS.**

Messrs. Bradley, Joseph M.	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Breed, Arthur B.	Gleason, Willard F.
Carberry, William H.	Haggerty, Charles
Cook, Thomas W.	Harlow, James H.
Creed, Michael J.	Howard, Robert
Davenport, William N.	Hunt, Freeman
Dodge, Simeon	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Low, Aaron
Donovan, James	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Savage, Cyrus
Fassett, Alfred S.	Towle, George M.—23.
Field, Lucius	

**NAYS.**

Mr. Henry J. Hosmer,	Mr. Henry L. Parker.—2.
----------------------	-------------------------

**PAIRED.**

Yea.	Nay.
------	------

Mr. Alonzo H. Evans (present), Mr. Alfred S. Pinkerton.	
Mr. Benjamin F. Campbell,	Mr. Oliver W. Robbins (present).—4.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin  
Coffin, Charles C.  
Dwinell, James F.  
Fisk, David  
Goodwin, William H.

Messrs. Hart, George D.  
Metcalf, Edwin D.  
Palmer, Moses P.  
Stevens, Charles E.  
Tucke, Edward M.—10

So the bill was ordered to a third reading. It was then read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

At sixteen minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.

MONDAY, June 23, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

An engrossed Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies (which originated in the Senate), was put upon its final passage, and the question on passing the same to be enacted, was determined as follows, to wit:—

**YEAS.**

Messrs. Breed, Arthur B.	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Davenport, William N.	Harlow, James H.
Dodge, Simeon.	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Savage, Cyrus
Fassett, Alfred S.	Stevens, Charles E.
Fisk, David	Tucke, Edward M.—12.

**NAYS.**

Messrs. Coffin, Charles C.	Messrs. Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, Edward J.	Parker, Henry L.
Dwinell, James F.	Robbins, Oliver W.—9.
Hosmer, Henry J.	

**ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.**

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gleason, Willard F.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Haggerty, Charles
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hart, George D.
Carberry, William H.	Hunt, Freeman
Cook, Thomas W.	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, James	Low, Aaron
Ely, Oscar	Palmer, Moses P.
Field, Lucius	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Gammans, George H.	Towle, George M.—18.

So the bill was passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approbation.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit:—

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

In addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply ;

Providing for the extermination of the English sparrow in the Commonwealth ;

To amend an act authorizing the city of Boston to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district in the city of Boston ;

Relating to engagements of attorneys in the Supreme Judicial Court and the Superior Court ;

To regulate sales of goods, wares and merchandise taken into a city or town to be sold by auction ;

In favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association ;

To apportion and assess a State tax of one million seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars ;

To prevent and punish fraud in sales of goods, wares and merchandise, at public or private sale by itinerant vendors and to regulate such sales ;

To authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to soldiers and sailors and the widows and minor children of soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion ;

In relation to the employment of persons in places licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquors ; and

To provide for the building of an asylum for the chronic insane in eastern Massachusetts.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

To confirm the acts of Thomas J. Homer as a justice of the peace ; and

For completing the preparation and publication of the Province Laws.

At twenty-two minutes before four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet on Thursday next at two o'clock P.M.

Resolves  
passed, etc.

**THURSDAY, JUNE 26, 1890.**

**925**

**THURSDAY, June 26, 1890.**

**Met according to adjournment.**

**At seven minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate  
adjourned, to meet on Monday next at two o'clock P.M.**

MONDAY, June 30, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

*Message from the Governor.*

Gas and electric  
light companies,  
consolidation  
of.

A message from His Excellency the Governor, returning, with his objections thereto, the Bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies (the same having been transmitted to the Senate on Saturday last), was read.

The message was as follows : —

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, June 28, 1890.

To the Honorable Senate :

I return to you herewith, with my objections, a bill entitled : "An Act to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies," which originated in your body.

The bill allows the consolidation of both gas and electric companies, and of two or more gas companies or two or more electric companies in the same city or town. The union of a gas company with one or more electric light companies can now be practically effected under the provisions of chapter 385 of the Acts of the year 1887. This has already been done in many towns and cities, the gas company (when authorized by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to engage in the business of furnishing electricity) having the right to purchase or lease the electric property and franchises then in use in its territory.

If the consolidation of gas and electric light companies is to be authorized by a general law, the exercise of this authority, in every case, should be made subject to the approval of some competent tribunal, whose duty it should be to consider the effect of the proposed consolidation upon the interests of the public. A union of companies in one town or city might be for the advantage of the people, but have the reverse effect in another, and the question as to whether it should take place should not

be left to the determination alone of the stockholders of the consolidating companies, who would, naturally, make their own interests paramount to those of the public.

No such safeguard is provided by the bill. While it appears to give the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners some supervision, it gives that board no authority to pass upon the expediency of the consolidation. It simply provides that the board shall *render an opinion* as to whether the provisions of the act have been complied with, and even this slight duty is to be performed at a stage of the proceedings when only a portion of the powers given by the act have been exercised. The advisability of a union of companies in any town or city presents a question which the board above named ought to be peculiarly qualified to consider and determine, and the authority so to do should, in my opinion, be given to it if the bill is to be enacted.

It is obvious that the bill, if it becomes law, will make a radical change in the existing policy of the Commonwealth in relation to the capital stock of such corporations, the manner in which it may be increased, and in which the shares shall be issued and paid for. For the purpose of comparison it will be useful to consider some of the present laws upon the subject. Section 47 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes is as follows: "No note or obligation given by a stockholder, whether secured by pledge or otherwise, shall be considered payment of any part of the capital stock; but the capital stock shall be paid in, either in cash or in the manner provided in the two following sections." These sections authorize, upon certain conditions, the conveyance to the corporation of property, real or personal, at a fair valuation in lieu of cash.

When the capital stock of a gas company is increased, section 39 of the same chapter provides that "the new shares shall be sold and disposed of at public auction for the benefit of the corporation . . . and only such number of shares shall be issued as, when so sold and disposed of, will produce the amount necessary for the purpose for which such increase is authorized."

Section 18, chapter 105 of the Public Statutes provides that "no telegraph or gas-light company chartered under the laws of this Commonwealth shall declare any stock dividend, or divide the proceeds of the sale of stock among its stockholders; nor create any additional new

stock or issue certificates thereof, to any person whatever, unless the *par value of the shares so issued is first paid in cash to its treasurer.*" All certificates of stock issued in violation of the provisions of this section are made void, and the directors of the corporation issuing the same are made liable to a penalty of one thousand dollars each.

This bill is a wide departure from the principles upon which these statutes are based; and as it provides in its ninth section that "all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed," it is a question whether its enactment would not repeal them.

Under the provisions of the bill the capital stock of the new company is to be fixed by three appraisers. I do not find, however, that the appraisers are called upon to value the property of the companies, real or personal. They are not required even to value the shares. In a matter of so great importance it should be required that the appraisers be disinterested persons, and that they should be sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. Neither of these requirements is made in the bill.

It is stated in the bill, section 4, "that the franchise of said companies shall not be construed as property for the purpose of valuation." But the valuation mentioned just above this provision in the bill is the valuation of the shares made by the Tax Commissioner. How it is to be known, and how and where it will appear that the value of the franchise is not included in this valuation, I am unable to understand. The bill provides further that the Commissioner of Corporations shall, "if requested so to do by twenty-five voters in said city or town, give such hearing as he may deem proper." But I fail to discern the purpose of the hearing or the subjects intended to be considered, or the power or discretion to be exercised in consequence thereof by the commissioner.

My chief objections to the bill relate to the restrictions in regard to the amount of stock which may be issued by the new company. These, in my opinion, are wholly inadequate. There are two limitations. First, the capital "shall not exceed by more than twenty-five per cent. the aggregate capital stock of the constituent companies *authorized* at the time of consolidation." Second, it shall not exceed "the fair cash valuation of the shares of the constituent corporations issued and outstanding at the time of consolidation as estimated by the Tax Commis-

sioner for the purposes of taxation on the first day of May next preceding such consolidation."

The first limit practically places no bar to the most reckless issue of stock. It not only permits but seems to invite it. The words "authorized at the time of consolidation" would allow the full amount of stock which the constituent companies in any event might issue under the Public Statutes, or under the special charters of the companies. Any gas company created by special charter prior to March 22, 1871, may increase its capital stock to an amount not exceeding one million dollars. Nearly all the larger gas companies in the State were chartered prior to that date. Each of the electric light companies, organized under the general law, may also increase its capital to a like amount. This bill allows a further increase of twenty-five per cent. over these amounts, and does not require any money, representing the additional capital stock, to be paid into the treasury for the use of the new corporation.

The inflation possible within the meaning of the clause "authorized at the time of consolidation" is forcibly illustrated by reference to the gas and electric companies in the city of Boston, the following tabulation showing the present capital, the authorized capital, and the possible increase: —

*The Boston Gas Companies.*

	Present Capital.	Authorized Capital.
Boston Gas Light Co., . . . . .	\$2,500,000	\$3,500,000
Dorchester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	400,000	1,000,000
Charlestown Gas Co., . . . . .	500,000	1,000,000
East Boston Gas Co., . . . . .	220,000	1,000,000
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., . . . . .	200,000	1,000,000
Roxbury Gas Light Co., . . . . .	600,000	1,000,000
South Boston Gas Light Co., . . . . .	440,000	1,000,000
Bay State Gas Co., . . . . .	500,000	2,500,000
 Total, . . . . .	 \$5,360,000	 \$12,000,000

*Boston Electric Light Companies.*

Boston Electric Light Co., . . . . .	\$1,000,000	\$3,000,000
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., . . . . .	500,000	2,000,000
 Total, . . . . .	 \$1,500,000	 \$5,000,000

*Recapitulation.*

Gas Companies' authorized capital, . . . . .	\$12,000,000
Electric Light Companies' authorized capital, . . . . .	5,000,000
Total authorized capital, . . . . .	\$17,000,000
Add twenty-five per cent., . . . . .	4,250,000
Total authorized capital under the limitation, . . . . .	\$21,250,000
Gas Companies' present capital, . . . . .	\$5,360,000
Electric Light Companies' present capital, . . . . .	1,500,000
Total, . . . . .	\$6,860,000
Possible increase by the act over present capital, . . . . .	\$14,390,000

But these figures, large as they are, do not represent the full extent of the inflation possible under this limitation. They only represent the amount in the event that all the companies were consolidated at the same time. This need not be done, however. Two of them might unite, and the new company formed by this union afterwards unite with a third, and so on. Upon the first consolidation the authorized capital of the new company would be the aggregate of the capitals of the consolidated companies, with twenty-five per cent. thereof added. When the new company came to unite with the third company, this authorized capital would be added to that of the third and the amount might be further increased by the addition of twenty-five per cent. thereof. In other words, at each consolidation twenty-five per cent. of the sum of the authorized capitals of the combining companies might be added, so that when all were finally united the increase of the capital of the consolidated company over the present actual capitals of the companies named might be far in excess of the \$14,390,000. Doubtless the intention to proceed in this way would be disclaimed by the parties interested in the bill, but, in enacting it, it is important to consider possibilities as well as present intentions.

The second limit is scarcely less objectionable, in my opinion, than the first. The valuation of the shares by the Tax Commissioner for the purposes of taxation, ought not to form the basis of the capital stock. By chapter 13 of the Public Statutes it is provided that the Tax Commissioner shall ascertain, from the returns or otherwise, the true market value of the shares and shall estimate

therefrom the fair cash valuation of all of said shares on the first day of May next preceding, which shall be taken as the true value of the corporate franchise for the purposes of the chapter.

The basis for the issue of stock should be uniform among the companies and should be fixed, so far as possible, by the necessary outlay in the acquisition of real and tangible property. Companies which combine ought not, in this respect, to have an advantage over those which remain separate. The market value of the shares fluctuates. Accidents and unavoidable casualties may for a time depress it. At other times an over estimate of future business, or a too sanguine expectation of increased gains from a new invention or some novel process of manufacture, may advance the price of stocks in the market far beyond their intrinsic worth. Sometimes the accumulation of a surplus causes a rise in the market value of stocks.

By reference to the published balance sheets of the companies, more especially of the gas companies, which have been longer established, it will be seen that many of them carry a substantial reserve fund in some form. This is done in many cases for prudential reasons, arising in some measure from the risk of the business and for the purpose of readily meeting an unusual expenditure. As this surplus is gathered from the money collected from the sale of gas or electricity, and comes from the pockets of the consumers, it should be kept reasonably small. This result can always be reached by a reduction in the price charged for light. Whenever a considerable balance has been saved from the ordinary receipts of a company it is safe to assume that the stockholders have meanwhile received adequate dividends. In such a case it may fairly be said that the stockholders and the consumers have a mutual interest in the surplus. These companies are substantially public corporations. Light is a necessity in our dwellings and in our streets. It should be supplied at the lowest price which will yield a fair return upon the capital invested. There should be no unnecessary stock claiming dividends. As stated by the Gas Commissioners in their third annual report, "the capitalization of companies is an important factor in governing the price of gas. Fortunately, in this State, a large majority of the companies are conservative in this respect, and but few have watered their stock."

And in another report they say : " In this connection the capitalization, or the amount of capital employed in the enterprise, is an important element. It should be kept as low as possible. Needless outlay, by reason of competition, should be avoided and saved ; for when it has been once incurred, and money paid and expended in enterprises not required to supply the public wants, great is the expectation of gain and so persistent and in-yielding the demands of capital for dividends, the remedy is not then easily found or applied, and the evil should be prevented at the outset by keeping the capitalization on the proper basis."

This basis is that fixed by the existing laws to which I have referred, and which require that the capital stock of a corporation shall be paid in, either in cash or its equivalent, before it commences business, and which prohibit the issue of new stock by a gas company, unless the par value of the shares is first paid in cash. To authorize the issue of such new stock without such payment is to authorize what is popularly known as stock watering. It does not increase the capacity of the company for enlarging or improving its service, because nothing is added to its treasury. It gives to those who are so fortunate as to receive the additional stock property for which they have not paid and upon which they expect to receive dividends. These additional dividends are to come from the pockets of the people. The burdens of the many are made heavier in order to swell the profits of the few. This, it seems to me, will be the effect of the bill under consideration.

The results of such legislation elsewhere are instructive upon this point. In the State of New York the law formerly provided that where two or more corporations consolidated the capital stock of the new company should not exceed the aggregate amount of the capitals of the consolidating companies. In 1884 this law was changed so as to allow the capital of the new company to equal in amount the fair aggregate value of the property, franchises and rights of the consolidating companies. Under this statute the gas companies of the city of New York consolidated. The New York Gas Company in entering the consolidation raised its capital stock from \$4,000,000 to \$7,560,000 ; the Manhattan from \$4,000,000 to \$11,940,000 ; the Metropolitan from \$2,500,000 to \$6,500,000. The other companies did the same, so that their aggregate

gate capital, which before consolidation amounted to \$17,000,000, was increased by the consolidation to \$39,-078,000, or more than one hundred per cent. The result was that the people of New York city were obliged to pay dividends upon more than double the capital stock upon which they had previously paid. The committee appointed to investigate this consolidation by the New York Senate in 1886, in their report said: "If injustice has been done to the gas consumers of New York city it has been done by the Legislature in passing a law allowing consolidation to be effected in this manner."

I cannot give my sanction to an act upon which a similar charge of injustice to the gas consumers of Massachusetts may hereafter be founded. Believing that the bill in question is one of that character, that it gives, without proper safeguards, to corporations already enjoying great privileges, additional powers, which, however profitable they might be to their stockholders, would be detrimental to the interests of the people, I return it to your honorable body that it may receive your reconsideration.

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT.

The question being stated "Shall the bill pass, the objections of His Excellency the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding?" it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.

Messrs. Dodge, Simeon	Mr. Tucke, Edward M.—3.
Goodwin, William H.	

NAYS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Gammans, George H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Gleason, Willard F.
Breed, Arthur B.	Haggerty, Charles
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Harlow, James H.
Carberry, William H.	Hart, George D.
Coffin, Charles C.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Cook, Thomas W.	Howard, Robert
Creed, Michael J.	Hunt, Freeman
Davenport, William N.	Jaques, Alden P.
Donovan, Edward J.	Low, Aaron
Donovan, James	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Dwinell, James F.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Ely, Oscar	Parker, Henry L.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Fassett, Alfred S.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Savage, Cyrus
Fisk, David	Stevens, Charles E.—34.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

## ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. Moses P. Palmer,                    Mr. George M. Towle.—2.

So the bill failed to pass, two-thirds of the members present not having voted in the affirmative.

*Report of a Committee.*

West End  
Street Railway  
Company, —  
Report of the  
Committee of  
Investigation.

Mr. Parker, from the special committee appointed under the order adopted by the Senate, to investigate charges which had been publicly made reflecting upon the integrity of a member or members of the Senate in connection with the passage of the bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railways, reported thereon, and the report was read (Senate Document No. 286). There being no objection, the report was forthwith considered. Mr. Howard moved that the report be approved, and that the views of the Committee, therein expressed, be declared to be the views of the Senate; and the question on this motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

## YEAS.

Messrs. Baker, Edwin	Messrs. Goodwin, William H.
Bradley, Joseph M.	Haggerty, Charles
Breed, Arthur B.	Harlow, James H.
Campbell, Benjamin F.	Hart, George D.
Carberry, William H.	Hosmer, Henry J.
Coffin, Charles C.	Howard, Robert
Cook, Thomas W.	Huht, Freeman
Creed, Michael J.	Jaques, Alden P.
Davenport, William N.	Low, Aaron
Dodge, Simeon	Metcalf, Edwin D.
Donovan, Edward J.	Oakman, Hiram A.
Donovan, James	Palmer, Moses P.
Dwinell, James F.	Parker, Henry L.
Ely, Oscar	Pinkerton, Alfred S.
Evans, Alonzo H.	Robbins, Oliver W.
Field, Lucius	Savage, Cyrus
Fisk, David	Sprague, Henry H.
Gammans, George H.	Stevens, Charles E.
Gleason, Willard F.	Tucke, Edward M.—38.

## C. ABSENT OR NOT VOTING.

Mr. Alfred S. Fassett,                    Mr. George M. Towle,—2.

So the motion prevailed.

On motion of Mr. Parker, it was voted that the report and the evidence taken at the hearings, be printed.

*Introduced on Leave.*

Mr. Parker (on leave) introduced a "Bill relating to the fees of clerks of the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts," which was read. On motion of the same Senator the 12th joint rule was suspended thereon.

Sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

*Question of Privilege.*

Mr. Harlow rose to a question of privilege which, being stated, was that he was recorded in the Senate Journal of May 14, as voting in the negative on the question on passing to be engrossed, in concurrence, the House Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution relative to the qualification of voters for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Senators and Representatives. He stated that it has been his intention to vote in favor of the resolve, and that, if he voted otherwise, he did so inadvertently; and he asked that his statement to that effect might be recorded in the Journal.

Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, fees of clerks of.

Voters, qualification of, —  
vote of Senator  
Harlow.

*Order Adopted.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

*Ordered*, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it adjourn to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

Senate, ad-  
journment of.

**PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.**

The Senate concurred in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the following resolves (introduced on leave in the House) and the same were returned to the House for its action :—

In favor of the widow of the late John S. True ; and  
In favor of the messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives.

John S. True,  
widow of the  
late.  
Senate and  
House of Rep-  
resentatives,  
messengers and  
pages of.

At sixteen minutes past three o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at two o'clock P.M.

TUESDAY, July 1, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

PAPERS FROM THE HOUSE.

**Appropriations.** A Bill in further addition to the several acts making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, was read and referred, under the rule to the committee on the Treasury.

Subsequently Mr. Hosmer, from the committee, reported that the bill ought to pass. On motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second time, ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Resolves

**John S. True,  
widow of.** In favor of the widow of the late John S. True (introduced on leave in the House); and

**Senate and  
House of Rep-  
resentatives,  
messengers and  
pages of.** In favor of the messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives (introduced on leave in the House);

Were severally read three times, under a suspension of the rules, moved by Mr. Hosmer, and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

*Adjournment.*

On motion of Mr. Metcalf, —

**Adjournment.** Voted, That when the Senate adjourns to-day, it adjourn to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

At eighteen minutes past two o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M.

WEDNESDAY, July 2, 1890.

Met according to adjournment.

**PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.**

Notice was received from the House, that the Senate Bill relating to the fees of clerks of the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, had been referred, under the 12th joint rule, to the next General Court, that branch having non-concurred with the Senate in the suspension of said rule.

*Bills Enacted and Resolves Passed.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, to wit :—

Providing for the disposal of property seized under the provisions of chapter 284 of the Acts of the year 1890; and

In further addition to the several acts making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated in the House) were severally passed, and, with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

In favor of the widow of the late John S. True; and

In favor of the messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives.

On motion of Mr. Breed, at twenty-two minutes past eleven o'clock A.M., a recess was taken until half-past twelve o'clock P.M., at which hour the Senate reassembled.

**PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.**

A Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railways (being a new draft of the Senate bill with the same title), was read. On motion of Mr. Breed, the rules were suspended and the bill was

West End  
Street Railway  
Company, —  
elevated rail  
ways.

## JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

read a second time and considered. Pending the question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the same Senator moved to amend as follows: In section 5, lines 91, 92 and 93, by striking out the words "in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the copy of the order of location provided for in this section", and inserting in place thereof the words, "by said railway company in the Registry of Deeds a copy of the location and its acceptance thereof as provided for in section six of this act"; in the same section, by striking out, in lines 104 and 105 the words "on either side of", and inserting in place thereof the word "in"; in the same section, line 107, by striking out after the word "located", the word "or", and by inserting after the word "constructed", in the same line, the words "equipped, maintained and operated"; and in the same section, lines 116, 117, 118 and 119, by striking out the words "within two years after the filing in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the copy of the order of location provided for in this section", and inserting in place thereof the words, "after two years after filing by said railway company in the Registry of Deeds a copy of the location and its acceptance thereof, as provided for in section six of this act."

Mr. Davenport moved to amend in section 5, line 162, by inserting after the word "on", the words "that part of", and in the same line by inserting after the word "in", the words "upon or over."

Pending the question on the adoption of these amendments, and pending the main question on ordering the bill to a third reading, the further consideration thereof was, on motion of Mr. Breed, postponed until the afternoon session.

At nineteen minutes before one o'clock P.M., on motion of Mr. Breed, the Senate adjourned, to meet this afternoon at two o'clock P.M.

---

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

The House Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads, was considered, the main question being on ordering the bill to a third

West End  
Street Railway  
Company, —  
elevated rail-  
ways.

reading. There being no objection, the pending amendments, moved by Messrs. Breed and Davenport, were severally withdrawn by those Senators. Mr. Coffin moved to amend in section 3, by striking out, after the word "commissioners", in line 36, the words "and upon the payment by city or town of such damage as may be sustained by the said railway company by reason of such revocation, not including however in such damage the loss of the franchise so revoked"; and this motion was lost.

The bill was then ordered to a third reading. On motion of Mr. Breed, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

#### PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

A Bill to regulate the employment of legislative counsel and agents, and to provide for returns of legislative expenses, came up. On motion of Mr. Coffin, the 12th joint rule was suspended and the bill was read. On motion of Mr. Metcalf, it was referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Legislative  
counsel and  
agents, employ-  
ment of.

Subsequently, Mr. Haggerty moved that the vote by which the Senate referred the bill to the committee on the Judiciary, be reconsidered; and this motion was, under the rule, placed in the Orders of the Day for the next session.

#### *Message to His Excellency the Governor.*

Mr. E. J. Donovan moved that a committee of three be appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Governor and ascertain his wishes with regard to the prorogation of the General Court, and this motion prevailed. The Chair appointed Messrs. E. J. Donovan, Metcalf and Coffin, the committee.

Subsequently Mr. Donovan, from the committee, reported that the committee had attended to the duty assigned them and that the Governor had been pleased to state that he had no personal wishes in the matter; that if the General Court desired to be prorogued to-night, he would remain in the Executive Chamber and await its pleasure.

Mr. Metcalf moved that the Senate adjourn until to-morrow at eleven o'clock A.M. and this motion was lost, by a vote of 14 to 16.

**Adjournment.** On motion of Mr. Haggerty, at three minutes past four o'clock P.M. the Senate adjourned, to meet this evening at seven o'clock.

---

#### EVENING SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

#### PAPER FROM THE HOUSE.

**Appropriation.** A Bill making an appropriation for extra compensation for the doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the present Legislature, and for the clerk and messengers of the Sergeant-at-Arms, was read and referred, under the rule, to the committee on the Treasury.

#### *Report of a Committee.*

**Ibid.** Subsequently, Mr. Hosmer, from the committee on the Treasury, reported that the above-named bill ought to pass. On motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second time, ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

#### *Orders of the Day.*

The Orders of the Day were taken up.

**Legislative  
counsel and  
agents, employ-  
ment of.** The motion of Mr. Haggerty that the Senate reconsider the vote by which it referred to the committee on the Judiciary, the House Bill to regulate the employment of legislative counsel and agents, and to provide for returns of legislative expenses, was considered. There being no objection, Mr. Haggerty withdrew his motion.

#### *Report of a Committee.*

**Ibid.** Subsequently, Mr. Parker, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported that the above-named bill ought to pass, amended, by striking out section 9. On motion of the same Senator, the rules were suspended and the bill was read a second time, amended, as recommended by the committee on the Judiciary, ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence, with the amendment which was sent down for concurrence.

*Bills Enacted.*

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) were severally passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approbation, to wit :—

To authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railroads ;

To regulate the employment of legislative counsel and agents, and to provide for returns of legislative expenses ; and

Making an appropriation for extra compensation for the doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the present Legislature, and for the clerk and messengers of the Sergeant-at-Arms.

Bills enacted  
and laid before  
the Governor.

Mr. Metcalf being in the chair, the following memorial was offered by Mr. Parker, and, on motion of the same Senator, was unanimously made a part of the records of the Senate :—

The members of the Senate of 1890 desire hereby to express and put on record their appreciation of the services of the Honorable Henry H. Sprague as the presiding officer of this body. His conscientious and faithful discharge of the duties of that position has been manifested by his attendance and occupation of the chair on every day when this Senate has been in session, and by his readiness to lend the aid of his legislative experience to Senators who may have desired information or counsel. By his alert and careful attention to the business of the day, by his vigilance in preserving the comity which should exist between the two Houses, and his insistence upon the strict observance of those rules of courtesy which, in accordance with all parliamentary practice, should govern the co-ordinate branches of the Legislature, by his dignified bearing and uniform courtesy and by his impartial rulings, he has won our respect and admiration. He will carry with him as we leave this chamber our kindest wishes for his future prosperity and happiness.

Honorable  
Henry H.  
Sprague, presi-  
dent of the  
Senate.

The President resumed the chair and addressed the Senate as follows :—

*Fellow Senators :— I cannot adequately express to you my gratitude for the many expressions of your kindness,*

— a kindness extended to me on every day of the session which is now about to close. If I have been in any wise successful in the performance of my duties, it has been because I have had your hearty and constant co-operation. From the beginning to the end not a single word has been spoken by any member, not a single act has been done, whether within or outside of the Senate Chamber, which has not been altogether courteous and kindly to myself. You have passed over without criticism my faults and shortcomings, and you have paid a respect greater than I dared to hope for, to all my rulings and suggestions. Under such circumstances my duties could not fail to be easy and pleasant, and I thank you all from the bottom of my heart. I assure you that I shall all my life cherish the memories of this session, and especially your repeated expressions of friendship and respect.

The session has been a notable one in several regards. I doubt if ever in any preceding Senate a greater harmony and courtesy has prevailed among its members in their treatment of each other. There has been no angry or acrimonious debate, in not a single instance have personalities been indulged in calling for an interference by the Chair, and I am sure that you will part to-day without a single unkind feeling existing between one and another.

On no day has a quorum failed to appear at the time appointed for calling the Senate to order, and never has an adjournment been necessary for the want of a quorum.

Less than a dozen days, if I remember aright, have you adjourned without having disposed of all the matters in the calendar.

I believe that no preceding Legislature has had presented to it a larger number of applications for legislation, and I am led to believe, from a somewhat careful observation, that seldom, if ever, have applications for legislation received fuller hearing or more careful consideration. Reports of leave to withdraw and inexpedient to legislate have been made in an unusually large proportion of cases, and this fact, to my mind, has indicated not only discriminating but wise judgment on your part.

There has been for several years an unfortunate and growing tendency, on the part of applicants for legislation, to present their petitions and requests later and later in the session, and the present year less than one-half of the business of the Legislature was presented prior to the

last three days of the period during which new business was allowed under our rules. This delay on the part of the public has necessarily prolonged for days and even weeks the length of the session. The action taken the present year in engraving upon our rules the hitherto unrespected provisions of the statutes, by which are referred to the succeeding General Court all petitions for the incorporation or division of towns and cities, for authority to take water for water supply, for the incorporation and for the amendment of the charters of railroad and street railway companies, unless such petitions, with proof of previous public notice thereof, are presented at the assembling of the Legislature, will, if hereafter enforced, do much to promote good legislation and to shorten the sessions of the General Court.

This Senate has, I firmly believe, commended itself to the people of the Commonwealth, not only by its willing and strict observance of those special rules, adopted by itself alone and by itself jointly with its co-ordinate branch, which are designed to promote the careful, intelligent and faithful performance of the business and duties imposed upon the General Court, but also by its like observance of the broader and underlying principles of parliamentary law, which common experience has demonstrated are vital for the protection of the rights of its individual members, for the maintenance of its dignity, and for a harmonious relation with the branch associated with it in the functions of legislation. It is as true in the making, as in the execution, of the laws, that where laxity and license begin, harmony, order and authority end.

I feel that I should fail in my duty at this time should I not, out of regard for the future, refer to some recent events.

The Constitution of this Commonwealth declares that the department of legislation shall consist of two branches, each of which shall have a negative upon the other. There is no principle more fundamental and more essential to the proper exercise of its functions by a legislature so constituted, than that which insists that the two branches shall stand upon a footing of the most perfect equality and of entire independence of each other. It is laid down by parliamentary writers, in the most emphatic manner, that neither branch shall interfere with the other or attempt in any way to influence that freedom of debate and action, so essential to the maintenance of equality and the exer-

cise of independence. No member may seek to influence the action of his own branch by reference to the doings or sayings in the other, and far less shall one branch or any member of that branch assume or attempt to exercise any authority, control or criticism over the acts or words of the members of the co-ordinate branch. It is the sole duty and prerogative of each branch to try and determine all cases affecting the rights, privileges and honor of its own members, whether individual or collective. To violate these principles is to invite retaliation and recrimination; and if such violation is persisted in, it must inevitably produce dissension and impossibility of agreement between the two branches.

Charges involving the honor and integrity of one or more Senators have been made, not deliberately at the bar of the Senate, but, in violation of these principles, in debate upon a contested measure of legislation in the co-ordinate branch. I am proud and happy to say that, notwithstanding this manifest breach of principle and privilege, no member, either upon the introduction of the order for investigation or upon the report of the committee thereon, has uttered, or attempted to utter, upon this floor, a word of retaliation or recrimination. The temptation to violate rule and courtesy was great and unusual, and the position which I occupy makes me realize more, perhaps, than any one else can, the credit you deserve for having resisted such temptation.

I believe that not simply the preservation of future courtesy and comity between the two branches, but a regard for good legislation, demands that I should here utter our serious and emphatic protest against this infraction of these vital principles.

Our session has been much prolonged by the investigation not only of charges affecting individual members, but also affecting general methods of legislation. With one accord we rejoice that the member of this body who was assailed comes from the ordeal with his integrity and standing unimpaired; and while we believe that the general public is too ready to lend a willing ear to exaggerated charges against its public servants, instigated, as they often are, by men whose opportunities for employment and gain are afforded by the creation of an impression that legislators are naturally venal, I am sure that I speak your hearty condemnation of the growing tendency of individuals and of associations and corporations, both

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 2, 1890.**

**947**

was his pleasure to prorogue the General Court to the Tuesday next preceding the first Wednesday in January next.

And the General Court was prorogued accordingly.

**Attest:**

**HENRY D. COOLIDGE,**  
*Clerk of the Senate.*



H O U S E O F R E P R E S E N T A T I V E S.

WILLIAM E. BARRETT, MELROSE, SPEAKER.

District.	REPRESENTATIVES.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	When In House.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY.						
No. 1,	Nathan Edson, George E. Clarke, George N. Munsell, Richard A. Rich,	Barnstable, Falmouth, Harwich, Truro,	Sept. 16, 1817, Oct. 30, 1822, Dec. 14, 1835, Oct. 19, 1844,	Yarmouthport, Needham, Burlington, Me., Truro,	Farmer, Teacher, Physician, Fish Dealer,	1890 1890 1890 1890
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.						
No. 1,	Henry S. Lyons, H. Torrey Cady,	North Adams, North Adams,	Nov. 21, 1865, Jan. 17, 1844,	Adams,	Real Estate and Insurance,	1898, '99
2,	Andrew J. Bucklin,	Adams,	Feb. 23, 1829,	North Adams,	Shoe Manufacturer,	1890
3,	William Mahanna,	Lenox,	Nov. 25, 1854,	Adams,	Farm'r-T.	1890
4,	Peter J. McDonald, Ansel F. Chamberlin,	Pittsfield, Dalton,	May 3, 1860, Dec. 6, 1844,	Lenox, New York City,	Carpenter and Builder, Clock Maker,	1890 1899, '90
5,	Sidney H. Cheeseman,	Becket,	Aug. 11, 1843,	Dalton,	Farmer and contractor,	1890
6,	Emerson G. Harrington,	Egremont,	Sept. 21, 1845,	Hinsdale,	Agent American Express Co.,	1890
7,	Philo Smith,	Otis,	1820,	Jewett, N. Y., Tolland,	Merchant, Farmer,	1890 1890

## APPENDIX.

## APPENDIX.

959

2,	{ J. Otis Wardwell,	Haverhill,	Mar. 14, 1857,	Lowell,	Lawyer,	'87, '8, '9, '90
		Haverhill,	Mar. 24, 1840,	Haverhill,	Shoe Manufacturer,	1889, '90
3,	{ Henry H. Johnson,	Methuen,	Mar. 19, 1844,	North Troy, Vt.,	Lawyer,	1889, '90
		Haverhill,	Oct. 22, 1837,	Bluehill, Me.,	Provision Dealer,	1889, '90
4,	{ William R. Rowell,	Lawrence,	Oct. 1, 1855,	Lowell,	—	1890
		Lawrence,	Mar. 24, 1843,	Ireland,	Manufacturer,	1889, '90
5,	{ Martin L. Stover,	Lawrence,	Feb. 16, 1862,	Ireland,	Hair Dresser,	1890
		Lawrence,	Nov. 11, 1841,	Hamilton, Bermuda,	Wool Sorter,	1890
6,	{ John O'Brien,	Lawrence,	May 10, 1840,	Andover,	Grocer,	1890
		Lawrence,	Dec. 30, 1826,	Chelmsford,	Grocer,	1890
7,	{ John F. Howard,	Boxford,	Oct. 31, 1837,	Reading,	Railroad Agent,	1890
		Newburyport,	Mar. 3, 1826,	Kittery, Me.,	Real Estate Agent,	1888, '9, '90
8,	{ Richard A. Carrier,	Newbury,	Jan. 20, 1854,	Salem,	Grocer,	1890
		Ipswich,	June 30, 1853,	Keene, N. H.,	Lawyer,	1889, '90
9,	{ John H. Hulford,	Gloucester,	Mar. 14, 1824,	Gloucester,	Mechanic,	1889, '90
		Gloucester,	Nov. 30, 1834,	Gloucester,	Printer,	1890
10,	{ Charles Greene,	Rockport,	Oct. 17, 1846,	Rockport,	Carpenter,	1890
		Beverly,	Oct. 22, 1858,	Boston,	Lawyer,	1888, '89, '90
11,	{ John Parkhurst,	Salem,	Feb. 22, 1844,	Salem,	Grocer,	1890
		Salem,	Aug. 2, 1839,	Salem,	Locomotive Engineer,	1890
12,	{ Arthur C. Richardson,	Salem,	April 11, 1850,	Salem,	Lawyer,	1890
		Marblehead,	Sept 4, 1822,	Marblehead,	Shoe Trimmer,	1890
13,	{ Luther Dame,	Marblehead,	Jan. 11, 1856,	Eastport, Me.,	Sewing Machines,	1890
		Lynn,	April 24, 1840,	Sanford, Me.,	Shoe Dealer,	1890
14,	{ Frank T. Goodhue,	Lynn,	Feb. 2, 1847,	Solon, Me.,	Shoe Manufacturer,	1883, '90
		Epes Davis,	April 26, 1848,	W. Lebanon, Me.,	News Dealer,	1888, '9, '90
15,	{ Isaac N. Story,	Benjamin P. Pickering,	June 11, 1841,	Scotland,	Printer,	1889, '90
		William E. Meade,	Mar. 13, 1829,	Ipswich,	Editor,	1887, '89, '90
16,	{ James S. Wallace,	Benjamin Day,				
		William D. Sohier,				
17,	{ Edwin A. Tibbets,	John J. Salter,				
		Charles H. Baker,				
18,	{ Elihu B. Hayes,	Lynn,				
		John Macfarlane,				
19,	{ Rufus Kimball,	Rufus Kimball,				

## APPENDIX.

Districts.	REPRESENTATIVES.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	When in House.
<b>ESSEX Co.—Con.</b>						
No. 20,	{ Langdon H. Holder, Alonzo Fenney,	Lynn, Lynn,	Mar. 10, 1846,	Lynn,	Baker.	1889, '90
21,	Stephen S. Littlefield,	Peabody,	Sept. 25, 1835,	Saugus,	Shoe Maker.	1877, '90
22,	Robert K. Sears,	Danvers,	Aug. 8, 1848,	Peabody,	Morocco Manufacturer,	1889, '90
			Aug. 29, 1844,	Danvers,	Shoe Manufacturer,	1890
<b>FRANKLIN COUNTY.</b>						
No. 1,	Nahum S. Cutler, Edward A. Goddard,	Greenfield, Orange,	April 7, 1837	Vernon, Vt.,	Shoe Manufacturer,	1889, '90
2,	William W. Hunt,	Wendell,	Oct. 28, 1845,	Orange,	Lumber Dealer,	1890
3,	Alfred F. Field,	Leverett,	May 15, 1842,	Prescott,	Merchant,	1890
4,	George E. Benis,	Claremont,	June 16, 1843,	Leverett,	Farmer,	1890
6,			Oct. 23, 1855,	Rowe,..	Jeweller,	1890
<b>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</b>						
No. 1,	Dwight H. Hollister, Oren B. Parks,	Southwick, Westfield,	Oct. 24, 1834,	Southwick,	Farmer,	1890
2,	Robert B. Crane,	Westfield,	Dec. 28, 1846,	Montgomery,	Hardware, etc.,	1889, '90
3,	John Hildreth,	Holyoke,	June, 1846,	Dalton,	Paper Manufacturer,	1889, '90
4,	William P. Buckley,	Holyoke,	Oct. 18, 1851,	Bradford, Eng.,	Commission Agent,	1889, '90
5,	George D. Eldredge, George W. Miller,	Chiopee,	1859	Cork, Ireland,	Grocer,	1890
6,	Hiram B. Lane,	Springfield,	Dec. 17, 1858,	Munson, Ohio,	Inspector Mechanical Work,	1889, '90
7,	John McFethrie,	Springfield,	Sept. 9, 1852,	New York, N.Y.,	Hardware Dealer,	1887, '90
8,	Herman Buchholz,	Springfield,	Aug. 17, 1824,	Newport, Vt.,	Retired,	1889, '90
9,	Charles H. Bennett, Carlos M. Gage,	Springfield,	1830	Scotland,	Mechanical Engineer,	1890
10,	Horace H. Sanders,	Springfield,	Nov. 23, 1839	Berlin, Prussia,	Photographer,	1890
			Mar. 11, 1843	Wrentham,	Grocer,	1889, '90
			July 21, 1840,	Union, Conn.,	Morulant,	1890
			Aug. 27, 1840,	Montville, Conn.,	R. R. Conductor,	1890

## APPENDIX.

961

† Died Jan. 3, 1890.

† Elected to fill vacancy.

\* Resigned March 4, 1890.

## APPENDIX.

MANUFACTURER OF COTTON YARNS  
N. W. HARRIS & CO., LTD., 10, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

## APPENDIX.

963

NORFOLK COUNTY.	No. 1,	George Fred. Williams, (George N. Carpenter,	Dedham, Brookline,	July 10, 1852, Jan. 26, 1840,	Dedham, Northfield, Vt.,	Lawyer, Lawyer,	1887, '8, '9, '90
	2,	Wilbur H. Powers,	Hyde Park,	Jan. 22, 1849,	Croydon, N. H.,	Lawyer, Farmer,	1890
	3,	Augustus Hemenway,	Canton,	1853,	Boston,	Lawyer,	1890
	4,	Josiah Quincy,	Quincy,	Oct. 15, 1859,	Quincy,	Cashier, Shoe Manuf'y,	1887, '88, '90
	5,	Joseph A. Cushing, Louis A. Cook, Ansel O. Clark,	E. Weymouth, S. Weymouth, Brantree,	Dec. 24, 1846, May 4, 1847, Oct. 17, 1834,	Hingham, Blackstone, Randolph,	Lawyer, Selectman, assessor, etc.,	1890, '89, '90
	6,	Robert S. Gray, Henry W. Britton,	Wapole,	Sept. 28, 1847,	Walpole,	Manager Dye Works,	1889, '90
	7,	Daniel S. Woodman, James D. Lincoln,	Stoughton, Medway,	Feb. 13, 1851, April 12, 1842,	Stoughton, Kenabunkport, Me.,	Insurance Agent, etc.,	1890
	8,	Moses C. Adams,	Wrentham, Millis,	Nov. 17, 1843,	Brimfield, East Medway,	Foreman Shoe Factory, Jewelry Manuf'r,	1889, '90
	9,					Farmer,	1890
<hr/>							
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.							
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.	1,	Everett F. Sherman,	Plymouth,	1826,	Plymouth,	Grocer,	1889, '90
	2,	Thomas Alden,	Duxbury,	Aug. 17, 1827,	Scituate,	Farmer,	1889, '90
	3,	Edwin T. Clark,	Hanson,	Aug. 1, 1849,	Hanson,	Merchant,	1890
	4,	Lewis P. Loring,	Hull,	July 10, 1822,	Hull,	Farmer,	1890
	5,	Charles S. Millet,	Rockland,	Jan 29, 1858,	Abington,	Physician,	1890
	6,	Benjamin F. Peterson,	Whitman,	Oct. 11, 1836,	Whitman,	Farmer,	1890
	7,	John W. Delano,	Marion,	April 16, 1852,	Marion,	Dealer in Flour and Grain,	1888, '90
	8,	Jared F. Alden,	Middleboro'	April 18, 1836,	Middleborough,	Insurance Agent,	1889, '90
	9,	George Mitchell Hooper,	Bridgewater,	Sept. 1, 1838,	Bridgewater,	Brick Manufacturer,	1888, '90
	10,	Edward E. Herrord,	Brockton,	Nov. 4, 1857,	Covington, Ky.,	Shoe Trade,	1890
	11,	Hiram A. Monk,	Brockton,	July 16, 1829,	Stoughton,	Shoe Heel Manufact'r,	1890
	12,	Harrison O Thomas,	Brockton,	June 28, 1840,	Wareham,	Merchant,	1890

\* Resigned July 2, 1890.

## APPENDIX.

Districts.	REPRESENTATIVES.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	When In House.
SUFFOLK COUNTY.	No. 1,	East Boston,	Mar. 20, 1843,	Newcastle, Me.,	Apothecary,	1880
	Joseph B. MacCabe,	East Boston,	Nov. 19, 1857,	Manchester, N.H.,	Editor,	1880
	Patrick J. Kennedy,	East Boston,	Jan. 8, 1858,	East Boston,	Trader,	186, 17, 8, 9, 90
	Thomas O. McInaney,	East Boston,	Oct. 23, 1857,	East Boston,	Merchant Tailor,	1888, 90, 90
	J. Homer Edgerly,	Charlestown,	May 5, 1844,	Dover, N.H.,	Painter and Decorator,	1890
	Michael J. Mitchell,	Charlestown,	July 29, 1856,	Charlestown,	Undertaker,	1890
	Winfied F. Prince,	Charlestown,	Nov. 22, 1860,	Charlestown,	Lawyer,	1890
	Ira A. Worth,	Charlestown,	Oct. 23, 1828,	Clarkaboro, Vt.,	Retired,	1889, '90
	Edward W. Presho,	Charlestown,	May 29, 1859,	Charlestown,	Mental Subscription Books,	1890
	George N. Swallow,	Charlestown,	1854,	Charlestown,	Grocer,	1889, '90
	John F. Gillespie,	Boston,	April 18, 1855,	Boston,	Electro-plater,	1886, '90
	Richard M. Barry.,	Boston,	June 5, 1863,	Boston,	Clerk,	1889, '90
	Patrick Cannon,	Boston,	May 2, 1854,	Boston,	Trader,	1890
	Daniel McLaughlin,	Boston,	1847,	Ireland,	Trader,	1886, 8, 9, 90
	John H. Sullivan,	Boston,	June 24, 1850,	Ireland,	Express Agent,	1889, '90
	Joseph P. Lomasney,	Boston,	Mar. 10, 1863,	Boston,	Printer,	1890
	Frank Morison,	Boston,	Mar. 18, 1844,	Baltimore, Md.,	Lawyer,	1886, '90
	Andrew B. Lattimore,	Boston,	Aug. 4, 1852,	Hampton, Va.,	Salesman,	1889, '90
	Nathaniel W. Ladd,	Boston,	Jan. 7, 1848,	Derry, N.H.,	Lawyer,	1890
	Edward Sullivan,	Boston,	Aug. 14, 1844,	Exeter, N.H.,	Lawyer,	1889, '90
	George P. Sanger, Jr.,	Boston,	Sept. 6, 1852,	Charlestown,	Lawyer,	1890, '90
	Frank E. Winslow,	Boston,	May 16, 1851,	Newton, Mass.,	Lawyer,	1890, '90
	James J. Hayes,	Boston,	Sept. 24, 1851,	Boston,	Broker,	1890
	James J. Hayes,	Boston,	Sept. 24, 1851,	Boston,	Broker,	1890

## APPENDIX.

965

18,	.	.	Boston,	Sept. 23, 1863,	Boston,	.	Lawyer,	.
			South Boston,	Dec. 5, 1863,	Boston,	.	Printer,	.
			South Boston,	Aug. 22, 1838,	Boston,	.	Paint Manufacturer,	.
14,	.	.	South Boston,	Jan. 31, 1840,	Saxonville,	.	Grocer,	.
			South Boston,	Mar. 29, 1863,	Abington,	.	Editor,	.
15,	.	.	South Boston,	April 13, 1858,	Boston,	.	Clerk,	.
			Boston, .	May 2, 1853,	Boston,	.	Brass Worker,	.
16,	.	.	Boston, .	Oct. 11, 1857,	Pawtucket, R. I.	.	Lawyer,	.
			Boston, .	Sept. 26, 1855,	Yonkers, N. Y.,	.	Lawyer,	.
17,	.	.	Boston, .	July 5, 1856,	No. Attleboro',	.	Lawyer,	.
			Boston, .	Mar. 14, 1829,	Pittsburg, Pa.,	.	Retired,	.
18,	.	.	Boston, .	June 20, 1846,	Newcastle, Me.,	.	Paper Dealer,	.
			Boston, .	Oct. 30, 1854,	Bridgeport, Ct.,	.	Carriage Manufacturer,	.
19,	.	.	Boston, .	May 6, 1843,	New York, N. Y.,	.	Constable,	.
			Boston, .	June 22, 1846,	Roxbury,	.	Civil Engineer,	.
20,	.	.	Boston, .	Mar. 29, 1857,	Portland, Me.,	.	Law Student,	.
			Boston, .	Nov. 9, 1856	Hanover, N. H.,	.	Lawyer,	.
21,	.	.	Boston, .	June 4, 1843,	Lowell,	.	Lawyer,	.
22,	.	.	Boston, .	Nov. 11, 1854,	Roxbury,	.	Bookkeeper,	.
23,	.	.	Boston, .	Aug. 15, 1842,	Alfred, Me.,	.	Leather,	.
			Boston, .	June 9, 1845,	Derry, N. H.,	.	Dealer in Upholstery,	.
24,	.	.	Dorchester,	June 27, 1831,	Marsfield,	.	Carpenter and Builder,	.
			Thomas W. Bicknell,	Sept. 6, 1834,	Barrington, R. I.,	.	Educational,	.
25,	.	.	James W. Harvey,	April 10, 1844,	Liverpool, N. S.,	.	Machine Blacksmith,	.
			Franklin O. Barnes,	Nov. 14, 1841,	Chelesa,	.	Lawyer,	.
26,	.	.	David E. Gould,	April 14, 1863,	Chelten,	.	Lawyer,	.
			Willard Howland,	Dec. 3, 1852,	Pembroke,	.	Lawyer,	.
27,	.	.	Warren Fenno, .	Dec. 2, 1854,	Revere,	.	Grocer,	.

## APPENDIX.

18,		Eugene M. Moriarty,	Worcester,	April 15, 1849,	Ireland,	Journalist,		
19,		Peter A. Conlin,	Worcester,	Jan. 26, 1858,	Worcester,	Insurance,		
20,		Patrick J. Quinn,	Worcester,	June 4, 1843,	Ireland,	Paper Hanger,		
21,		Franklin B. White,	Worcester,	Nov. 3, 1837,	Dudley,	Doors, Blinds, etc.,		
22,		William B. Sprout,	Worcester,	1859,	Enfield,	Lawyer,		
23,		Edward B. Glasgow,	Worcester,	-	-	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Lawyer,	
								{ '80, '81, '82, '83, '90 '87, '90

## OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

NAME AND OFFICE.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	1st Year in Office.
Edward A. McLaughlin, Clerk,	Boston,	Sept. 25, 1853,	Boston,	Lawyer,	1883
James W. Kimball, Assistant Clerk,	Lynn,	Dec. 17, 1858,	Lynn,	Printer,	1888
John G. B. Adams, Sergeant-at-Arms,	Lynn,	Oct. 6, 1841,	Groveland,	-	1886
Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, Chaplain,	Boston,	Nov. 11, 1840,	Augusta, Me.,	Clergyman,	1879

## [No. 2.]

## INDEX TO SENATE RULES.

**Adjourn, motions to, 43, 49.**

**AMENDMENTS:**

if made at the second or third reading, substantially changing the greater part of a bill or resolve, when question shall be taken, 29.  
when questions shall be divided, 42.  
engrossed bill or resolve not to be amended, 46.  
not to be admitted of a different subject, 47.  
in filling blanks, largest sum, etc., 48.

**Ballot, elections by, 13, 55.**

**BILLS AND RESOLVES:**

Clerk to retain until right of reconsideration has expired, 8.  
from the House, to be reprinted in certain cases, 9.  
embodying certain legislation not to be reported, except, etc., 15.  
how to be written, etc., 17.  
how to be introduced; when introduced on leave to be committed before second reading, 20.  
from the House, to be committed, unless reported by a joint committee.  
certain, to be placed in the Orders of the Day for next day without question, except, etc., 23.  
involving expenditure of money, or a grant of public property, to be referred to the committee on the Treasury, unless, etc., 24.  
not to be engrossed unless read on three several days, 25.  
to be read by their titles only, unless, etc., 26.  
if reported on adversely by committee, question on rejection, otherwise, etc., 27.  
ordered to a third reading, placed in the orders of the next day, 28.  
amendment changing nature of, the bill or resolve to be placed in the orders of the next day, 29.  
in the third reading, to be committed for examination, 30.  
engrossed, to be committed for examination; if reported as rightly and truly engrossed, not to be again read, unless, etc., 31.  
engrossed, not to be amended, 46.  
no rejected measures to be revived, 51.

**CLERK:**

- to keep a Journal and cause the same to be printed daily, 6.
- to note in the Journal questions of order, etc., 6.
- to prepare and cause to be printed, each day, a calendar, etc., 7.
- to retain bills and other papers until the right of reconsideration has expired; exceptions, 8.
- to have bills or resolves from the House reprinted in certain cases, 9.

**COMMITTEES:**

- no member to serve on, where his private right is immediately concerned, 10.
- standing committees to be appointed, 12.
- to be appointed by President unless, etc.; in case of election by ballot, 13.
- no committee to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate, 14.
- not to report bills or resolves in certain cases, unless notice has been given to parties interested, etc., 15.
- to report adversely in certain cases, 16.
- to report reference to next General Court in certain cases, 22.
- duty of committee on the Treasury, 24.
  - on Bills in the Third Reading, 30.
  - on Engrossed Bills, 31.

**DEBATE, RULES OF:**

- matters not giving rise to motion or debate to be first disposed of, 34.
- member to stand in his place when speaking, and to address the President, 36.
- President to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at same time, 37.
- limitation as to speaking, 38.
- member not to interrupt another, except, etc., 39.
- member not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 40.
- when a question is under debate, the President shall receive no motion except, etc., 43.
- motion to close debate at any time, not less than one hour, 44.
- motions to be decided without debate, 49.

Engrossed Bills, committee on, 31.

**MEMBERS:**

- no member to act on any committee or to vote upon a question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest, 10.
- not to absent themselves without leave, unless, etc., 11.
- number of, on each standing committee, 12.
- first named to be chairman of committee; having highest number of votes to be chairman, 13.
- member presenting petition, etc., to endorse his name, etc., 18.
- manner in which, shall make motions contemplating legislation, 19.
- when speaking, to rise and address the President, 36.
- limitation as to speaking, 38.
- not to interrupt another, except, 39.
- not to speak to a question after it is put to vote, 40.

Motions, 41 to 49.

**ORDERS:**

- generally, 16-21.
- of inquiry, 8.
- of notice, 8.

## APPENDIX.

## ORDERS OF THE DAY:

- unfinished business to have the preference in, next after motions to reconsider, 32.
- reports of committees, except report of conference committee and of committee asking discharge, etc., to be placed in Orders of the Day next succeeding their presentation, 33.
- consideration of matters in the Orders of the Day, 35.
- matters not to be discharged from, 35.

Parliamentary Practice, rules of, to govern the Senate, 59.

## PETITIONS:

- certain legislation not to be proposed, introduced or reported unless founded on petition, 15.
- how committees shall report upon certain, 15, 16.
- how members shall endorse petitions, 18.
- certain petitions not advertised according to law, to be referred to next General Court, 22.

## POSTPONE:

- to a time certain, motion for, 43.
- indefinitely, motion to, 43.

## PRESIDENT:

- to call the members to order, 1.
- to preserve order and decorum; may speak to points of order in preference to other members; to decide all questions of order, subject to appeal from decision of; to rise to put a question, etc., but may read sitting, 2.
- may vote on all questions, 3.
- to designate who may speak when two or more members rise at the same time, 37.
- may appoint a member to perform his duties; limitation thereof, 4.
- in absence of, the eldest senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and to preside until, etc., 5.
- to appoint committees, 13.
- to declare all votes; if doubted, a return to be ordered, 52.
- to order the yeas and nays, if one-fifth of the members present require them, 53.

Public Property, bills or resolves involving grant of public property to be referred to the committee on the Treasury unless, 24.

Questions of Order, 2, 6, 39.

Reading of papers, 2, 18, 26.

Reconsideration, 50.

Rejected measures, 51.

Reports of committees, 33. .

Reporters, seats to be numbered and assigned by Clerk, 56.

## RESOLUTIONS:

- to be placed in Orders of the Day for next day, 23.
- to be read by titles, 26.
- to be referred to committee on Bills in the Third Reading before adopted, 30.

Resolves; see *Bills, etc.*

Rules, alteration, suspension, or repeal of, 60.

**Senate Chamber and adjoining rooms, 57, 58.**

**TABLE :**

list of papers on, to be printed in Calendar daily, 7.  
lay on, motion to, 49.  
take from, motion to, 49.

**Third Reading, committee on Bills in the, 30.**

**Treasury, committee on, 24.**

**Unfinished business, 32.**

**Yea~~s~~ and Nays, 53, 54.**

## RULES OF THE SENATE.

---

[The dates under each rule indicate when the rule and its amendments were adopted. The rules as they are here printed were adopted by the Senate on Feb. 12, 1890.

The date 1817 denotes the time when the several rules against which it is placed were first preserved. Previous to that year these rules are not to be found, although from the Senate Journal it appears that they were printed.

Numbers enclosed in parentheses following each rule indicate the corresponding House rule.]

---

### THE PRESIDENT.

1. The President shall take the chair at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, shall call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall proceed to business.  
(1.) [1831 ; 1888.]

2. The President shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order subject to an appeal to the Senate. He shall rise to put a question, or to address the Senate, but may read sitting. (2, 5.) [1817 ; between 1821 and 1826 ; 1831 ; 1888.]

3. The President may vote on all questions. (4.) [1826.]

4. The President may appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair for a period not exceeding three days at any one time. (7.) [1831 ; 1862 ; 1865 ; 1888.]

5. In case of a vacancy in the office of President, or in case the President, or the member appointed by him to perform the duties of the chair, is absent at the hour to which the Senate stands adjourned, the eldest senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and shall preside until a President, or a President *pro tempore*, is elected by ballot, and such election shall be the first business in order. (8.) [1831 ; 1885 ; 1888.]

## CLERK.

6. The Clerk shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Senate, and shall cause the same to be printed daily He shall, in the journal, make note of all questions of order, and enter at length the decisions thereon. He shall insert in an appendix to the journal the rules of the Senate and the joint rules of the two branches. (11, 12.) [1882; 1888.]

7. The Clerk shall prepare and cause to be printed each day a calendar of matters in order for consideration; a list of matters lying on the table; and such other memoranda as he may deem necessary, and as the Senate or the President may direct. (13.) [1882; 1888.]

8. The Clerk shall retain bills and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration (except petitions, bills and resolves introduced on leave, orders of inquiry, orders of notice and enacted bills), until the right of reconsideration has expired. (15.)

[1855; 1856; 1875; 1882; 1885; 1888.]

9. When a bill or resolve coming from the other branch does not appear in print in the form in which it was passed in that branch, the Clerk shall either indicate the amendments on the Orders of the Day, or shall have the bill or resolve reprinted, at his discretion. [1882.]

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE.

10. No member shall be permitted to act on any committee or to vote upon a question in which his private right, distinct from the public interest, is immediately concerned. (25, 62.)

[1855; 1888; 1889.]

11. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave, unless there is a quorum without his presence. (18.)

[1817.]

## COMMITTEES.

12. The following standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year, to wit: —

A committee on the Judiciary;

To consist of five members.

A committee on Probate and Insolvency;

## APPENDIX.

A committee on the Treasury ;  
 A committee on Bills in the Third Reading ;  
 A committee on Engrossed Bills ;  
 A committee on Rules ;

Each to consist of three members. (21.)

[1831 ; 1836 ; 1840 ; 1844 ; 1847 ; 1863 ; 1864 ; 1870 ;  
 1876 ; 1882 ; 1885 ; 1886 ; 1888.]

13. Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless the Senate shall otherwise specially order, and the member first named upon a committee shall be its chairman. In case of the election of a committee by ballot, the member having the highest number of votes shall act as chairman. (22, 23.)

[1817 ; between 1821 and 1826 ; 1831 ; 1888.]

14. No committee shall be allowed to occupy the Senate Chamber without a vote of the Senate. (99.)

[1836 ; 1863 ; 1888.]

15. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee, except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next General Court for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. (30.)

[1870 ; 1871 ; 1885 ; 1890.]

16. When the object of an application, whether by petition, order, or bill introduced on leave, can be secured by existing laws, or, without detriment to the public interests, by a genera-

law, the committee to whom the matter is referred shall report leave to withdraw, inexpedient to legislate, or ought not to pass, or a general law, as the case may be. (29.)

[1882; 1885; 1888.]

---

#### FORM OF BILLS AND RESOLVES.

17. Bills and resolves shall be presented in a legible form without material erasures or interlineations, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the several sections or resolves, and dates and numbers shall be written in words at length. Bills amending existing laws shall not provide for striking words from, or inserting words in, such laws, unless such course is the best calculated to show clearly the subject and nature of the amendment. No repealed law and no law which has expired by limitation, and no part of any such law, shall be re-enacted by reference merely. (41.)

[1844; 1857; 1880; 1882; 1885; 1888; 1889.]

---

#### INTRODUCTION OF BUSINESS.

18. Every member presenting a petition, memorial, or remonstrance, shall endorse his name thereon, and a brief statement of the nature and object of the instrument; and the reading of the instrument shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered. (36.) [1831; 1888.]

19. All motions contemplating legislation, when not founded upon petition, or upon bill proposed to be introduced on leave, shall be made in the form of an order of inquiry to a committee, which shall indicate the nature of the legislation proposed; and if reference is made to any particular law, for amendment or otherwise, the order shall specify the chapter and section, as well as the subject to which it relates. (39.)

[1858; 1888.]

20. No bill or resolve shall be proposed or introduced unless received from the House of Representatives, reported by a committee, or moved as an amendment to the report of a committee, except that special leave may be granted to a

## APPENDIX.

member to introduce a bill or resolve, and such bill or resolve shall thereupon be referred to the proper committee for consideration and report. (46.) [1881; 1882; 1888.]

21. The consideration of any order proposed for adoption, or of any request for leave to introduce a bill or resolve, shall be postponed without question to the day after that on which the order is proposed or request made, if any member asks such postponement. (40.) [1885.]

22. A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water-supply, or relative to building structures over navigable or tide waters, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, or by other provisions of law; but if, no objection being raised, such a petition is referred to a committee, without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report, failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition, after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter: *provided*, that this rule shall not apply to petitions for legislation presented to either branch on or before the sixth day of February, 1890, nor to any reports of committees upon such petitions so presented. (31.)

[1890.] (See Rule No. 15.)

## COURSE OF PROCEEDINGS.

23. Bills and resolves from the House, after they are read a first time, shall be referred to a committee of the Senate, unless they have been reported by a joint committee. Bills and resolves reported in the Senate, and bills and resolves from the House reported by joint committees, shall, after they have been read once, be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day for a second reading without a question, except as otherwise provided by rule 24. Resolutions received from the House, or introduced or reported in the Senate, shall be read and placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day. (44, 55.)

[1825; 1885; 1888; 1890.]

24. Bills and resolves involving the expenditure of public money, or a grant of public property, unless the subject-matter has been acted upon by the joint committee on Expenditures, shall, after the first reading, be referred in course to the committee on the Treasury, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth or of any county thereof. (43.) [1871; 1882; 1887; 1888; 1889.]

25. No bill or resolve shall pass to be engrossed without three readings on three several days. (50.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

26. Bills and resolves in their several readings, and resolutions, shall be read by their titles, unless objection is made. (47.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885; 1890.]

27. If a committee to whom a bill or resolve is referred report that the same ought not to pass; the question shall be "Shall this bill (or resolve) be rejected?" If the question on rejection is negatived, the bill or resolve, if it has been read but once, shall go to its second reading without a question; and if it has been read more than once it shall be placed in the Orders of the Day for the next day, pending the question on ordering to a third reading, or engrossment, as the case may be. (42.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

28. Bills or resolves ordered to a third reading shall be placed in the orders for the next day for such reading. (57.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1881; 1882; 1885.]

## APPENDIX.

29. If an amendment is made at the second or third reading of a bill or resolve, substantially changing the greater part thereof, the question shall not be put forthwith on ordering the bill or resolve to a third reading or to be engrossed, as the case may be, but the bill or resolve, as amended, shall be placed in the orders of the next day after that on which the amendment is made, and shall then be open to further amendment before such question is put. In like manner, when an amendment is made in any proposition of such a nature as to change its character, as from a bill to an order, or the like, the proposition as amended shall be placed in the orders of the next day after that on which the amendment was made. (61.) [1882; 1888.]

30. Bills and resolves when ordered to a third reading shall be referred to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading, whose duty it shall be to examine and correct them, for the purpose of avoiding repetitions and unconstitutional provisions, and of insuring accuracy in the text and references, and consistency with the language of existing statutes; but any change in the sense or legal effect, or any material change in construction, shall be reported to the Senate as an amendment. Resolutions received from the House or introduced or reported in the Senate shall, after they are read and before they are adopted, be referred, in like manner, to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading. (27, 49.)

[1817; 1836; 1882; 1888; 1890.]

31. Engrossed bills and resolves shall be referred to the committee on Engrossed Bills, whose duty it shall be carefully to compare the same with the bills or resolves as passed to be engrossed; and, if found by them to be rightly and truly engrossed, they shall so indorse on the envelope thereof; and the question of enactment or final passage shall be taken thereon without further reading, unless specially ordered. (28, 51, 52, 53.) [1817; 1831; 1882; 1888.]

## ORDERS OF THE DAY.

32. The unfinished business in which the Senate was engaged at the time of the last adjournment shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day next after motions to reconsider. (59.) [1830; 1870.]

33. Reports of committees not by bill or resolve shall be

placed in the orders of the next day after that on which they are made to the Senate or received from the House, as the case may be; except that the report of a conference committee and the report of a committee asking to be discharged from the further consideration of a subject, and recommending that it be referred to another committee, shall be immediately considered. (56.) [1845; 1853; 1888.]

34. After entering upon the consideration of the Orders of the Day, the Senate shall proceed with them in regular course, as follows: Matters not giving rise to a motion or debate shall first be disposed of in the order in which they stand in the calendar; then the matters that were passed over shall be considered and disposed of in like order. (58.)

[1817; 1836; 1841; 1859; 1878; 1882; 1885.]

35. No matter which has been duly placed in the Orders of the Day shall be discharged therefrom or considered out of its regular course. (60.) [1885.]

---

#### RULES OF DEBATE.

36. Every member, when he speaks, shall stand in his place and address the President. (72.) [1817; 1831; 1871.]

37. When two or more members rise to speak at the same time, the President shall designate the member who is entitled to the floor. (73.) [1831; 1888.]

38. No member shall speak more than once to the prevention of any other member who has not spoken and desires to speak on the same question. (75.) [1817; 1886.]

39. No member shall interrupt another while speaking, except by rising to call to order. (74.) [1817; 1831.]

40. After a question is put to vote no member shall speak to it. [1817.]

---

#### MOTIONS.

41. Any motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President so directs. A motion need not be seconded and may be withdrawn by the mover if no objection is made. (76, 77.)

[1817; 1844; 1871; 1888.]

42. A question containing two or more propositions, capable of division, shall be divided whenever desired by any member.

When a motion to strike out and insert is thus divided, the failure of the motion to strike out shall not preclude amendment; or, if the motion to strike out prevails, the matter proposed to be inserted shall be open to amendment before the question is taken on inserting it. (90.) [1817; 1841; 1888.]

43. When a question is under debate the President shall receive no motion that does not relate to the same, except a motion to adjourn or some other motion which has precedence by express rule of the Senate, or because it is privileged in its nature; and he shall receive no motion relating to the same except:—

- (1) To *lay on the table*;
- (2) To *close debate at a specified time*;
- (3) To *postpone to a day certain*;
- (4) To *commit* (or *recommit*);
- (5) To *amend*;
- (6) To *refer to the next General Court*; or
- (7) To *postpone indefinitely*;

These motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand. (79.)

[Between 1821 and 1826; 1831; 1844; 1870; 1882; 1885; 1888.]

44. Debate may be closed at any time not less than one hour from the adoption of a motion to that effect. On this motion not more than ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (84.)

[1882.]

45. When motions are made to refer a subject to different committees, the committees proposed shall be considered in the following order:—

- (1) A standing committee of the Senate;
  - (2) A special committee of the Senate;
  - (3) A joint standing committee of the two branches;
  - (4) A joint special committee of the two branches. (87.)
- [1884; 1888.]

46. No engrossed bill or resolve shall be amended. (52.)

[1837.]

47. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under the color of an amendment. (89.) [1882.]

48. In filling blanks the largest sum and longest time shall be put first. (86, 91.) [1882.]

49. The motion to adjourn, and the call for yeas and nays, shall be decided without debate. On the motions to lay on the table and take from the table, to commit or recommit (except with instructions), not exceeding ten minutes shall be allowed for debate, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. (68, 78.) [1817; 1859; 1870; 1874; 1882; 1885.]

---

#### RECONSIDERATION.

50. When a vote has passed, except on motion to adjourn, for the yeas and nays, to lay on the table or to take from the table, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof on the same or the succeeding day; and such motion, if made on the same day, shall be placed first in the Orders of the Day for the day succeeding that on which it is made; but if first moved on such succeeding day, it shall be forthwith considered; and, when a motion for reconsideration is decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered: *provided, however,* that a motion to reconsider a vote upon any incidental or subsidiary question shall not remove the main subject under consideration from before the Senate, but shall be considered at the time when it is made. (69, 70.)

[1817; between 1821 and 1826; 1858; 1885; 1888.]

---

#### REJECTED MEASURES.

51. When any measure has been finally rejected, no measure substantially the same shall be introduced by any committee or member during the session. (48.)

[1817—dispensed with in 1831, and revived in 1838—  
amended in 1841; 1844; 1877; 1882.]

---

#### VOTING.

52. The President shall declare all votes; but if a member doubts a vote, the President shall order a return of the number voting in the affirmative, and in the negative, without further debate. (3, 65.) [1831; 1888.]

## APPENDIX.

53. When a member moves that a question be taken by yeas and nays, the President shall take the sense of the Senate in that manner, provided one-fifth of the members present so direct. If, before the question is taken, a member states to the Senate that he has paired with another member and how each would vote on the pending question, the fact shall be entered on the journal immediately after the record of the yeas and nays, and such member shall be excused from voting. (67.)

[1817; 1852; 1888.]

54. Whenever a question is taken by yeas and nays, the clerk shall call the names of all the members, except the President, in alphabetical order, and every member present shall answer to his name, unless excused before the vote is taken: and no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair. (63, 67.) [1837; 1844.]

## ELECTIONS BY BALLOT.

55. In all elections by ballot a time shall be assigned for such election, at least one day previous thereto. (95.) [1831.]

## REPORTERS.

56. Seats for reporters shall be numbered, and assigned by lot, under the direction of the Clerk of the Senate. [1847.]

## THE SENATE CHAMBER AND ADJOINING ROOMS.

57. No person not a member shall be allowed to sit at the Senate table while the Senate is in session. (98.)  
[1853; 1888.]

58. No person other than members of the legislative and executive departments of the State Government, and past members of the Senate and members of the press, shall be at any time admitted in the clerk's room or the room intervening between that and the Senate chamber, or admitted within the bar of the Senate while the Senate is in session, unless introduced by a Senator in person at the time of such admission. (98.) [1870; 1875; 1886.]

## PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

59. The rules of Parliamentary Practice comprised in Cushing's Manual, and the Principles of Parliamentary Law, set forth in Cushing's larger work, shall govern the Senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Rules of the Senate, or the Joint Rules of the two branches. (100.) [1847; 1858; 1882,]

---

## ALTERATIONS, SUSPENSION, OR REPEAL OF RULES.

60. This rule and rules 21 and 30 shall not be suspended if objection is made, and no rule shall be altered, suspended, or repealed, except by vote of two-thirds of the members present. (102.) [1817; 1841; 1848; 1882; 1888.]

[No. 3.]

JOINT RULES  
OF THE  
TWO BRANCHES.

---

INDEX.

**AMENDMENT:**

rule as to new business, how amended, 12.  
of constitution, how passed, 21.  
rules, how amended, 27.

**BILLS:**

report of bills, etc., can be made to either branch except, etc., 4.  
money bills to be reported to the House, 4.  
recommitment without instruction may be made in either branch, 5.  
recommitment with instruction to require concurrent vote, 5.  
how to be written, 6.  
for special legislation, not to be reported if object is attainable by general or  
existing laws, 7.  
specially affecting rights of individuals or corporations, not to be reported  
except on petition, etc., 8.  
on leave, to be deposited with clerks, 13.  
how printed, etc., 19.  
after passage to be engrossed, to be in charge of clerks, etc., 16.  
notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 17.  
enacted, to be presented to Governor by Senate Clerk, 20.

**CLERKS:**

shall endorse amendments of report of committee, 14.  
papers on passage between the two branches to be under signature of Clerk,<sup>15.</sup>  
petitions, etc., intended for presentation, to be deposited with, 13.  
shall have charge of bills, etc., after passage to be engrossed, etc., 16.  
shall endorse where bill originated, 18.  
of Senate, shall lay enacted bills before Governor, 20.  
Senate Clerk shall be Clerk of joint convention, 22.

**COMMITTEE:**

standing committees to be appointed, 1.  
number of members of standing committees, 1.  
members of legislature not to act as counsel before committees, 2.

**COMMITTEE—Continued.**

not authorized to travel outside of the State except by concurrent vote, 3.  
travelling expenses of, 3.  
report of committee can be made to either branch except, etc., 4.  
report of money bills to be made to House, 4.  
report of committee referred to a committee, to be reported to branch in  
which original report was made, 4.  
report of committee without instructions may be recommitted by branch  
first acting, 5.  
report of committee with instructions requires concurrent vote for recommi-  
tment, 5.  
report after recommitment must be made to branch originating recommit-  
ment, 5.  
special legislation to be reported against if purpose can be secured by general  
or existing law, 7.  
bill specially affecting individuals or corporations not to be reported without  
notice, etc., 8.  
to report reference to next General Court on petitions not advertised accord-  
ing to law, etc., 9.  
limit of time for reports, 10.  
of conference, three in each branch, 11.  
of conference, report how made, 11.  
if report is amended in either branch, to be endorsed by Clerk, 14.  
printing committee to regulate distribution of documents, 19.  
Conference committees and report, 11.  
Constitution, amendments to, how passed, 21.

**CONVENTION OF BOTH BRANCHES:**

President of Senate shall preside, 22.  
shall be held in Representatives' Chamber, 22.  
Clerk of Senate to be Clerk and record to be made in journal of both  
branches, 22.  
agreement to go into Convention shall not be altered except by concurrent  
vote, 23.  
no business to be transacted except that before agreed upon, 24.  
for election of United States Senators, 26.  
Counsel, no member shall act as counsel before committees, 2.

Debate, not in order in election of United States Senators, 26.  
Documents, distribution and number, 19.

**ELECTIONS:**

time to be assigned one day previous, 25.  
United States Senators, how elected, 26.  
Engrossed Bills, under charge of Clerks, etc., 18.  
Evidence, printing of extended reports, 19.

General law, to be preferred to special legislation, 7.

Legislation affecting rights of individuals or corporations must be introduced by  
petition, 8.

Limit of time for reports, 10.

Limit of time for introduction of new business, 12.

## APPENDIX.

**ELECTIONS — *Continued.***

members not to act as counsel before a committee, 2.  
 messages between the two branches, how sent, 15.  
 motions, what allowed in case of election of United States Senators, 26.

**NOTICE :**

of adverse action to be given to branch originating bill, etc., 17.  
 of legislation specially affecting the rights of individuals and corporations to be given, 8.  
 new business, limit of time allowed for, 12.

**Orders of inquiry to be deposited with Clerks, 13.**

**PAPERS :**

to be under Clerk's signature on passage between the two branches, 15.  
 other than bills requiring the signature of the Governor, to be laid before him like bills, 20.

**PETITIONS :**

not advertised as required by law to be referred to next General Court, etc.,<sup>9</sup>  
 after first Wednesday in February to be referred to next General Court, 12.  
 to be deposited with clerks, 13.  
 notice of adverse action to be given to branch originating, 17.

**Printing, how ordered, provided, etc., 19.**

**Recommitment of reports, bills and resolves, 5.**

**Report required to be made to Legislature not limited in time, 12.**

See also *Committees*.

**RESOLVES :**

on leave to be deposited with Clerks, 13.  
 to be laid before Governor same as bills, 20.  
 for constitutional amendments, to have three readings and yeas and nays,<sup>21</sup>  
 See also *Bills*.

**SPECIAL LEGISLATION :**

not to be granted if object attainable under general or existing laws, 7.  
 affecting individuals and corporations must be introduced by petition, 8.  
 affecting individuals and corporations not to be reported except on petition etc., 8.

**Standing committees, appointment and number, 1.**

**Travel and travelling expenses of committees, 3.**

**United States Senators, how elected, 26.**

---

**COMMITTEES.**

1. Joint standing committees shall be appointed at the beginning of the political year as follows : —

A committee on Agriculture ;

A committee on Banks and Banking ;

A committee on Cities ;

A committee on Constitutional Amendments ;

A committee on Drainage ;  
A committee on Education ;  
A committee on Labor ;  
A committee on Manufactures ;  
A committee on Mercantile Affairs ;  
A committee on Military Affairs ;  
A committee on Public Charitable Institutions.  
A committee on Street Railways ;  
A committee on Water Supply ;

Each to consist of three members on the part of the Senate,  
and eight on the part of the House.

A committee on Election Laws ;  
A committee on Federal Relations ;  
A committee on Fisheries and Game ;  
A committee on Harbors and Public Lands ;  
A committee on Insurance ;  
A committee on the Library ;  
A committee on the Liquor Law ;  
A committee on Parishes and Religious Societies ;  
A committee on Printing ;  
A committee on Prisons ;  
A committee on Public Health ;  
A committee on Public Service ;  
A committee on Roads and Bridges ;  
A committee on State House ;  
A committee on Taxation ;  
A committee on Towns ;  
A committee on Woman Suffrage ;

Each to consist of two members on the part of the Senate,  
and seven on the part of the House.

A committee on Railroads, to consist of four members on  
the part of the Senate, and eleven on the part of the House.

A committee on Expenditures, to consist of the committee  
on the Treasury of the Senate, and the committee on Finance  
of the House.

Matters referred by either the Senate or the House to its  
committee on the Judiciary, on Probate and Insolvency, or on  
Rules, shall be considered by the respective committees of the  
two branches, acting as joint committees, when, in the judg-  
ment of the chairman of the respective committees of the two  
branches, the interests of legislation or the expedition of busi-

## APPENDIX.

ness will be better served by such joint consideration. Matters may also be referred respectively to the committees on the Judiciary, on Probate and Insolvency, and on Rules, of the two branches, as joint committees.

The committees on Rules, together with the presiding officers of the two branches, acting as a joint committee, may consider and suggest such measures as shall, in their judgment, tend to facilitate the business of the session. [Amended Jan. 6, 1882; Jan. 5, 1883; Jan. 7, 1884; Jan. 8, 1885; Jan. 26, 1885; Jan. 8, 1886; Jan. 12, 1887; Jan. 9, 1888; Jan. 28, 1889, and Jan. 8, 1890.]

2. No member of either branch shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the Legislature.

3. No joint committee shall be given authority to travel outside of the limits of the Commonwealth except by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the members of each branch present and voting thereon, and no committee shall so travel except at the expense of the Commonwealth. In any case when a committee is authorized to travel, the Sergeant-at-Arms shall provide transportation only for members of the committee and the officer accompanying them, and the reasonable travelling expenses of such members and officers only shall be charged to or paid by the Commonwealth. Neither the Sergeant-at-Arms nor the officer detailed by him shall permit any person to accompany such committee while in the discharge of its official duties, unless invited by vote of the committee.

All bills for the travelling expenses of committees shall, in such form and detail as may be prescribed by the auditor of the Commonwealth, be submitted by the Sergeant-at-Arms to the committee by whom they have been incurred; and such bills, before they are presented to the auditor of the Commonwealth, shall first be approved by a majority of the committee incurring them. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890.]

4. Joint committees may report by bill, resolve, or otherwise, to either branch, at their discretion, having reference to an equal distribution of business between the two branches, except that money bills shall be reported to the House; and except that when a report is made from any committee to either branch, and the subject-matter thereof is subsequently referred therein to a joint committee, such committee shall

report its action to the branch in which the original report was made. [See also next Rule.]

5. Reports of joint committees may be recommitted to the same committees at the pleasure of the branch first acting thereon, and bills or resolves may be recommitted in either branch. A concurrent vote shall, however, be necessary for the recommitment of such reports, bills, or resolves, with instructions. After recommitment, report shall, in all cases, be made to the branch originating the recommitment.

6. Bills and resolves reported by joint committees shall be printed or fairly written in a legible hand, without material erasure or interlineation, and on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins, and with spaces between the several sections. Dates and numbers shall be printed or written in words at length. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

7. Whenever, upon any application for an act of incorporation or other special legislation, the purpose for which such legislation is sought can be secured without detriment to the public interests by a general law or under existing laws, the committee to which the matter is referred shall report such general law, or "leave to withdraw," or "inexpedient to legislate."

*Notice to Parties Interested.*

8. No legislation affecting the rights of individuals, or the rights of a private or municipal corporation, otherwise than as it affects generally the people of the whole Commonwealth or the people of the city or town to which it specifically applies, shall be proposed or introduced except by a petition, nor shall any bill or resolve embodying such legislation be reported by a committee except upon a petition duly referred, nor shall such a bill or resolve be reported by a committee, whether on an original reference or on a recommittal with instructions to hear the parties, until it is made to appear to the satisfaction of the committee that proper notice of the proposed legislation has been given by public advertisement or otherwise to all parties interested, without expense to the Commonwealth, or until evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. A committee reporting leave to withdraw or reference to the next General Court for want of proper notice or of a waiver thereof shall set forth this fact in its report, and no bill or resolve shall be

## APPENDIX.

in order as a substitute for, or amendment of, such report. Objection to the violation of this rule may be taken at any stage prior to that of the third reading. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890.]

9. A petition for the incorporation of a town or city, or for the division of an existing town or city, or for the incorporation of a railroad, street railway, elevated railroad or canal company, or for the amendment, alteration or extension of the charter or corporate powers or privileges of any such company, either specially incorporated or organized under general laws, or for authority to take water for a water supply, or relative to building structures over navigable or tide water, shall be referred to the next General Court, and not to a committee, unless the petitioner has given the notice required by chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, or by other provisions of law; but if, no objection being raised, such a petition is referred to a committee without such required notice, the committee shall forthwith report reference to the next General Court, setting forth as the reason for such report failure to give the required notice, unless evidence satisfactory to the committee is produced that all parties interested have in writing waived notice. In case a bill or resolve is reported by a committee upon such a petition after proof of such waiver of notice, this fact shall be set forth in the report of the committee. When a report of reference to the next General Court is made by a committee on account of failure to give the required notice, no bill or resolve shall be substituted for such report, nor shall such report be recommitted or referred to another committee; but reference of the petition to the next General Court for want of proper notice under this Rule shall not affect action upon any other measure involving the same subject-matter; provided, that this Rule shall not apply to petitions, recommendations or applications for legislation, presented to either branch on or before the sixth day of February, 1891, nor to any reports of committees upon such petitions so presented. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890.]

*Limit of Time Allowed for Reports of Committees.*

10. Joint committees shall make final report upon all matters previously referred to them, on or before the second Wednesday in March, unless further time is granted for cause.

*Committees of Conference.*

11. Committees of Conference shall consist of three members on the part of each branch, representing its vote; and their report, if agreed to by a majority of each committee, shall be made to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected, but no other action shall be had, except through a new committee of Conference.

*Limit of Time Allowed for New Business.*

12. Petitions, memorials, applications, and all other subjects of legislation, except reports required to be made to the Legislature, proposed or introduced after the first Wednesday of February, shall be referred to the next General Court. This rule shall not be rescinded, amended, or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of four-fifths of the members of each branch present and voting thereon. This rule shall not, however, apply to applications for legislation deposited on said day with the Clerk of either branch in accordance with Rule 13, and laid before such branch on the succeeding day. [Amended Feb. 7, 1890.]

*Requests for Legislation to be Deposited with the Clerks.*

13. Petitions, orders of inquiry, and bills and resolves for introduction on leave, intended for presentation to the General Court by any member, shall be deposited with the Clerk of the branch to which such member belongs, and shall be laid before such branch not later than at the session succeeding the day on which the same have been so deposited. All such requests for legislation so deposited before adjournment on the last day allowed for the introduction of new business may be laid before the General Court on the succeeding day. [Adopted Feb. 7, 1890.]

*Duties of the Clerks.*

14. If any part of the report of a committee over the signature of the chairman or members of the committee is amended in either branch, the Clerk of that branch shall indorse upon the report such amendment.

15. All papers, while on their passage between the two branches, may be under the signature of the respective Clerks,

## APPENDIX.

except bills and resolves in their last stage. Messages may be sent by such persons as each branch may direct.

16. After bills have passed both branches to be engrossed, they shall be in the charge of the Clerks of the two branches, who shall deliver the same to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, to be engrossed in the manner prescribed by law; and when engrossed the said Clerks shall forthwith deliver the same to the committee of the House of Representatives on Engrossed Bills; and when the same have passed to be enacted in that House, they shall, in like manner, be delivered to the committee of the Senate on Engrossed Bills.

17. If any petition, memorial, bill, resolve or order, presented or originating in one branch, is adversely acted upon in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the Clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.

18. The Clerk of the branch in which a bill originated shall make an endorsement thereon, certifying in which branch the same originated, which endorsement shall be entered on the journals by the Clerks respectively. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

*Printing and Distribution of Documents.*

19. The committee on Printing may make regulations for the distribution of all documents printed or assigned for the use of the Legislature not otherwise disposed of, and such regulations shall be reported to and be subject to the order of the two branches.

Under the general order to print a report, bill or other document, the number printed shall be nine hundred.

Leave to report in print shall not be construed to authorize the printing of extended reports of evidence.

Bills, reports and other documents, printed under the general order of either branch, shall be distributed as follows, to wit: Two copies to each member of the Senate and House of Representatives (to be placed on his file under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms, if desired by the member); three copies to each Clerk in either branch, and three copies to each reporter in regular attendance, to whom a seat has been assigned in either branch; twenty copies to the Executive; twenty copies to the Secretary's office; six copies to the State Library; one copy to each Public Library in the Commonwealth, which shall

make due application therefor to the Sergeant-at-Arms, and shall make proper provision for the transmission and preservation thereof ; and, when the document is the report of a committee, ten copies shall be assigned to the committee making the report. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall preserve as many as may be necessary for the permanent files to be placed in the lobbies, and distribute the remainder under such regulations as may be prescribed by said joint committee. [Amended Jan. 8, 1886, and Jan. 28, 1889.]

20. Bills, resolves and other papers requiring the approval of the Governor shall be laid before him for his approbation by the Clerk of the Senate, who shall enter upon the journal of the Senate the day on which the same were so laid before the Governor. [Amended Jan 28, 1889.]

*Constitutional Amendments.*

21. All resolves proposing amendments to the Constitution shall have three several readings in each branch, and the question upon agreeing to an amendment to the Constitution shall be taken by yeas and nays. [Amended Jan. 28, 1889.]

*Joint Conventions.*

22. The President of the Senate shall preside in Conventions of the two branches, and such Conventions shall be held in the Representatives' Chamber ; the Clerk of the Senate shall be Clerk of the Convention, and a record of the proceedings of the Convention shall be entered at large on the journals of both branches.

23. When an agreement has been made by the two branches to go into Convention, such agreement shall not be altered or annulled, except by concurrent vote.

24. No business shall be entered on, in Convention, other than that which may be agreed on before the Convention is formed.

*Joint Elections.*

25. In all elections by joint ballot a time shall be assigned therefor at least one day previous to such election.

*Elections of United States Senators.*

26. The joint assembly required to be held by the statutes of the United States, relating to the elections for Senators in Congress, shall be deemed a Convention of the two branches, and the proceedings therein shall be in accordance with the provisions of said statutes. The President of the Convention shall receive no motion on any day until one vote for Senator has been taken. After one vote for Senator has been taken, no motion shall be in order except a motion to adjourn, for a recess, or to proceed to vote for Senator; and these motions shall have precedence in the order of their arrangement, and shall be decided without debate. If a motion is made for a recess, and different times are proposed, the question shall first be taken on the most remote time; and the time shall be determined, but without debate, before the question is put upon taking the recess. On either of the questions permitted by this Rule, the sense of the Convention shall be taken by yeas and nays, whenever required by one-fifth of the members present. When the yeas and nays are taken, the roll of the Convention shall be called in alphabetical order; and no member shall be allowed to vote who was not on the floor when his name was called or before the roll-call was finished. The call for the yeas and nays shall be decided without debate.

27. Any Joint Rule, except the twelfth, may be altered, suspended or rescinded, two-thirds of the members present in each branch consenting thereto.

## [No. 4.]

## THE OATH OF OFFICE.

[See page 4.]

I, (repeating your name), do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. *So help me, God.*

I, , do solemnly swear and affirm that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent upon me as a senator, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth. *So help me, God.*

I, , do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States. *So help me, God.*

---

## AFFIRMATION.

I, (repeating your name), do solemnly affirm that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, , do solemnly affirm that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as a senator, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*

I, , do solemnly affirm that I will support the Constitution of the United States. *This I do under the pains and penalties of perjury.*



---

---

## INDEX.

---

---



# I N D E X.

---

## A.

**Abbott, James, Petition (H.) of, for State aid,** 475.

**Resolve (H.) in favor of,** 716, 727, 736, 746; passed, etc., 773.

**Accident insurance companies.** See "Taxation."

**Accidents, Order relative to amending section 1, chapter 260 of the Acts of the year 1886, relative to the reports of, so as to include mercantile establishments,** 150.

**Bill relative to reports of, in factories and in manufacturing and mercantile establishments,** 282, 294, 299; enacted, etc., 363.

**Accounts and returns of certain public officers, Bill (H.) relating to (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part),** 522, 535, 542; enacted, etc., 615.

**Actions of contract, tort or replevin.** See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."

**Acton Memorial Library, Petition (H.) of Luther Conant and others for an act of incorporation as,** 204.

**Bill (H.) to incorporate,** 268, 280; enacted, etc., 312.

**Acts and Resolves.** See "Province Laws."

**Order (H.) relative to printing, in connection with the pamphlet edition of, a table showing what General Statutes of the Commonwealth and what chapters of the Public Statutes have been affected thereby,** 115; report (H.) inexpedient, 269; accepted, 280.

**Adams, Samuel, Bust of, Order (H.) relative to ascertaining whether the bust in the alcove on the eastern side of Doric Hall, now labelled Samuel Adams, was originally intended for Samuel Adams or George Washington, and of changing the name upon the pedestal of said bust should they, upon inquiry, decide that it was originally intended for a likeness of the latter personage,** 75.

**Resolve (H.) to authorize the appointment of a commission to inquire into the authenticity of the bust in Doric Hall marked Samuel Adams,** 310, 327, 333; passed, etc., 363.

**Adjutant-general.** See "Armories," "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia" and "Soldiers' Messenger Corps."

**Annual report of,** 163.

- Adjutant-General, Order (H.) relative to reprinting additional copies of Public Document No. 7 for the years 1861, 1862, 1864 and 1865, and Public Document No. 8 for the year 1863, 214.
- Resolve providing for reprinting the reports of, from the year 1861 to the year 1865, inclusive, 182; report ought not to pass, 679; rejected, 689.
- Administrators. See "Real Estate."
- Bill (H.) concerning the appointment of, 521, 626, 641, 649; enacted, etc., 674.
- Adulterated articles of food. See "Food, Adulteration of," and "Health, State Board of."
- Advertisements, Order (H.) relative to prohibiting the use of pictures or photographs of persons, without their consent, in, of any sort, by any person or corporation in this State, 206; report (H.) inexpedient, 568; accepted, 578
- Advertisements in polling places, Petition (H.) of E. B. Goodsell for legislation to prevent the posting of, 202; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 194; accepted, 505.
- Age and schooling certificates. See "Children, Age and Schooling Certificates of."
- Aggregates of polls, property, etc. See "Polls, Property, etc., Aggregates of."
- Agricultural College. See "Massachusetts Agricultural College."
- Agricultural Experiment Station. See "Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station."
- Agricultural societies, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 114 of the Public Statutes so that in cases where there is only one agricultural society within a county such society may be entitled to receive the bounty provided for by said chapter, 114.
- Bill authorizing the payment of a bounty to certain, 612, 634, 648, 656; enacted, etc., 742.
- Order relative to the better preservation of property acquired by, for the purposes of agriculture, 177.
- Bill concerning real estate owned by certain, 604, 616, 628; enacted, etc., 701.
- Bill (H.) to amend sections 21 and 22 of chapter 114 of the Public Statutes relating to good order at agricultural fairs (introduced on leave in the House), 184; notice of rejection in House, 401.
- Agriculture, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 35.
- Agriculture, Committee on, authorized to visit, 73; authorized to sit during sessions of General Court, 337; granted until May 7 to report, 636.
- Agriculture, State Board of, Order (H.) relative to instructing, to inquire into the condition of the forests in the State, the need and methods for their protection for sanitary and other reasons, and the encouragement of tree planting, and report thereon to the next General Court, 218.

## INDEX.

1001

Agriculture, State Board of, Thirty-seventh annual report of the secretary of, together with the seventh annual report of the State experiment station, 475; report no legislation necessary, 659; accepted, 677.

Aliens. See "Naturalization of Aliens."

Order (H.) relative to prohibiting the employment of, as laborers in the public works of any city or town in this Commonwealth, 192; report (H.) inexpedient, 510; accepted, 528.

Allen, Drusilla Eliza, Petition of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 136.

Resolve (H.) in favor of, 304, 309, 327, 333; passed, etc., 363.

Alley, John, 5th, Petition (H.) of, for compensation for services performed during the war of the rebellion as an officer of an unattached company of infantry, 81; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 256; accepted, 266.

Almshouses, Order relative to permitting two or more towns to unite in the care and support of their respective poor or paupers, and for the joint erection, care and maintenance of, and regulating the ratio of expenditure and expense between the towns so uniting, 150; report inexpedient, 544; accepted, 560.

American College for Girls at Constantinople, Petition (H.) of Sarah L. Bowker and others for the incorporation of, 74.

Bill (H.) to incorporate, 183, 220, 230; enacted, etc., 264.

American Legion of Honor, Supreme Council of, Petition of, for authority to complete the accumulation of its guarantee fund and to hold and distribute the same for the purposes expressed in its by-laws, 157; report leave to withdraw, 722, 732, 850; accepted, 864.

American Loan and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter, 204, 237; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 614; accepted, 624.

Amesbury, Town of. See "Newburyport Bridge" and "Powow River."

Andover Home for Aged People, Petition (H.) of Emma M. E. Sanborn and others for incorporation as, 204.

Bill (H.) to incorporate, 420, 430, 442; enacted, etc., 476.

Andrews, Hezekiah, Petition of, of Fitchburg for compensation for land taken and injured by the Commonwealth in the laying out and extension of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad (taken from the files of last year), 128.

Resolve in favor of, 416, 432, 448, 456; passed, etc., 616.

Anonymous circulars or posters. See "Candidates for Public Office."

Appeal bonds. See "Replevin, Actions of."

Appropriations:

Bill (H.) making appropriations for the maintenance of the government for the present year, 80, 84, 95; enacted, etc., 108.

Bill (H.) making appropriations for the maintenance of the judicial department of the government during the present year, 80, 84, 95; enacted, etc., 108.

**Appropriations — *Continued.***

- Bill (H.) making appropriations for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of officers thereof, and for expenses in connection therewith, 80, 84, 95; enacted, etc., 108.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for printing and binding public documents, purchase of paper, publishing laws, and preparing tables and indexes relating to the statutes, 86, 90, 101, 115; enacted, etc., 198.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for certain allowances authorized by the Legislature, and for certain other expenses provided for by law, 87, 90, 101, 109; enacted, etc., 158.
- Bill (H.) making an appropriation for the Commonwealth's flats improvement fund, 105, 110, 126, 133; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making an appropriation for the prison and hospital loan sinking fund, 105, 110, 126, 133; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for compensation and mileage of officers and men of the volunteer militia, and for other expenses of the military department, 105, 118, 133, 143; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for deficiencies in the appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1889 and previous years, 105, 118, 133, 143; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for certain educational expenses, 112, 145, 170; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for sundry charitable expenses 122, 145, 170; enacted, etc., 219.
- Bill (H.) making an appropriation for investigations into the best methods of protecting the purity of inland waters, 122, 155, 173, 238, 246; enacted, etc., 264.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for carrying out the provisions of the act relative to the employment of prisoners in the prisons of the Commonwealth, 130, 145, 170, 198; enacted, etc., 241.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory Prison for Women, and for expenses in connection therewith, 150, 172, 220, 229; enacted, etc., 259.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 162, 172, 220, 230; enacted, etc., 264.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Farm at Bridgewater, 162, 200, 229, 285; enacted, etc., 264.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for incidental, contingent and miscellaneous expenses of the various departments and commissions of the Commonwealth, 163, 237, 245, 250; enacted, etc., 276.

## INDEX.

1003

### *Appropriations — Concluded.*

- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Primary School at Monson, 200, 222, 234, 241; enacted, etc., 259.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, 200, 222, 235, 241; enacted, etc., 259.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses at the State Industrial School for Girls, 201, 222, 235, 241; enacted, etc., 264.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for salaries and expenses of the State district police force, 232, 237, 246, 250; enacted, etc., 276.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 409, 443, 455, 469; enacted, etc., 514.
- Bill (H.) making an appropriation for the extermination of the insect known as the ocneria dispar, or gypsy moth, 464, 471, 487; enacted, etc., 514.
- Bill (H.) in addition to an act making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 607, 619, 632, 642; enacted, etc., 674.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for the purpose of providing a proper representation of the Commonwealth at the National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic in Boston the present year, and for other expenses authorized by law, 661, 670, 683; enacted, etc., 701.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for expenses of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, 661, 670, 683, 689; enacted, etc., 701.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for furnishing the new armories in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 723, 733, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 773.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for providing additional cell room at the State Prison at Boston, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 837, 848, 866, 872; enacted, etc., 902.
- Bill (H.) making appropriations for the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital, the Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 898, 900, 905, 909; enacted, etc., 920.
- Bill (H.) in further addition to the several acts making appropriations for expenses authorized the present year, and for certain other expenses authorized by law, 936; enacted, etc., 937.
- Bill (H.) making an appropriation for extra compensation for the doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the present Legislature, and for the clerk and messengers of the sergeant-at-arms, 940; enacted, etc., 941.

- Arbitration and Conciliation, State Board of, Annual report of, 326.  
Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 269 of the Acts of the year 1887 relative to, as to allow two members to be added to said board, 82.  
Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 269 of the Acts of the year 1887 relative to the establishment of, so as to more clearly define the duties of said board, 212.  
Bill (H.) to amend an act to provide for, for the settlement of differences between employers and their employees, 760, 784, 805, 817; enacted, etc., 853.  
Arlington, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for legislation to fix the tenure of office of the members of the police force of said town, 188.  
Arlington Mills, Petition of, for authority to increase its capital stock, 38.  
Bill to authorize, to increase its capital stock, 78, 89, 95; new draft (H.), 151, 170, 199; enacted, etc., 241.  
Armories, Resolve (H.) providing for furnishing the new, in the cities of Boston, Lowell and Worcester (on the annual report of the adjutant-general, in part), 638, 644, 655; passed, etc., 675.  
Arms Academy of Shelburne, Petition of, for authority to hold estate to an amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, 85.  
Bill (H.) authorizing, to hold additional real and personal estate, 262, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 312.  
Arrests without warrants, Order (H.) relative to allowing officers to arrest, without a warrant, persons who have committed or are supposed to have committed a crime in another State, and to keep them in custody until warrants can be procured, 298; referred to next General Court, 307.  
Arthur, William A., Petition of, that he may be made eligible to receive State aid, 419.  
Resolve in favor of, 537, 544, 559, 566; passed, etc., 654.  
Assessment insurance. See "Insurance."  
Assessors. See "Taxation" and "Voters, Register of."  
Association for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children, Petition (H.) of Charles F. Donnelly for an amendment of the charter of the corporation known as, 204.  
Bill (H.) concerning, in Boston, 368, 381, 388; enacted, etc., 437.  
Associations for charitable, educational and other purposes. See "Great Barrington Casino Company."  
Athletic clubs, societies and associations, Order relative to placing chartered or private clubs, societies and associations in which athletics are practised under police inspection, supervision and regulation, 661; notice of reference by House to next General Court, 687.

Atkinson, Edwin, and others, Petition (H.) of, for an act of incorporation for the purpose of buying, improving and selling land in the South Bay district in the city of Boston, 151; report leave to withdraw, 507; accepted, 527.

Atlas maps of Massachusetts. See "Massachusetts, Atlas Maps of." Attorney-general, Returns of votes for, 8; report on, accepted, 13; notified, 18.

Attorneys-at-law. See "Probate Courts."

Order relative to preventing persons who are not regularly admitted members of the bar advertising and otherwise holding themselves out as such, 62.

Bill to prohibit persons from falsely representing themselves as, or counsellors-at-law, 459, 477, 489; notice of rejection by House, 779.

Order relative to amending sections 37 and 48 of chapter 208 of the Public Statutes so that, may be convicted of embezzlement under said sections, 837.

Auction sales of merchandise. See "Goods, Wares and Merchandise."

Auditor of accounts, Returns of votes for, 8; report on, accepted, 13; notified, 18.

Abstract of the report of, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, 197; report no further legislation necessary, 836; accepted, 847.

Auditors in probate courts. See "Probate Courts."

Auditors in towns. See "Towns."

Australian system of voting. See "Caucuses" and "Elections."

Avon, Town of, Petition (H.) of a committee of, that said town have authority to issue additional bonds to extend its water system, 42.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 112, 126, 138; enacted, etc., 219.

## B.

Bail, Bill (on leave) to simplify the procedure to procure a reduction of, in criminal cases, 119; report ought not to pass, 492; rejected, 448.

Baldwinsville, Hospital Cottages for Children at, Petition (H.) of Dr. George Jewett and others for an appropriation to complete the building of, 43.

Bill (H.) in relation to, in the town of Templeton, 734, 767, 780; enacted, etc., 823.

Ballardvale Union Society, Petition (H.) of, for leave to sell its parsonage, 68.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to sell its parsonage, 243, 250, 260; enacted, etc., 293.

Ballots. See "Elections" and "General Court."

- Bankrupt stocks. See "Goods, Wares and Merchandise."
- Banks. See "Co-operative Banks" and "Savings Banks."
- Banks and Banking, Committee on, granted until May 6 to report, 640; time extended to May 9, 700.
- Barnstable, County of, Petition of C. A. Freeman and others that the salary of the treasurer of, be increased, 158; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 410; accepted, 423.
- Bill (H.) to establish district courts in, 464, 482, 496, 504; enacted, etc., 548.
- Barnstable, Town of, Petition of Daniel H. J. Holmes and another for authority to build and maintain a bridge, with a draw therein, over Centreville River in, 37.
- Bill to authorize Daniel H. J. Holmes and Mary F. Gaff to build a bridge over Centreville River in, 135, 154, 170; enacted, etc., 264.
- Petition of the selectmen of, that certain acts done by said town at town meetings held March 3, 10 and 14 of the present year be confirmed, 495.
- Bill (H.) to confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of, held on the third day of March of the present year, 638, 679, 688, 695; enacted, etc., 730.
- Bartholomew, Frank A., Petition (H.) of, and others for authority to build and operate an electric elevated railroad, 205. See "Elevated Railroads."
- Bass. See "Black Bass."
- Benefit insurance companies. See "Insurance."
- Bequests. See "Legacies."
- Berkley, Town of. See "Dighton, Town of."
- Berkshire, County of. See "Trout."
- Petition of the county commissioners of, for authority to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school for said county, 157.
- Bill (H.) to authorize the county commissioners of, to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school, 338, 349, 357; enacted, etc., 402
- Petition of the county commissioners of, that their salaries be increased, 158; petition in aid, 158.
- Bill (H.) to establish the salary of the county commissioners of, 367, 391, 406, 414; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 476.
- Petition of the county commissioners of, for authority to borrow money for the purpose of repairing the court-house in the town of Pittsfield, 159.
- Bill to authorize the county commissioners of, to borrow money on the credit of said county for repairing the court-house at Pittsfield, 309, 326, 332; enacted, etc., 402.

- Berries, Petition (H.) of Elmer A. Stevens and others for legislation concerning the sale of, 201; report leave to withdraw, 376; accepted, 389.
- Beverly, Town of, Petition (H.) of D. W. Hardy and others that the portion of, known as Beverly Farms be set off and incorporated as a separate township, 41; remonstrance, 264.
- Petition (H.) of George H. Wyatt and others of East Wenham that the part of the town of Wenham known as East Wenham be set off and joined to that part of, known as Beverly Farms, and incorporated as the town of Beverly Farms, 41; petitions in aid, 141, 234, 326; remonstrances, 124, 306.
- Bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, 352, 363, 423, 428, 440; notice of rejection by House, 532.
- Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to lease its railroad and other property, and for ratification of existing contracts for the operation of said railroad, 205.
- Bill to authorize, to lease its road and other property, 567, 578, 589, 771; enacted, etc., 823.
- Biennial elections, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 35.
- Order relative to providing for, of State and county officers, and for biennial sessions of the Legislature, 44.
- Order relative to so amending the constitution of the Commonwealth as to provide that State officers and members of the Legislature shall be elected biennially, 51.
- Resolves providing for, of State officers and members of the General Court, 482, 497, 502; agreed to, 550.
- Birds and game. See "Fish."
- Petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association for further legislation for the protection and preservation of grouse and other game birds, 148.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the protection and preservation of game, so that the law on partridges may be changed from the first day of September to the fifteenth day of October, 93.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, concerning the protection and preservation of game, so that the law on partridges and woodcock may be changed from the first day of September to the first day of October, 168.
- Order (H.) relative to prohibiting the exportation of, and game birds taken or killed in this Commonwealth, 210; petitions in aid, 274, 285; remonstrances against any change in the laws relating to woodcock, partridge and quail, 272, 283, 304.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 292 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act for the better preservation of, 593, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 654.

- Birds and game, Order (H.) relative to the better protection of, by providing that so-called "market hunters" shall be licensed, 191.
- Order (H.) relative to the better protection of game birds by providing that persons wishing to kill game birds for sale shall take out a license from the city or town clerk, and shall get permission in writing from the owners of the land whereon the game is killed, 192; report (H.) inexpedient, 409; accepted, 422.
- Births, Bill in relation to the return and record of (on the report of the Commissioner of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part), 784, 805; title changed to "in relation to the return and record of deaths," 816; enacted, etc., 894.
- Births, marriages and deaths, So much of the forty-seventh registration report as relates to, and returns of medical examiners, 40: report no legislation necessary, 323; accepted, 333.
- Black bass, Order (H.) relative to so amending section 56 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to permit the taking of, between the first day of June and the first day of December, 210; report (H.) inexpedient, 361; accepted, 373.
- Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company. See "Plum Island Street Railway Company."
- Blackstone, Town of. See "Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company."
- Blaine, Hon. James G., secretary of State, Resolutions (H.) tendering the sympathy of the members of the General Court to, and Hon. Benjamin F. Tracy, secretary of the navy, adopted, 183.
- Blandford, Town of, Bill (H.) to authorize the Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society established in, to take land for agricultural purposes, 716, 856, 871, 881; enacted, etc., 901.
- Boston, City of. See "Atkinson, Edwin, and others," "Elections," "Fire," "Harvard Bridge," "King's Chapel" and "Railroads"
- Petitions (H.) of Michael J. Sweeney and others, supervisors of the last State and municipal elections in, for compensation, 52.
- Petition (H.) of Charles B. Troope and others for compensation as supervisors at the last municipal election in, 123.
- Petition (H.) of Benjamin F. Page and others for compensation for services rendered at the last city and State elections as supervisors, 186.
- Bill (H.) authorizing, to pay the supervisors who served at the last State and municipal elections, 858, 876, 881; enacted, etc., 901.
- Order (H.) with regard to amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1887 relative to the pensioning of certain members of the Boston police department, 53; report (H.) inexpedient, 394; accepted, 407.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 135 of the Acts of the year 1887 by adding at the end of section 1 the words "but all fees received for dog licenses shall be paid to the collector of, for the use of said city," 207.

Boston, City of, Petition of the members of the board of police for, that their salaries be increased, 56.

Order (H.) relative to abolishing the fees in connection with the office of board of police of, and all fees which said members receive in their official capacity shall hereafter be paid into the treasury of said city, 395.

Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, concerning the debt limit of, so that said city may change its debt limit and its tax limit, 88; report (H.) inexpedient, 614; accepted, 624.

Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to limit the number of places which may be licensed to sell intoxicating liquor in, to one such place to each one thousand of the population, as may be ascertained by the last preceding State or national census, 100.

Order (H.) relative to the establishment of a police force for, whose members shall be considered the servants of the city, so as to hold said corporation liable for any acts of negligence or carelessness in the care and management of its streets and ways, 115; report inexpedient, 605; accepted, 618

Petition of the mayor of, that said city be authorized to borrow \$550,000 outside the debt limit for school purposes, 128; petition in aid, 135.

Bill to authorize, to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses, 580, 597, 609, 616, 671, 682, 762; enacted, etc., 823.

Bill (H. on leave) in addition to an act to authorize, to incur indebtedness outside its debt limit to erect and furnish school-houses, 852, 869; enacted, etc., 894.

Petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the board of aldermen of, that the members of said board be allowed a salary of \$3,000 each per annum, 129; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 249; accepted, 260.

Petition of the mayor of, that certain land in South Boston may be conveyed or leased free of expense to said city, 136; report leave to withdraw, 252, 265, 286; bill moved as substitute, point of order raised, 287; ruling by chair, 313-316, 348; accepted, 355.

Petition of the mayor of, for a transfer to said city of the authority now exercised by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners over electric wires in said city, 136; report leave to withdraw, 714; accepted, 725.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that said city be authorized to regulate electric wires and the power they convey in said city, 138; report leave to withdraw, 714; accepted, 725.

- Boaton, City of, Petition of the mayor of, for an act vesting the appointment and supervision of undertakers of the said city in the board of health, 136.
- Bill (H.) relating to undertakers in, 556, 565, 570; enacted, etc., 615.
- Petition of the mayor of, for authority to borrow \$250,000, outside the debt limit, for the purpose of purchasing and improving land for a public park in Charlestown, 136.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of, 628, 641, 649; enacted, etc., 687.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act authorizing, to incur indebtedness outside of its debt limit, to procure and construct one or more public parks in the Charlestown district of, 890, 898, 916; enacted, etc., 924.
- Petition of the mayor of, that the members of the common council of said city be paid a salary, 138; report leave to withdraw, 252; accepted, 266.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an act providing for the more equitable assessment of sewer assessments, 138.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 456 of the Acts of the year 1889 relating to sewer assessments in, 749, 757, 765; enacted, etc., 803.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment to chapter 178 of the Acts of the year 1885, entitled, "An Act to limit the municipal indebtedness of, and the rate of taxation in," 139; remonstrance, 232; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 614; accepted, 624.
- Petition of the mayor of, for an act to change the boundary line between said city and the town of Brookline, 136.
- Petition (H.) of the selectmen and park commissioners of Brookline for legislation to change the boundary line between said town and, 139.
- Bill (H.) changing the boundary line between, and the town of Brookline in connection with the Muddy River Park improvement, 734, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 780.
- Order relative to establishing the salary of the fire marshal of, 161.
- Bill to establish the salary of the fire marshal of, 680, 688, 695, 714, 724, 736; notice of rejection by House, 829.
- Order relative to amending section 10 of chapter 382 of the Acts of the year 1885 by inserting at the end of said section the words, "but any room of such building used by any person or persons for sleeping shall have at least one window with a movable sash having an opening of not less than twelve square feet in area, admitting light and air directly from the street or open area, and not otherwise unless a permit in writing thereto, signed by the board of health, is kept conspicuously posted in such room," 162; report inexpedient, 483; accepted, 498.

- Boston, City of, Fifth annual report of board of police of, 163; report no legislation necessary, 645; accepted, 657.
- Petition (H.) of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of, for legislation granting to that body the same rights in streets, sewers, and dividing the city into precincts as are now held by the board of aldermen, 164; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 464; accepted, 480.
- Petition (H.) of Abbott Lawrence and others for the establishment of an art commission for, to which shall be submitted all designs and sites for the erection, in said city, of public monuments, memorials and other works of art, 165.
- Bill to create an art commission for, 352, 364, 371; enacted, etc., 437.
- Petition (H.) of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of, that said city have authority to establish a maximum speed for electric cars, 166; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 494; accepted, 505.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to making contracts, 185.
- Order (H.) relative to amending the charter of, so as to more clearly define the duties of the executive department thereof, the terms of office and compensation of heads of departments, the designation, appointment and compensation of subordinates of such departments and their terms of office, etc., 167.
- Bill relating to officers and departments in, 753, 765, 850, 864, 875, 881; enacted, etc., 913.
- Order (H.) relative to extending the debt and tax limits of, 168; report (H.) inexpedient, 614; accepted, 624.
- Petition of Richard Sullivan that, be authorized to re-district its aldermanic districts and increase the number thereof, and also that the number of aldermen be increased and that seven of said aldermen be elected at large, 174; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 779; accepted, 798.
- Petition of the school board of, for authority to elect a superintendent, supervisors, secretary, auditing clerk and other school officials during the pleasure of said board, 174.
- Bill relating to the tenure of office of the superintendent and supervisors of schools and other school officials of, 309, 326, 332; notice of rejection by House, 385.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for legislation to enable, to assess a tax of \$10.50 per \$1,000, 185; report (H.) leave to withdraw 614; accepted, 624.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for legislation reducing the number of precinct officers in said city, 186; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 474; accepted, 490.

- Boston, City of, Petition of Homer Rogers, chairman of the board of aldermen of, that said board be granted full control of all appliances used for transmission of electricity in, 129, 462.
- Order (H.) relative to giving the board of aldermen of, full control over the erection, maintenance and removal of wires over and in buildings and streets in said city, 189; report inexpedient, 715; accepted, 725.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for the establishment of a repository in, for the depositing of ballots cast on election days after being counted by ward officers, and that the custodians of said repository shall represent both political parties, 190; report inexpedient, 759; accepted, 777.
- Order (H.) relative to extending the time for registration of voters in, 190; report (H.) inexpedient, 789; accepted, 809.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending the law relating to civil service examinations as to exempt from its provisions the call men of the fire department of, when applying for appointments on the permanent force, 195; report (H.) inexpedient, 486; accepted, 499.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for a more effectual protection of the purity of the water supply of, 197; report inexpedient, 699; accepted, 713.
- Petition (H.) of the South Boston Citizens' Association for the conveyance to, of a part of the Commonwealth's flats, 202; report leave to withdraw, 252, 264, 286; accepted, 360.
- Petition (H.) of Edward Everett Hale and another that the, be empowered to grant a pension to Catherine T. Simonds, 202.
- Bill to authorize, to pay an annuity to Catherine T. Simonds, 562, 569, 578; notice of rejection by House, 700.
- Order (H.) relative to establishing in, a department of public works by consolidating into one department such of the executive departments of the city government as the mayor of said city may deem advisable, or otherwise, 207.
- Order (H.) relative to exempting brewers from the provisions of the law limiting the number of licenses in, 213; report (H.) inexpedient, 445; accepted, 457.
- Order (H.) that the board of police of, be requested to report in writing to the General Court, as soon as possible, in what manner the provisions of section 9 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, that no person holding a license of the first, second or third classes, to sell intoxicating liquors, shall keep a public bar, is construed and enforced by said board, 229; report of the board, 262; report no legislation necessary, 506, 534, 558, 564; recommitted, 596; report no legislation necessary, 799; accepted, 817.

- Boston, City of, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 374 of the Acts of the year 1885 concerning the inspection and construction of buildings in, in various respects, 227.
- Order (H.) relative to amending the laws relating to the construction and inspection of buildings in, 238; report reference to next General Court, 645; accepted, 657.
- Order (H.) relative to legislation to secure the licensing of cheap transient lodging-houses in, and have the granting of such licenses to come under the jurisdiction of the Boston police board, 239.
- Petition of the Central Labor Union of, that power be given the city council of said city to approve all rules made by the park commissioners, 247, 254; referred to next General Court, 277.
- Order (H.) relative to taking away from the board of police for, the power to grant licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, and placing such power in some court or other tribunal of a non-political character, 60; report (H.) inexpedient, 273; accepted, 288.
- Petition of the mayor of, for an act enabling said city to condemn land for fire department purposes, 330.
- Bill to authorize, to take land for the uses of its fire department, 591, 608, 617; notice of rejection by House, 829.
- Order relative to providing by law that meetings for elections and other purposes in, and the wards and precincts thereof, shall be notified by advertisements in newspapers, instead of by warrants issued by the board of aldermen, 419; report inexpedient, 769, 804.
- Bill (substituted) to provide for the calling of meetings for elections and other purposes in, 815, 825, 832; enacted, etc., 894.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that said city be authorized to appropriate money for the relief of the families or the immediate relatives of firemen lost in discharge of their duties, 899; report (H.) leave to withdraw, accepted, 916.
- Boston and Albany Railroad Company, Bill (H.) in relation to additional passenger trains upon the Milford branch of (on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners), 754, 765, 777; enacted, etc., 824.
- Boston and Maine Railroad Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to assume a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation; to issue capital stock not exceeding \$3,500,000 for the purpose of retiring bonds; to guarantee bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad; and for amendment of chapter 250 of the Acts of the year 1888, 40; report (H.) leave to withdraw, on so much as relates to an increase of capital stock, 594; accepted, 611.

## INDEX.

- Boston and Maine Railroad Company, Bill to authorize, to accept an assignment of a lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, 110, 126, 133; enacted, etc., 241.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to guaranty the bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company, 723, 730, 750, 828, 854 876; enacted, etc., 901.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act entitled, "An Act to authorize, to purchase the franchises and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, and the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad," 485, 496, 503, 515; enacted, etc., 548.
- Boston Catholic Cemetery Association, Petition (H.) of David J. Hagerty and others for an amendment of the charter of, 114; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 239; accepted, 246.
- Boston Electric Light Company, Petition of, for authority to increase its capital stock, 174.
- Bill to authorize, to increase its capital stock, 670, 682, 709, 719; enacted, etc., 802.
- Boston Harbor, Canal from, to Merrimack River. See "Merrimack River."
- Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Petition of, for authority to act as the executor of wills and administrator of the estates of persons deceased, 97; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 614; accepted, 624.
- Boston University, Petition of the trustees of, for authority to hold additional property for educational purposes, 121.
- Bill (H.) to enlarge the power of the trustees of, to hold property without additional exemption from taxation, 297, 307, 321; enacted, etc., 347.
- Boston Water Trust and Investment Company, Petition (H.) of Herbert B. Church and others for an extension of time for the incorporation of, under chapter 213 of the Acts of the year 1887, 98, 184; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 361; accepted, 373.
- Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company, Petition of, for authority to discontinue and abandon a portion of its route in the town of Revere, 136.
- Bill to authorize, to discontinue and abandon a part of its road in the town of Revere, 267, 279, 287; enacted, etc., 347.
- Bowerman, Joshua L. D., Petition (H.) of A. E. Bowerman that the salary of, deceased, a member of the General Court of the year 1889, be paid to his legal representatives, 52.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of the administratrix of the estate of, 131, 143, 154; passed, etc., 229.
- Boxborough, Town of. See "Littleton, Town of."
- Bradford Library Association, Petition of S. W. Hopkinson and others for an act of incorporation as, 310.
- Bill to incorporate, 492, 503, 516; enacted, etc., 615.

- Braintree Water Supply Company, Petitions of R. F. Randall and others and Benjamin F. Dyer and others relative to the rights and privileges of, 32; report leave to withdraw, 660; accepted, 677.
- Brant Rock Water Company, Petition (H.) of Bradley S. Bryant and others for an act of incorporation as, 43.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 419, 439, 455, 478; enacted, etc., 524.
- Breaking and entering, Order (H.) relative to amending the laws relating to shortening the term of imprisonment for good behavior, etc.; also for longer terms of imprisonment for second offences for arson, burglary, highway robbery, etc., and such other legislation as may be necessary to prevent the repetition of crime, 214.
- Bill (H.) to fix the penalty for, a dwelling-house, 681, 688, 811, 825; rejected, 854.
- Bridges. See "Highways and Bridges."
- Order relative to providing that the State indemnify, in part, towns and cities for building, largely to accommodate through travel, and especially small towns with expensive, located near State lines and with small valuations, the amount in each case to be determined by the Governor and Council, or any other tribunal that may be thought best, 196.
- Petition (H.) of the selectmen of the town of Newbury for legislation authorizing and instructing the county commissioners of the county of Essex to reimburse said town for expenses incurred in rebuilding certain, in said town, 187.
- Petition (H.) of the city of Newburyport for reimbursement for the expense of rebuilding Newburyport bridge, 188.
- Bill providing that a portion of the expense of constructing or rebuilding public, shall, in certain cases, be borne by the Commonwealth, 644, 827, 840, 845, 854, 867; notice of rejection by House, 918.
- Bridgewater, State Farm at. See "Prisoners" and "State Farm at Bridgewater."
- Bristol, County of. See "Swanzey, Town of."
- Petition of Lemuel Le B. Holmes that the county commissioners for, be required to deposit in the office of the registry of deeds of the southern district of said county copies of certain records in the office of the registry of deeds of the northern district, 176; petition in aid, 249.
- Bill to authorize the county commissioners of, to cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the registry of deeds for the northern district, 374, 391, 405, 414; enacted, etc., 514.
- Brockton, City of, Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue an additional water loan, 114.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 172, 219, 229; enacted, etc., 276.

## INDEX.

- Brockton, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for a further exemption from the provisions of chapter 312 of the Acts of the year 1885 relating to the debt of, and the rate of taxation in cities, 138.
- Bill (H.) to further extend the time of exemption of, from the operation of section 1 of chapter 312 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to the limit of municipal debt of, and the rate of taxation in cities, 409, 421, 430; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- Petition of the mayor of, for authority to take lands and negotiate loans for the establishment of a system of sewage disposal in said city, 157; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 539; accepted, 553.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor and others of, for such amendment of section 11 of chapter 29 of the Public Statutes relating to municipal indebtedness as will make securities which have become a part of the sinking fund negotiable, 185; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 360; accepted, 372.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for authority to borrow a certain sum of money and to issue bonds, 185.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to make an additional drainage loan, 330, 340, 350; enacted, etc., 402.
- Petition (H.) of, for authority to appoint a board of commissioners for the construction, maintenance and operation of a system of sewerage, 513.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to appoint a board of commissioners of sewerage construction, 593, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 654.
- Petition (H.) of, for authority to appropriate money for the erection of a memorial hall to be used by Fletcher Webster Post, No. 13, G. A. R., 870.
- Bill (H.) authorizing, to appropriate a sum of money for the erection of a memorial hall, 889, 893, 903, 905; enacted, etc., 920.
- Brockton, Court-house at. See "Plymouth, Town of."
- Brockton, Fletcher Webster Post 13, G. A. R., of. See "Brockton, City of."
- Petition (H.) of, for an act of incorporation, 114; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 305; accepted, 322.
- Brookfield, Town of, Petition (H.) of Warren G. Fay and others to have the easterly part of, set off and incorporated as the town of East Brookfield, 184; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 494; accepted, 505.
- Brookline, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, that said town and its officers may have the same jurisdiction over the highways that they have over the town ways of the town, 41.
- Brookline, Police court of. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."
- Buckley, Patrick, Resolve (H.) in favor of, 105, 118, 133, 143; passed, etc., 219.

- Buildings, Height of, Order relative to limiting, 176 ; report inexpedient 580 ; accepted, 601.
- Bulletin of committee hearings. See "General Court."
- Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Order (H.) relative to authorizing the publication of parts of the report of, in advance of the complete report, 212.
- Bill (H.) relating to the reports of, 324, 335, 349, 357 ; enacted, etc., 402.
- Part 1 of the twelfth annual report of, concerning the relation of wages to the cost of production, 465 ; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 510 ; accepted, 529.
- Part 2 of the twentieth annual report of, relating to markets, transportation, imports, exports and competition, 621 ; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 645 ; accepted, 657.
- Burlen, Melancthon W., Resolve (H.) to confirm the acts of, as a justice of the peace, 137, 289, 299, 308 ; passed, etc., 347.
- Burnham, Sarah A., Petition of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 175 ; report leave to withdraw, 304 ; accepted, 321.
- Burr, Lemuel, Resolve (H.) in favor of, 291, 303, 320, 327 ; passed, etc., 363.
- Butter, Bill (on leave) to prevent deception in the sale of, 145 ; notice of rejection by House, 674.
- Butter, Adulteration of, Order relative to preventing deception in the manufacture and sale of butter or cheese or any imitation or substitute for these products, 121.
- Order (H.) relative to providing means of preventing deception in the sale of dairy products, and for the prevention of fraud in weights and measures of butter, cheese and milk, 207.
- Bill to prevent, 635, 648, 888.
- Butter, Imitation, Order relative to further regulating the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine and, 30.
- Petition of H. J. Turner and others for legislation that shall prevent the coloring of oleomargarine in imitation of butter, 32 ; petitions in aid, 52, 81, 85, 92, 98, 120, 123, 131, 156, 173, 226, 238, 304, 367, 435, 444 ; remonstrances, 231, 233, 417, 425, 435, 462.
- Petition (H.) of A. D. Clifford and others for legislation to prevent the manufacture and sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other imitations of butter, 98 ; petitions in aid, 131, 156, 173, 231, 238, 250, 330, 425, 435, 444, 453, 462, 472 ; remonstrances, 147, 345, 435.
- Order relative to legislation with regard to the fraudulent sale of all, 159.
- Order relative to preventing and punishing deception or fraud in the sale of oleomargarine, butterine or other like compounds made in imitation of dairy butter, 177.

- Butter, Imitation, Bill (H.) to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of, 420, 428, 470; rejected, 481; motion to reconsider lost, 484.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that all oleomargarine or artificial butter offered for sale in this Commonwealth shall be made in pound bars or blocks with the word oleomargarine stamped in raised letters upon said oleomargarine or artificial butter in letters of sufficient size as to be plainly read by purchasers, 207; report (H.) inexpedient, 661; accepted, 677.
- Buzzard's Bay. See "Mattapoisett, Town of."
- Order relative to amending section 12 of chapter 70 of the Public Statutes so that pilots may be commissioned for any or all of the ports mentioned in said section; and of legalizing any commissions heretofore issued under said section, 79.
- Bill relating to the appointment of port wardens for, and Martha's Vineyard, and pilots, 644, 656, 668; enacted, etc., 742.

## C.

- Cambridge, City of. See "Harvard Bridge."
- Petition (H.) of, for legislation to amend the charter of the city so as to provide that the assistant assessors shall be nominated by the mayor and confirmed by the board of aldermen, 48.
- Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter, 202.
- Bill concerning the appointment of assistant assessors in, 580, 597, 610; enacted, etc., 674.
- Petition (H.) of, for legislation to enable said city to abolish privy vaults within its limits, 62. See "Cities."
- Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of William R. Ellis and others for incorporation as, 204, 237.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 673, 683, 689; enacted, etc., 708.
- Cambridge Social Union, Petition (H.) of John L. Hildreth and others for an act of incorporation as, 204.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate the trustees of, 368, 381, 387, 397; enacted, etc., 438.
- Canada, Dominion of, Order (H.) relative to a resolution in favor of a treaty establishing reciprocity of trade between the United States and, 210; report (H.) inexpedient, 621; accepted, 633.
- Canal from Boston Harbor to Merrimack River. See "Merrimack River."
- Candidates for public office. See "Caucuses" and "Elections."
- Order relative to preventing the printing, posting and circulation of anonymous circulars or posters against, 56.
- Bill to protect, against anonymous circulars or posters, 759, 776, 782; enacted, etc., 853.

- Candidates for public office, Petition (H.) of D. S. Whitney and others for the enactment of a law under which the legal voters in towns may indicate, at their annual meetings in March or April, their preferences for, to be put in nomination at the November election, 106; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 494; accepted, 504.
- Order (H.) relative to such amendment to section 4 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as shall more clearly define the number of names required upon nomination papers for candidates for municipal offices, 190; report (H.) inexpedient, 801; accepted, 817.
- Car couplings See "Railroads."
- Carpet wool, Resolutions (H.) in favor of the repeal of the duty upon, 639, 662, 850, 865; notice of rejection by House, 901.
- Cars, Guard rails on. See "Railroads."
- Cars, Heating of. See "Railroads"
- Cattle Commissioners, Annual report of, 30, 37; report no legislation necessary, 635; accepted, 650.
- Caucuses, So much of the Governor's address as relates to ballot reform in primary meetings, 35; report inexpedient, 786; accepted, 807.
- Petition of Horace G. Allen, president of the common council of the city of Boston, for an amendment of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to illegal voting at, 29; report leave to withdraw, 786; accepted, 807.
- Order (H.) relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections and political primary meetings held in the Commonwealth, 44; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 808.
- Order (H.) relative to providing by law for the holding and conducting of primary political meetings and, by applying thereto such provisions of the act known as the Australian Ballot Law as may be applicable or otherwise, with a view to securing a full and fair representation in such meetings of all persons entitled to participate therein, and generally to promote the character of such meetings, and secure the most desirable results therefrom, 44; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 807.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 4 of chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 in such manner as will make it incumbent on the chairmen of, to require of any one desiring to vote, whose right is challenged, a declaration under oath that he is a member of the political party who issued the call for said, 168; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 808.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 441 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the regulation of, in such manner as to make the same more effectual, or of repealing the same, 209; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 808.

- Caucuses, Order (H.) relative to providing sworn officers to be selected by candidates at, and providing that all candidates for city or State offices, or candidates for delegate conventions for the nomination of candidates for city, county, State or national offices, shall be entitled to representation in overseeing the depositing and counting of ballots, etc., 209; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 807.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 3 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the Australian Ballot Law, in the eighth line thereof, by inserting after the word "in" the words "or for," so that the same shall read "and any, so called and held in or for any such electoral district," etc., 191; report inexpedient, 786; accepted, 808.
- Cemeteries. See "Public Cemeteries."
- Census of the United States, Order relative to, 130.
- Resolve relating to the eleventh, 222, 235, 242; passed, etc., 293.
- Central Wharf in Roxbury, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, 187.
- Bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of, 352, 364; point of order, 380; ruling by chair, 403-405, 412, 417; enacted, etc., 514,
- Chaplain of the Senate. See "Senate."
- Chappaquiddic Company, Petition (H.) of Lester W. Clark and others for an act of incorporation as, 258; referred to next General Court, 277; reference reconsidered, 283.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 473, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 524.
- Charitable institutions. See "Public Charitable Institutions."
- Charles River, Petition (H.) of Fred L. Ames and others for legislation to repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889 relating to driving piles and erecting a water tank in, 124.
- Bill (H.) to repeal chapter 175 of the Acts of the year 1889 authorizing Willis T. Emery and others to drive piles in, 297, 307, 321; enacted, etc., 347.
- Petition (H.) of the Boston Tow-boat Company for amendment of chapter 246 of the Acts of the year 1889 in reference to passage of vessels through draws, 164.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 3 of chapter 246 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the passage of vessels through the draws of certain bridges over, 368, 381, 388; enacted, etc., 438.
- Charlestown Navy Yard, Resolutions (H.) relative to the opening of, and the building of battle ships therein, 89, 113, 127; adopted, 134; adoption reconsidered, 135; adopted, 146, 232, 242, 263.
- Chastity, morality, decency and good order, Bill (H.) to amend section 15 of chapter 207 of the Public Statutes relating to offences against, 243, 289, 299, 307; enacted, etc., 347.
- Cheese. See "Butter, Adulteration of."

**Chelsea**, City of, Petition (H.) of Arthur B. Champlin and others for an act of incorporation as the County Savings Bank, 42; petition in aid, 98.

Bill (H.) to incorporate the County Savings Bank in, 256, 265, 271; enacted, etc., 312.

**Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home**, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, 204.

Bill (H.) to change the name of, and for other purposes, 367, 381, 388; enacted, etc., 437.

**Chelsea Yacht Club**, Petition (H.) of, for authority to erect a club-house, 646.

Bill to authorize, to build a club-house near Chelsea bridge in Mystic River, 722, 731, 737; enacted, etc., 772.

**Cheshire Railroad Company**. See "Savings Banks."

**Chicopee**, City of. See "Holyoke, City of."

Petition (H.) of George M. Stearns, George D. Robinson and others for a city charter for the town of Chicopee, 42.

Bill (H.) to incorporate, 445, 454, 527, 535; enacted, etc., 569.

**Children**. See "Schools" and "Public Schools."

Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 282 of the Acts of the year 1886 relative to the removal of minor, from institutions occupied by criminal and vicious persons, 126; report (H.) inexpedient, 474; accepted, 490.

**Children, Abandoned**. See "Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children."

**Children, Age and schooling certificates of**, Order (H.) relative to providing by law a penalty for the wilful destruction of what is known as an age and schooling certificate, law of 1888, given under chapter 348, section 4, Acts of 1888; also a penalty for any one having such certificate in his possession and refusing to return it to the person named therein on demand; also to print such penalty on said age and schooling certificate law of 1888, 60.

Bill (H.) to amend an act in relation to the employment of children, 183, 220, 230; enacted, etc., 312; recalled from Governor and recommitted, 336.

Bill (S., new draft) in relation to, employed in factories, workshops and mercantile establishments, 580, 596, 609, 681, 687; enacted, etc., 742.

**Children, Employment of**. See "Labor, Hours of," and "Women and Minors."

Order (H.) relative to amending section 1 of chapter 348 of the Acts of the year 1888 so as to provide that no child under thirteen years of age, residing within or without the Commonwealth, shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment in this State, 93; report (H.) inexpedient, 183; accepted, 220.

- Chilmark, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, that the proceedings of a certain town meeting may be confirmed and legalized, 576, 588.
- Bill (H.) to confirm the proceedings of the meeting of, held on the tenth day of March of the present year, 646, 659, 676, 684; enacted, etc., 701.
- Churches or religious societies, Bill in relation to the records of churches or religious societies which have ceased to have a legal existence (on the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part), 342, 356, 365; enacted, etc., 615.
- Cider, Order (H.) relative to preventing sales of, in less quantities than ten gallons, 192; report (H.) inexpedient, 445; accepted, 457.
- Petitions (H.) of George A. Nute and others, and the Boston Retail Grocers Association, severally, for legislation to permit retail grocers and provision dealers to sell, not to be drunk on the premises, 203; petitions in aid, 240, 275; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 583; accepted, 601.
- Cigars and tobacco, Sale of. See "Lord's Day."
- Cities. See "Health, Boards of"
- Order relative to repealing sections 17, 18 and 19 of chapter 28 of the Public Statutes, and passing a general law providing some new method of filling vacancies that may occur in the city council of a city during the municipal year, other than by the present method of a general election, 149; report reference to next General Court, 645; accepted, 657.
- Petition (H.) of the city of Cambridge for legislation to enable said city to abolish privy vaults within its limits, 62.
- Bill (H.) in relation to the preservation of the public health in, 297, 307, 321; enacted, etc., 347
- Petition (H.) of members of the city council of the city of Holyoke for legislation authorizing said city to water or sprinkle its streets at the public expense, and to apportion the cost of the same on the real estate abutters, 663, 675.
- Bill to authorize, to expend money for watering their public streets, 753, 764; enacted, etc., 838.
- Cities, Committee on, authorized to visit, 121; granted until May 15 to report, 636; time modified to May 9, 662; time extended to May 16, 715.
- City charters, Order (H.) relative to amending article 2 of the amendments to the constitution by striking out the words "twelve thousand" and inserting therein the words "six thousand," so that towns with not less than six thousand inhabitants may petition to the Legislature for, 168; report (H.) inexpedient, 305; accepted, 321.

- City clerks, Order (H.) relative to changing the tenure of office of, 168 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 361 ; accepted, 372.
- Civil actions, Bill (H.) concerning the contingent expenses of, in Commonwealth cases, 770, 784, 805, 817 ; enacted, etc., 859.
- Civil Service Commissioners, Sixth annual report of, 185 ; report no legislation necessary, 651 ; accepted, 668.
- Clerk and assistant clerk of the Senate. See "Senate"
- Clinton, Town of, Petition of the water board, selectmen and others of, for authority to issue additional water bonds to the amount of \$50,000, 32.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 84, 95, 102 ; new draft (H.), 151, 170, 198 ; enacted, etc., 241.
- Clubs, Bill (H.) to regulate the incorporation of, 889, 893, 903, 904 ; point of order, 905 ; ruling by chair, 905 ; 909 ; enacted, etc., 920.
- Coal and coke. See "Iron Ore, Coal and Coke."
- Collateral Loan Company, Bill (H) relating to the State directors in, and the Workingmen's Loan Association (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part), 232, 241, 246 ; enacted, etc , 264.
- Committee hearings, Bulletin of. See "General Court."
- Committees. See "General Court"
- Senate standing, appointed, 23.
- Joint standing, appointed, 23 ; notice from House of a change in a committee, 54 ; granted until March 28 to make reports, 378 ; granted until April 11, 473 ; granted until April 25, 555 ; granted until April 30, 647.
- Joint special committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs appointed, 72, 123 ; granted until May 15 to report, 636 ; time modified to May 9, 662 ; order (H) granting, until April 30, to report, 647, 655.
- Order that all matters referred to, and not reported upon be placed in the calendar of the branch which first referred the matter as adversely reported upon, on the day after the last day allowed to such, for making their reports, 763, 774 ; rejected, 915.
- Order (H.) that all, authorized to travel outside the Commonwealth shall, within ten days after their return make a report in writing, setting forth in detail all matters investigated by them, the relation of said matters to the subjects before them and their conclusions in reference to the same, 547 ; adopted, 557.
- Common schools See "Public Schools."
- Common victuallers. See "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Commonwealth, Property of, in Worcester, Resolve (on leave) authorizing payment of sewer assessments on, 29, 32 ; new draft, 110, 126, 133 ; passed, etc , 241.
- Concord and Montreal Railroad. See "Savings Banks."
- Conference, Committee of. See "Gas and Electric Light Companies."

- Connecticut River, Bridge over. See "Holyoke, City of."
- Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont. See "New London and Northern Railroad Company."
- Constables. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."
- Constitutional amendments. See "Biennial Elections," "City Charters," "Senate and House of Representatives, Quorum of," "Soldiers and Sailors," "Special Legislation," "Poll Tax" and "Voters, Disfranchisement of."
- Contagious diseases. See "Infectious or Contagious Diseases."
- Contracts in securities and commodities, Bill (H.) relative to wagering, 837, 856, 876, 886, 891; enacted, etc., 920.
- Controller of County Accounts, Order relative to printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of, 33.
- Resolve providing for printing one thousand extra copies of the second annual report of, 96, 145, 171, 199, 221; passed, etc., 293.
- Second annual report of (taken from the House files of last year), 184.
- Third annual report of, 145, 329. (For bills reported on these two reports, see "Accounts and Returns," "Courts," "County Commissioners," "County Institutions," "County Treasurers," "Deposits of Funds," "Fees," "Lockups," "Prisoners," "Sheriffs," "Supreme Judicial Court" and "Trial Justices.")
- Bill to amend chapter 438 of the Acts of the year 1887 relating to the office of, 690, 702; title changed to "Bill relating to, and defining the powers of his deputies," 712; enacted, etc., 772.
- Bill (H.) relating to fees of salaried officers, to expenses of criminal cases, of inquests and of commitments of the insane, 760, 768, 909; enacted, etc., 920.
- Conventions, Order (H.) relative to extending the principles of the Australian ballot system, so called, to the holding of party, and the election of party committees, 88; report (H.) inexpedient, 789; accepted, 809.
- Order (H.) relative to regulating political, and to securing a fair and equal representation thereat, 208.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the basis of representation at nominating, 829; rejected, 840.
- Conventions of the two branches, 14, 16, 30; oaths of office administered to Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, 14; oaths of office administered to councillors, 16, 31.
- Cooke, Alice R., Petition of, of Sandwich for compensation for the care of five insane paupers, 86; report leave to withdraw, 383; accepted, 397.
- Co-operative banks, So much of the Governor's address as relates to the taxation of, 36.
- Bill (H.) relating to the taxation of, 273, 287, 295; enacted, etc., 312.

- Co-operative banks, Order (H.) relative to amending section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes, relating to the sale of money by, so that money not sold at any monthly meeting can be loaned to its members at other times, 69; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 453; accepted, 470.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 452 of the Acts of the year 1889, being an act relating to, by inserting in section 1, after the word "name," in the second line, the words "or in the manner," also after the word "name," in the fifth line of the same section, the words "or in the manner," 189.
- Bill (H.) in relation to the business of, 692, 702, 713; enacted, etc., 756.
- So much of the report of the treasurer and receiver-general as refers to exempting, from taxation, 263; report no legislation necessary, 562; accepted, 570.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 10 of chapter 117 of the Public Statutes in relation to (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part), 292, 299; title changed, 307; enacted, etc., 347.
- So much of the Governor's address as relates to savings banks and, 35.
- Bill (H.) to amend the Public Statutes relating to, 522, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 569; enactment reconsidered and bill amended, 606; enacted, etc., 654.
- Corless, Annie, Petition (II.) of F. L. Greene and others that, may be made eligible to receive State aid, 205; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 325; accepted, 333.
- Corporations. See "Foreign Corporations," "Secretary of the Commonwealth" and "Taxation."
- Petition of William Clafin and others for legislation providing for the sale at public auction of new shares of, chartered for transportation purposes, 176; petition in aid, 249; report leave to withdraw, 759, 774, 812, 838, 860; accepted, 874.
- Order relative to amending the laws relative to the issue and disposal of stock by, upon increase of their capital, or when disposing of their own shares because of consolidation, or otherwise, 180; report inexpedient, 759, 774, 812, 839, 860; accepted, 874.
- Abstract of the certificates of, organized under the general laws of Massachusetts, together with the annual returns required by chapter 106 of the Public Statutes during the year 1889, 240; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 361; recommitted (S.), 370.
- Bill (H.) relating to certificates of condition of, 522, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 607.

- Corrigan, Catherine, Petition of, that she may be granted State aid, 111.  
Resolve in favor of, 374, 391, 406, 414; passed, etc., 502.
- Cottage City Water Company, Petition (H.) of A. G. Wesley and others for an act of incorporation as, 141.
- Bill to incorporate, 353, 364, 371; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Councillors, Returns of votes for, 9; report on, accepted, 15; notified by Secretary of the Commonwealth, 15; oaths of office administered to, in joint convention, 16, 30; Secretary of the Commonwealth directed to notify Governor, 16, 31.
- County affairs and criminal costs, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 788; accepted, 809.
- County Affairs and Criminal Costs, Joint special committee on, appointed, 72, 123; granted until May 15 to report, 636; time modified to May 9, 662; order (H.) granting until April 30 to report, 647, 655.
- County commissioners. See "Roads and Thoroughfares."  
Order relative to more clearly defining the duties of, and of providing for the speedy performance of certain of their duties, 74; report inexpedient, 417; accepted, 430.
- Order relative to providing that, be paid their expenses when in attendance before committees of the General Court, and travelling expenses to and from the same, 179; report (H.) inexpedient, 583; accepted, 602.
- Order relative to amending chapter 10 of the Public Statutes so as to increase the number of, in each county by providing that one commissioner shall be elected from each representative district, or in some other manner, that shall give a better representation of the people, and of different parts of the county, 182; report inexpedient, 433, 449, 500; accepted, 515.
- Bill (H.) relating to the record and certification of orders drawn by, to the vouchers for the same and to the vouchers for incidental expenses in the higher courts (on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part), 522, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 615.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to appoint clerks pro tempore (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part), 522, 535, 542; enacted, etc., 577.
- County institutions, Bill relating to invoice books in (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part), 651, 667, 676; enacted, etc., 742.
- County officers. See "State and County Officers."
- County Savings Bank. See "Chelsea, City of."
- County taxes, Resolve (H.) granting, 521, 537, 553, 560; passed, etc., 616.

County treasurers, Order (H.) relative to requiring, to make an annual report containing details of all county receipts and expenditures, 190; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 821; accepted, 834.

Order (H.) relative to relieving the boards of examiners of the several counties of the duty of examining the accounts of, that duty being now performed by the county controller, 216

Bill relating to the examination and certification of the accounts of, 612. 634, 648, 656; new draft (H.), 761, 776; new draft (S.), 804; enacted, etc., 853.

Bill (H.) relating to the annual returns of (on the second annual report of the controller of county accounts, in part), 344, 357, 383, 395, 406; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.

Bill (H.) relating to the oaths of, and registers of deeds, 485, 685, 694, 703; enacted, etc., 756.

Courts, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, and the jurisdiction thereof, 35; report no legislation necessary, 738; accepted, 751.

Bill (H.) relating to unclaimed funds in the hands of clerks of (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part), 728, 736, 746; enacted, etc., 772.

Bill (H.) requiring clerks of, to forward certain papers to the attorney-general, 753, 778, 797, 807; enacted, etc., 845.

Bill (H.) to prohibit the holding of certain elective offices by the justices of, 779, 849; rejected, 867.

So much of the Governor's address as relates to costs in criminal proceedings and to the condition of inferior, 184; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 801; accepted, 817.

Courts, Municipal, police and district. See "Barnstable, County of."

Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of the clerk of the police court of Brookline, 49; report (H.) inexpedient, 311; accepted, 328.

Petition of John C. Kennedy, judge of the police court of Newton, for an increase of salary, 53.

Bill (H.) to establish the salary of the justice of the police court of Newton, 324, 335, 349, 356, 365; enacted, etc., 895.

Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of the justice of the second district court of the county of Bristol, in Fall River, 54; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 529

Petition (H.) of Wylon G. Hayes, clerk of the police court of Fitchburg, for an increase of salary, 58; report leave to withdraw, 290; accepted, 301.

Petition (H.) of Alvin I. Phillips, constable of the municipal court of the Dorchester district of the city of Boston, for an increase of salary, 58; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 379; accepted, 390.

- Courts, Municipal, police and district, Order (H.) relative to providing for extra clerical assistance for the police court of Chelsea, 60; report (H.) inexpedient, 331; accepted, 341.
- Petition (H.) of the constables of the municipal court for criminal business in the city of Boston for increase of salaries, 63; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 311; accepted, 328.
- Petition (H.) of Henry Baldwin for increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of the Brighton district of the city of Boston, 63; report leave to withdraw, 290; accepted, 301.
- Petition (H.) of Benjamin E. Bond of the fourth district court of eastern Middlesex for increase of salary, 75; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 584; accepted, 602.
- Petition (H.) of Parker L. Converse, judge of the fourth district court of eastern Middlesex, for increase of salary, 75; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 584; accepted, 602.
- Petition (H.) of Henry W. Bragg for an increase of salary as justice of the municipal court of the Charlestown district, 81; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 331; accepted, 340.
- Petition (H.) of Frank E. Howard, clerk of the second district court of eastern Worcester, for an increase of salary, 88; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 410; accepted, 423.
- Petition (H.) of the justice and clerk of the second district court of Plymouth for an increase of salaries, 92; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 338; accepted, 351.
- Petition of Clark Jillson, judge of the first district court of southern Worcester, for an increase of salary, 104.
- Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the first district court of southern Worcester, 329, 342, 356, 365; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Petition (H.) of Henry C. Oliver, clerk of the police court of the city of Lynn, for an increase of salary, 182; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 368; accepted, 382.
- Petition (H.) of Haynes H. Chilson for increase of salary as clerk of the district court of Hampshire, 140; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 368; accepted, 382.
- Petition of William P. Strickland, justice of the district court of Hampshire, for additional compensation, 158; petition in aid, 238; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 368; accepted, 382.
- Petition of William T. Harlow, assistant clerk of courts for the county of Worcester, for an increase of salary, 175; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 474; accepted, 490.
- Petition of the standing justice of the district court of central Middlesex for an increase of salary, 176, 353.
- Bill to establish the salary of the justice of the central district court of Middlesex, 506, 531, 542, 553; enacted, etc., 640.

- Courts, Municipal, police and district, Order relative to authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days in civil cases, and uniform rules for the conduct of civil cases in said courts, 180.
- Bill authorizing the police and district courts in the county of Middlesex to establish uniform return days and rules for civil business in said courts, 432, 448, 456; enacted, etc., 838.
- Order relative to establishing the fees of interpreters for attendance before a police, district or municipal court by order of any such court, and in behalf of the Commonwealth in a criminal case, and for travel to and from any of said courts, 181; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 479.
- Order relative to amending the Public Statutes so as to require all executions issued by a police, district or municipal court for any sum as damages, to direct a levy upon the lands and tenements of the debtor, 181; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 480.
- Order relative to providing that district and police courts shall have in their respective counties original and concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court of actions of contract, tort or replevin, where the debt or damage demanded, or value of property alleged to be detained, is more than \$100, and does not exceed \$500, 181; report inexpedient, 375; accepted, 388.
- Order relative to amending section 90 of chapter 167 of the Public Statutes so as to include in its provisions and application the district court of Hampshire, 181; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 480.
- Petition (H.) of Alfred Williams, clerk of the Roxbury district court, for an increase of salary, 205; report leave to withdraw, 337; accepted, 350.
- Order relative to providing a constable or a court officer to attend the sessions of each district and police court in the Commonwealth, to serve and return such warrants, precepts, orders and processes issuing from said courts as may be committed to them by the justices of said courts or either of them; said constables or court officers to be paid a fixed salary, 105; report inexpedient, 620; accepted, 632.
- Cowan, John, Petition (H.) of, that he may be made eligible to receive military aid, 57.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 130, 155, 198, 220; passed, etc., 241.
- Creditors in insolvency. See "Insolvency."
- Criminal cases, Fees and expenses in. See "Controller of County Accounts" and "Fees."
- Criminal prosecutions. See "Summons."

**Criminals, Order (H.) relative to requiring petition for pardons of, to be published in two or more papers of the State for a period of four weeks before any action shall be taken upon such petitions, referred to next General Court,** 275.

**Bill (H.) to provide for the registration and identification of (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons, in part),** 681, 706, 719, 725; enacted, etc., 773.

**Crosby, Samuel T., Resolve (H.) in favor of,** 273, 289, 299, 308; passed, etc., 347.

## D.

**Dairy commission. See "State Dairy Commissioner"**

**Dairy products. See "Butter, Imitation"**

**Danvers Lunatic Hospital. See "State Lunatic Hospitals."**

**Deaths. See "Births, Marriages and Deaths"**

**Bill in relation to the record of births (on the report of the Commissioner of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part),** 784, 805; title changed to "Relative to the record of deaths," 816; enacted, etc., 894.

**Deceased persons, Memoranda of. See "Evidence."**

**Dell Park Cemetery Association, Petition (H.) of John O. Wilson and others for an act of incorporation as,** 151.

**Bill (H.) to incorporate, in the town of Natick,** 292, 299, 308; enacted, etc., 347.

**Dentistry, Board of Registration in, Third annual report of,** 74; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 269; accepted, 280.

**Deposits of funds, Bill (H.) relating to, by certain public officers (on the third annual report of the controller of county accounts, in part),** 473, 488, 498, 585; enacted, etc., 616.

**Dighton, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for legislation to more justly apportion the burden of maintaining the bridge across the Taunton River between, and Berkley,** 58; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 331; accepted, 341.

**Petition of Stephen Peirce and others that the "town-landing," so called, in North Dighton be discontinued,** 158.

**Bill to discontinue a town landing on the Taunton River in,** 416, 429, 441; enacted, etc., 823

**Dighton, Pedobaptist Congregational Society of, Petition of the trustees of, for leave to hold additional real and personal property to an amount not exceeding \$40,000,** 187.

**Bill (H.) to allow the trustees of, to hold additional property,** 353, 364, 372; enacted, etc., 402.

**Dipsomania, Order (H.) relative to providing for the treatment of, apart from the insane institutions,** 65; report (H.) inexpedient, 123; accepted, 133.

**District attorneys**, Order relative to specifically determining whether the State, the absent, or a county shall pay the person appointed by the court to perform the duties of a district attorney under section 22 of chapter 17 of the Public Statutes, 137; report inexpedient, 438; accepted, 449.

Order relative to requiring, to make an annual report of the disposition of all recognizances forfeited in criminal cases in the superior court during the preceding year, 176; report inexpedient, 670; accepted, 684.

Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 17 of the Public Statutes that all assistant, and the clerks appointed to assist, according to the provisions of said chapter, shall be paid by the Commonwealth, 195; report reference to next General Court, 581; accepted, 601.

**District courts**. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."

**District police**, Order relative to authorizing the Governor to appoint one, officer in addition to the number now authorized by chapter 103 of the Public Statutes, chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1885, and chapter 256 of the Acts of the year 1887; said officer to be of the detective department of said force, as divided by Acts of the year 1888, chapter 113, and to be situated at New Bedford, 73; another order, 86; report inexpedient, 336; accepted, 350.

Order (H.) relative to printing an additional number of copies of the annual report of the chief of, 88.

Resolve (H.) providing for reprinting a portion of the report of the chief of, of the present year, 893, 432, 448, 456; passed, etc., 514.

Order (H.) relative to increasing the number of, 94; report inexpedient, 336; accepted, 350; recommitted (H.), 385; report (H.) inexpedient, 686; accepted, 696.

Order (H.) relative to grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of, the maximum salary to be received after five years' service, 142; report inexpedient, 660; accepted, 677.

Order relative to amending section 1 of chapter 103 of the Public Statutes concerning the appointment of, by striking out in the third line thereof the words "three years," and inserting the words "during good behavior"; and by inserting after the word "Governor," in the third line thereof, the words "and Council, for cause, after due hearing," in order that the tenure of office of, may be made permanent, 177; report (H.) inexpedient, 368; accepted, 382.

Order (H.) relative to increasing and grading the compensation of the members of the inspection and detective departments of, 195.

Bill relative to the salary of the chief of, 592, 604, 616, 623; notice of rejection by House, 762.

## INDEX.

- District police, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 113 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to, for the better enforcement of the laws regulating the inspection of factories and public buildings, 215 ; report inexpedient, 652 ; accepted, 668.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for additional clerical service in the office of the chief of, 215.
- Bill (H.) providing for clerical service in the office of the chief of, 360, 399, 412, 422 ; enacted, 467 ; laid before Governor, 476.
- Bill providing for an appeal from the orders of the inspection department of the State police (on leave), 424, 438 ; reported (S.), 767, 781, 797 ; new draft (H.), 889, 896, 902, 904, 909 ; enacted, etc., 920.
- Dividends. See "Stock Companies."
- Divorce, So much of the forty-seventh registration report as relates to libel for, 39 ; report no legislation necessary, 670 ; accepted, 684.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 146 of the Public Statutes relating to, 627, 767, 782, 797 ; enacted, etc., 844.
- Dogs, Order (H.) relative to so amending the present law relating to muzzling of, as to better protect the public against dangers of rabies, 215 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 409 ; accepted, 422.
- Order relative to licensing spayed, 56.
- Bill to determine the license fee for spayed, 261, 271, 279 ; enacted, etc., 347.
- Order relative to increasing the tax on, 56 ; report inexpedient, 376 ; accepted, 389.
- Order (H.) relative to further legislation for the better protection of sheep and other domestic animals against damage done by, 63.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling all, running at large in any street, lane, park, common or any other public place within the Commonwealth, to be properly muzzled, 99 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 400 ; accepted, 414.
- Petition (H.) of George A. Byam and others of Chelmsford that a law be enacted providing that all, running at large, at all times of the year, shall be securely muzzled, 114 ; remonstrance, 311 ; report leave to withdraw, 376 ; accepted, 389.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 101 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes concerning, so as to provide that all, running at large shall be muzzled, and, if unmuzzled, shall be killed, 114 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 400 ; accepted, 415.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the tax on, and providing that money refunded under section 107 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes shall be applied to the support of public libraries in cities and towns where there are public libraries, 189 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 400 ; accepted, 415.

- Dogs, Petition (H.) of Nathaniel Dwight and others for legislation in regard to the money repaid to towns from the dog fund for the support of public libraries, 201; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 486; accepted, 499.
- Petition (H.) of Charles E. McElroy and others for more stringent legislation concerning the licensing and proper care of, by their owners, 201; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 400; accepted, 414.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 102, sections 80 to 110, inclusive, of the Public Statutes, so that the money paid to the clerks of cities and of towns as fees for, licenses shall be paid to the treasurer of the city or town; and the board of aldermen or the selectmen shall determine the amount of damages, 206; report inexpedient, 471; accepted, 489.
- Dorchester, First Parish in, Bill (H.) authorizing the trustees of, to convey to said parish real estate and personal property, and for other purposes, 485; new draft (S.), 554, 565, 570; enacted, etc., 708.
- Dorchester Yacht Club, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, 42.  
Bill (H.) to change the name of, 123, 133, 143; enacted, etc., 219.
- Dougherty, Frederick F., Petition of, for remuneration for loss of time in attending a military tribunal, 175; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 298; accepted, 308.
- Dower, Release of. See "Husband and Wife."
- Dracut, Town of, Petition (H.) of Thomas H Connell that authority be granted the selectmen of, to cancel liquor licenses granted under authority of a vote of said town, 789.
- Bill (H.) to authorize the selectmen of, to cancel certain licenses and to refund the money received for said licenses, 801; enacted, etc., 803.
- Dracut Water Supply Company, Petition of Martin L. Bassett and others for legislation to incorporate, 37; another petition, 188.  
Bill (H.) to incorporate, 723, 731, 737; enacted, etc., 803.
- Drainage. See "Water Supply."
- Drainage, Committee on, authorized to visit, 259; granted until May 15 to report, 637; time modified to May 1, 663.
- Drake, Anna N. P., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 114.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 436, 443, 455, 469; passed, etc., 502.
- Draper, Horace, Petition (H.) of, for compensation for the loss of a horse killed at the State camp-ground at Framingham in October, 1886, 270; referred to next General Court, 278.
- Druggists and apothecaries. See "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Drunkenness, Order (H.) relative to abolishing or reducing bail fees in cases of, and other misdemeanors; also relative to authorizing chiefs of police, or such of their subordinate officers as may be thought proper, to accept bail in said cases, 410, 428, 465.

- Drunkenness, Bill (H.) relating to bail fees for first offence of, 813, 842, 865; rejected, 880.  
 Bill (H.) to fix the penalty for, 889; rejected, 912.
- Dudley Indians, Report of the superior court, submitting its findings of fact, and the conclusions therefrom, in the case of Charles E. Stevens and Thomas Harrington, commissioners of, petitioners, *v.* the Commonwealth, made under the provisions of chapter 443 of the Acts of the year 1889, 336, 360.
- Resolve in favor of, 416, 434, 778, 805, 816; passed, etc., 859.
- Dukes County, County of, Petition (H.) of the Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society and others for legislation to prevent the further introduction of foxes and raccoons into, and to authorize the county commissioners of said county to offer rewards for the destruction of noxious animals, 139.
- Bill (H.) relative to the destruction of foxes and raccoons in, 532, 572, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 641.
- Dunstable, First Congregational Evangelical Society in, Petition (H.) of Jonas C. Kendall and others for change of name of, referred to next General Court, 717; motion to reconsider, 723; reconsideration refused, 731.
- Duxbury, Town of, Petition (H.) of, for authority to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law, 53.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to borrow money in excess of the limit of indebtedness fixed by law, 284, 294, 300; enacted, etc., 332.

## E.

- East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of Thomas B. Griffith for the passage of an act authorizing, to carry on an express business, and to be a common carrier of merchandise between Onset Bay and East Wareham, 46.
- Bill to authorize, to do business as a common carrier, 267, 276, 306, 321; enacted, etc., 386.
- Edgartown, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for legislation to legalize and confirm the proceedings of the last annual town meeting of said town, 594.
- Bill (H.) to confirm the proceedings of the annual meeting of, held on the tenth day of March of the present year, 646, 659, 676, 684; enacted, etc., 701.
- Edison Electric Illuminating Company, Petition (H.) of, of Boston for authority to increase its capitalization to \$2,000,000, 124.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to increase its capital stock, 338, 349, 357; enacted, etc., 402.
- Petition of, for authority to sell its property and franchise to the New Bedford Gas Light Company, 304

- Edison Electric Illuminating Company, Bill (H.) to authorize, of New Bedford to sell, transfer and convey its property, rights, licenses, privileges and franchises, 464, 478, 489; enacted, etc., 502.
- Education, So much of Governor's address as relates to, 35; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 409; accepted, 422.
- Education, Committee on, authorized to travel, 268; granted until May 9 to report, 707.
- Education, State Board of. See "Schools."
- Fifty-third annual report of, 72; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 628; accepted, 642.
- Report of, upon the method of distributing the moiety of the income of the school fund, 692; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 734; accepted, 746.
- Election Laws, Committee on, authorized to employ a stenographer, 82; granted until May 15 to report, 637; time modified to May 9, 663; granted until May 21, 729.
- Order (H.) that the committee on, consider the expediency of "letting well enough alone," laid aside on point of order, 189.
- Order relative to the proof in offences against, 291.
- Bill (H.) relating to evidence in prosecutions for offences against, 829, 840, 847; enacted, etc., 870.
- Elections. See "Advertisements in Polling Places," "Biennial Elections," "Boston, City of," and "Caucuses."
- Order relative to amending section 7 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 providing that objections to nominations of State officers shall be considered by the secretary of the Commonwealth, the auditor and the attorney-general, 88; report inexpedient, 359; accepted, 372; recommitted (H.), 410.
- Bill (H.), reported on the preceding order and on the following order, in part) to amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the printing and distributing of ballots at the public expense, 844, 860, 875, 887; enacted, etc., 920.
- Order (H.) relative to revising the laws relating to, 44 (see preceding bill).
- Resolve (H.) providing for the printing of the laws relating to, 788, 852, 856, 871, 881; passed, etc., 902.
- Bill (H.) to revise the laws relating to, 844, 854, 868; enacted, etc., 916.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for the printing of the name of each political party in some convenient space upon the official ballot as now prepared by law, and allowing a voter to cast his vote for all the candidates of a political party whose names are printed upon the ballot by making a single cross opposite the name of such party, 209; report (H.) inexpedient, 822, 830, 851, 874, 882; accepted, 891.

- Elections, Order (H.) relative to making the appointment of tellers compulsory instead of optional at, in towns, 209; report (H.) inexpedient, 813; accepted, 826.
- Order (H.) with regard to extending the provisions of the law relative to providing for printing and distributing ballots at the public expense, and regulating voting at State and city, commonly known as the Australian Ballot Act, so that the provisions thereof shall apply to town meetings, 44; petitions in aid, 37, 48, 62, 68, 81, 85, 87, 98, 113, 131, 164, 186, 243.
- Order (H.) relative to applying the principles of the Australian Ballot Law in all the towns of the Commonwealth, in such a manner that they may be made available at the annual, of next March and April, 54.
- Bill (H.) to authorize the printing and distributing of ballots for town, at the public expense, 779, 797, 807; enacted, etc., 853.
- Order relative to amending section 26 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 by striking out the words "or if for any reason it is impossible to determine the voter's choice for any office to be filled," and inserting after the word "office," in the fifth line thereof, the following: nor shall any ballot be counted for any office unless the voter's choice for such office is indicated by a mark, substantially a cross in or within the blank margin or space made and designated therefor on the ballot, at the right of the party designation on the printed ballot, 38; report inexpedient, 461; accepted, 478.
- Order relative to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 so as to more clearly define what shall constitute a cross mark to designate the voter's choice; also, of providing that when a cross mark is not put in a designated margin or place, the ballot shall be considered defective, and the cross mark shall not be counted, 38; report inexpedient, 461; accepted, 478.
- Order with regard to amending chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to the form of ballots, 38; report inexpedient, 769, 804, 824, 851, 874, 883; accepted, 891.
- Order (H.) relative to limiting and regulating the use of money at, and in securing nominations to office; and also of requiring persons elected to any office to file accounts with some State officer, covering money expended or contributed by them or on their behalf for political purposes; and also requiring other persons concerned in the collection and expenditure of money for political purposes to file, with some officer, accounts of the same, 44.
- Bill (II.) to secure the publication of election expenses, 837; rejected, 846.

- Elections, Order (H.) relative to amending section 8 of chapter 413 of the Acts and Resolves of the year 1889, in the sixth line thereof, by striking out the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "ten," so that it shall read, "or with the proper city clerk ten days," 49; report (H.) inexpedient, 801; accepted, 818.
- Order (H.) relative to applying the Australian Ballot Act to fire district meetings, 49; report (H.) inexpedient, 494; accepted, 505.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for the printing and distribution at the public expense of sample copies of the official ballots furnished for, 53; report (H.) inexpedient, 821, 830, 854, 865, 875; accepted, 880.
- Order (H.) relative to amending sections 10, 21 and 23 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888 so as to provide for using, instead of a pencil for marking ballots, a stamp or die, which shall be uniform, and indelible ink, which shall be of the same quality, throughout the Commonwealth, 58; report (H.) inexpedient, 273; accepted, 287.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 23 of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889 relating to printing and distributing ballots at the public expense, so that the voter shall be required to use a rubber stamp in making the cross or voting mark on the ballots, 59; report (H.) inexpedient, 273; accepted, 287.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 7 of chapter 299 of the Acts of 1884 relating to, and voting therein, so that election officers shall be appointed from each of the political parties that shall hold a State convention and place a full list of candidates in the field, 59.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act relative to the appointment of election officers, 522, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 615.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to designate candidates placed on the official ballots by nomination papers as "Independent," and not "Independent Republican" or "Independent Democrat," 59; report (H.) inexpedient, 821; accepted, 834.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889 by striking out the words "one or two election officers," and substituting the words "two inspectors or deputy-inspectors," 59; report (H.) inexpedient, 384; accepted, 397.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413, Acts of 1889, by striking out the words "may in his discretion," in the twelfth line, and inserting the word "shall," so that the same shall read, "The presiding officer shall require such declaration of disability," etc., 59; another order (H.), 191; report (H.) inexpedient, 384; accepted, 397.

## INDEX.

- Elections, Order (H.) relative to providing by law for a uniform arrangement of all voting precincts, and of conducting, by precinct officers; also to such supervision as may be necessary to enforce such uniformity; and reducing the number of voting precincts in the city of Boston, 59; report (H.) inexpedient, 464; accepted, 480.
- Order (H.) relative to preventing the use of the name of a political party in the designation upon the official ballot of candidates nominated by nomination papers, or requiring such name to be printed in smaller type than the other word or words used in designating such candidates; also to permitting a political party to adopt a design or emblem, to be placed with the names of its candidates upon the official ballot, 64; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 813; accepted, 826.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889 so as to provide for the separation on the ballots of the names of the candidates of the different parties, in order to ensure a more thorough voting of the entire list of candidates, 69; report inexpedient, 760, 774, 850, 874, 882; accepted, 890.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889 so as to provide for the imposition of a fine or a forfeit of a certain amount of money upon or from independent candidates who fail to receive a certain percentage of the total number of votes cast for the office for which they are candidates, 70; report (H.) inexpedient, 638; accepted, 650.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the number of signatures of voters required to make a nomination for office by means of a nomination paper, or requiring a nomination paper to be signed at a meeting of voters called for the purpose, or requiring a candidate nominated by a nomination paper to certify his acceptance of such nomination upon such paper before the filing thereof, etc., 125; report (H.) inexpedient, 821; accepted, 834.
- Order (H.) relative to authorizing precinct officers to open the ballot-boxes and count the votes at any time after 2 o'clock P.M. on the day of, 100; report (H.) inexpedient, 494; accepted, 505.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 25 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 in such manner as will provide that all voters asking assistance in marking their ballots shall be assisted by one of the precinct officers who is a member of the same political party as said voters, 125; report (H.) inexpedient, 822; accepted, 834.
- Order (H.) relative to securing the return to the secretary of the Commonwealth of complete lists of the registration of voters, and to provide for the arrangement and publication of the same, 191; communication from the secretary of the Commonwealth transmitting a statement of the total number of regis-

tered male voters, and the total number of ballots cast in each voting precinct in the Commonwealth on the fifth day of November, 1889, 394; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 789; accepted, 809.

**Elections**, Bill (H.) to provide for returns and publication of the number of assessed polls, registered voters and ballots cast at city, town and State, 485, 488, 537, 552, 559; enacted, etc., 615.

Order (H.) relative to amending section 21 of chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889 by providing for a guard rail to be placed in such position as will oblige voters to pass within a certain specified distance of the ballot-box when leaving the area inside of said rail, or in such other manner as will tend to prevent any voter from taking his ballot away from the polling place, 82; report inexpedient, 759; accepted, 777.

Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 298 of the Acts of 1884, relating to the registration of voters, so that registered voters, who move out of the ward or precinct in which they are registered after the 1st of May, may, any time previous to the 1st of October, have their names transferred to the voting list in the ward or precinct to which they have moved, 93; report (H.) inexpedient, 494; accepted, 505.

Order relative to so amending section 21 of chapter 436 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1889, as to provide that the shelves or compartments required for the use of voters to mark their ballots shall be so constructed as to render it impossible to pass a ballot from one compartment to another, either under the partition separating said compartments or otherwise, 149; report inexpedient, 461; accepted, 479.

Order (H.) relative to providing that only black lead pencils shall be used by voters in the marking of official ballots, and that all election officers shall use only pen and black ink in recording and tabulating election returns, and in all business connected with their official duties where writing, marking or figuring is required, 191; report (H.) inexpedient, 384; accepted, 397.

**Elections**, Supervisors at, Order relative to amending section 9 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884 so as to provide that, shall be paid for their services, 30.

Order relative to amending section 9 of chapter 299 of the Acts of the year 1884 or other provisions of law relating to the appointment of, and also to providing for the proper payment of, 160.

Bill concerning the payment of, 659; new draft, 685, 694, 702, 711; notice of rejection by House, 771.

**Electrical Aid Company of Massachusetts**, Petition (H.) of Arthur Wainwright and others for an act of incorporation as, 151; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 446; accepted, 458.

- Electrical control, Order relative to establishing a State board of, 122; report inexpedient, 691; accepted, 704.
- Electric companies, Order (H.) relative to providing that all, shall use metallic return circuits; and also to prohibiting the use of electric currents of high intensity, 193; report inexpedient, 645; accepted, 657.
- Electric light. See "Gas and Electricity" and "Gas and Electric Light Commissioners."
- Order (H.) relative to legislation concerning the manufacture and sale of, 239; report reference to next General Court, 739; accepted, 751.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 382 of the Acts of 1887 so that cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants shall be exempt from the provisions of said chapter so far as they restrict, to one company, the business of manufacturing and selling, 213; report inexpedient, 671; accepted, 684.
- Order (H.) relative to providing by general law that, and power companies may secure payment of bonds issued by them, by a mortgage of their corporate rights and franchises, as well as of their tangible property, 487.
- Bill (H.) in relation to bonds issued by, companies, 761, 776, 797; enacted, etc., 845.
- Electric lights and meters, Petition (H.) of Frank M Gilley and others for legislation to create the office of State inspector of, and to authorize the appointment and define the duties of the incumbent, 203.
- Bill providing for the inspection of, 626, 634, 648, 655; new draft, 707, 727; report reference to next General Court, 739; accepted, 751.
- Electric wires. See "Wires."
- Elevated railroads, Petition of the West End Street Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad system in the city of Boston and vicinity, 56, 61, 119.
- Bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build, 747, 756, 786, 831, 840, 843; new draft (H.), 937, 938; enacted, etc., 941.
- Order that a special committee of five be appointed to investigate charges made reflecting upon the integrity of a member or members of the Senate in connection with the passage of the foregoing bill, 894; report approved, 934.
- Petition of the Meigs Elevated Railway Company for authority to locate, construct, maintain, equip and operate, by electricity or other motive power, an elevated railroad or system of, in any or all of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 67, 119; report leave to withdraw, 748, 758, 787; accepted, 833.

- Elevated railroads**, Bill to permit railroad or street railway companies to use the Meigs system of (taken from the files of last year), 90, 96, 821, 832, 841; enacted, etc., 853.
- Petition of Charles H. Nichols for an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company, 103, 119; report leave to withdraw, 748, 757, 787; accepted, 833.
- Petition of William B. Mack and others for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad upon the "Mack system," so called, 111, 119; report leave to withdraw, 748, 758, 787; accepted, 833.
- Petition of Reynolds T. White for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston, 158; report leave to withdraw, 747, 758, 787; accepted, 833.
- Petition (H.) of Frank A. Bartholomew and others for authority to build and operate an elevated electric railroad in the city of Boston and vicinity, 205; report leave to withdraw, 747, 758, 787; accepted, 833.
- Petition (H.) of L. L. Tower and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the city of Boston, 206; report leave to withdraw, 748, 758, 788; accepted, 833.
- Resolutions (H.) adopted by the South Boston Citizens Association relative to granting to some reliable persons the right to build and maintain a safe and suitable elevated railroad in the city of Boston, 355.
- Elevators**, Order (H.) relative to providing for the running, care and custody of, 59.
- Bill (H.) in relation to the employment of custodians of, 330, 340, 350; enacted, etc., 386.
- Emigrant Savings Bank**, Petition (H.) of H. L. Eaton regarding the re-opening of, for a special purpose, 163; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 510; accepted, 528.
- Employees**. See "Employers," "Labor, Hours of," and "Railroads."
- Employers**, Order relative to preventing, of labor from discharging or discriminating against any person in their employ on account of such person being a member of any labor organization; and preventing, from printing, posting or publishing any notice forbidding their employees from joining any labor organization; and preventing, of labor from compelling an applicant for work to sign any document renouncing the right to join any labor organization while in their employ, 64; report (H.) inexpedient, 686; accepted, 695.
- Order (H.) relative to prohibiting any corporation or, from reducing the wages of their employees, whether engaged by the day or piece, without first giving said employees fifteen days' notice of such intention, 125; report (H.) inexpedient, 354; accepted, 365.

**Employers, Order (H.)**, relative to amending chapter 27<sup>th</sup> of the Acts of the year 1897 so as to provide a remedy by action under such act for causing the death of an employee, though such death be not instantaneous, and be attended with conscious suffering, 57<sup>th</sup>.

**Bill (H.)** to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service, 829, 856, 876; rejected, 886; motion to reconsider lost, 888.

**English sparrow**, Petition (H.) of A. W. Sprague and others for legislation against, in accordance with the recommendations of the United States Board of Agriculture, 106.

**Bill** providing for the extermination of, in the Commonwealth, 698, 711, 744, 759; enacted, etc., 853; enactment reconsidered, 857, 913, 917; enacted, etc., 924.

**Epilepsy, Order (H.)** relative to providing a special institution for the treatment of, 100; report (H.) inexpedient, 479; accepted, 482.

**Essex, County of**, Petition (H.) of William D. Northend and others, members of the bar of, for legislation concerning the sittings of the superior court in, 138; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 613; accepted, 623.

Petition (H.) of the county commissioners of, for an increase of salary, 187; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 361; accepted, 373.

Petition (H.) of Horatio G. Herrick, sheriff of, for an increase of salary, 205; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 575; accepted, 589.

**Essex, Fifth, senatorial district**, Petition of B. Frank Southwick that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of, 11; special committee appointed, 11; authorized to send for persons and papers, 11; report leave to withdraw, 110; accepted, 127.

**Evening schools.** See "Minors."

**Evidence, Order** relative to providing that in the trial of actions by or against the representatives of deceased persons, the entries, memoranda and declaration of the deceased relevant to the matter in issue may be received as, 129; report inexpedient, 580; accepted, 601.

**Exchange Trust Company.** See "Old Colony Trust Company."

**Executions, Levying of.** See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."

**Extraordinary expenses.** See "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia."

**Eye and Ear Infirmary.** See "Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary."

## F.

**Factories.** See "Accidents" and "District Police."

**Factories and public buildings, Order (H.)** relative to permitting an appeal from the requirements, orders and decisions of the inspectors of, under the provisions of chapters 149, 316 and

426 of the year 1888, referred to next General Court, 369; reference reconsidered, and order again referred to next General Court, 377.

**F**airhaven, Town of, Petition of George H. Palmer that certain provisions of law regarding the use of gill nets and set nets in the waters of, be repealed, 157; petition in aid, 250; report leave to withdraw, 581; accepted, 601.

**F**all River, City of, Petition (H.) of Philip D Borden and others of, praying that engineers, janitors and all persons having charge of steam boilers and furnaces in the school buildings of said city be placed under civil service rules, 189; report leave to withdraw, 343; accepted, 357.

Order (H.) relative to such legislation as will secure to, a board of overseers of the poor to consist of five members (two of them to be women), who shall be appointed by the mayor subject to confirmation by the board of aldermen, such members to serve without compensation and their term of office to be for two or more years, 189; report inexpedient, 581; accepted, 600.

Petition (H.) of, for legislation relative to the appointment of a board of overseers of the poor in said city, 486

Bill relative to the appointment of overseers of the poor in, 580, 597, 609, 653; enacted, etc., 700.

**F**arms, Abandoned, Order (H.) relative to requiring the assessors of cities and towns to include in their returns to the secretary of the Commonwealth the number of, in their respective municipalities, their area and valuation, and other facts pertaining thereto, 153, 256; report (H.) inexpedient, 661; accepted, 678.

**F**arrell and May Shoe Company, Petition of, for a change of name, 157, 226.

Bill to change the name of, 282, 294, 299; enacted, etc., 363.

**F**ederal Relations, Committee on, granted until May 6 to report, 672.

**F**ees See "Controller of County Accounts."

Bill to fix the time of payment of certain, to cities and towns (on the third annual report of the Controller of County Accounts, in part), 425, 439, 448, 546, 558; enacted, etc., 615.

Bill (H.) relating to, and expenses in criminal cases (on the annual report of the Controller of County Accounts), 445, 455, 521, 557, 566, 606, 630; enacted, etc., 674.

**F**idelity insurance companies. See "Taxation"

**F**ire, Order (H.) relative to exempting from the requirements of law relating to providing means of escape from, any building used for a boarding-house for school-boys or for an insane asylum; also to increasing the number of persons above the second story of a building which brings such building within any provisions of law relating to means of escape from, 212; report (H.) inexpedient, 510; accepted, 528.

- Fire, Order relative to better protecting life against, 160; another order (H.), 168.
- Bill (H.) for the better protection of human life in hotels in case of, 646, 656, 668; enacted, etc., 687; enactment reconsidered and amended, 699; enacted, etc., 756.
- Order relative to amending chapter 451 of the Acts of the year 1889 so that officers of cities and towns having authority to investigate the cause and circumstances of, shall be empowered to consult and advise with the fire marshal of the city of Boston relative to their duties and investigations; and to so amending chapter 354 of the Acts of the year 1886 as to give effect to the foregoing proposed amendment, 160; report (H.) inexpedient, 716; accepted, 726.
- Fire-arms, Order relative to regulating by statute the keeping and carrying of, 122; petitions in aid, 445, 555; report inexpedient, 733; accepted, 746; acceptance reconsidered, 749; accepted, 770.
- Fire companies. See "Railroads."
- Fire district meetings. See "Elections."
- Fire insurance companies, Communication from the Insurance Commissioner transmitting a report in compliance with a resolve of the year 1889 relative to an examination into the subject of net assets and permanent fund of mutual, and the investment thereof, 62.
- Bill (H.) relating to the permanent fund and dividends of mutual, 183, 220, 229; enacted, etc., 259.
- Fish. See "Birds and Game."
- Order relative to preventing the owners and managers of saw-mills on streams inhabited by trout from discharging the sawdust from such mills into the waters of such streams, 79; another order (H.), 210; remonstrance, 343.
- Bill (H.) to prevent the pollution of brooks and streams inhabited by trout or other, 324, 332, 348; new draft (S.), 355, 364, 371; enacted, etc., 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- Order relative to amending the Public Statutes so as to provide that the selectmen of towns may have authority to regulate the taking of, from ponds of less than twenty acres within their respective towns, 178; report inexpedient, 493; accepted, 504.
- Bill (H.) providing for the better maintenance and enforcement of the, and game laws, and the distribution of (on the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, in part), 800, 819, 832, 841; enacted, etc., 859.
- Order (H.) with regard to amending chapter 168 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to weighers of salt-water, landed from vessels, so as to make said act more effective, or repeal it, 211; remonstrances, 454, 465; report (H.) inexpedient, 523; accepted, 536.

**Fish, Order (H.)** relative to co-operating with the State of Rhode Island in relation to the protection of, passing to and from the ocean through the rivers of the State of Rhode Island, seeking and going from the fresh waters and ponds of the State of Massachusetts, 211; report (H.) inexpedient, 699; accepted, 713.

**Fish and game wardens, Order (H.)** relative to the appointment of, in certain counties by the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, with or without compensation, 210; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 693; accepted, 705.

**Fisheries and game, Order** relative to further protecting, of the Commonwealth, 160; report inexpedient, 739; accepted, 751.

**Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on.** See "Inland Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on."

**Fisheries and Game, Committee on,** authorized to visit, 178; granted until May 9 to report, 660; time extended to May 15, 735.

**Fishermen, Bill (H.)** making the wages and lay of, subject to attachment by the trustee process, 653, 679, 688, 695; enacted, etc., 730.

**Fishing** See "Tidal Streams."

**Fitchburg, City of.** See "Westminster, Town of."

Petitions (H.) of the mayor and members of the city government of, and others for such legislation as will facilitate an early use of a portion of a sum of money bequeathed to said city by the will of the late Gardner S. Burbank, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital, 113.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to borrow money for the purchase of land and the erection of a hospital, and the furnishing of the same as contemplated by the will of Gardner S. Burbank, deceased, 844, 861; enacted, etc., 894; enactment reconsidered and amended, 900; enacted, etc., 920.

Bill (H.) relating to the establishment of a hospital for the inhabitants of, 844, 854, 886; enacted, etc., 913.

Bill (H.) to revise the charter of (taken from the House files of last year), 184.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for authority to issue additional water bonds, 421.

Bill (H.) to enable, to incur indebtedness for the purpose of changing and further extending its water pipes, 575, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 640.

**Fitchburg Railroad Company, Petition of,** that the Governor and Council be authorized to sell and convey to said company the Southern Vermont Railroad, 158.

Bill to authorize the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad to, 282, 294, 296; new draft, 303, 320, 327; enacted, etc., 402.

**Flags on school-houses.** See "Public School-houses."

- Food, Adulteration of,** Order relative to such legislation in the interest of the public health as will tend more effectually to prevent, and the sale of food which is adulterated, 33; report inexpedient, 507; accepted, 527.
- Food and drugs, Adulteration of,** Report of the State Board of Health on the number of prosecutions made under the authority of the act relating to, and the expenses incurred in connection therewith, 290; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 523; accepted, 536.
- Foreign corporations.** See "Insurance" and "Taxation."
- Order (H) relative to the better registration of corporations, organized under the laws of Maine and other States, doing business in Massachusetts, 193.
- Bill (H.) concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth, 728, 736, 745; enacted, etc., 772.
- Order (H) relative to protecting the stockholders in corporations incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth where said corporations have passed into the hands of, or individuals living outside of this Commonwealth, 214; report inexpedient, 493; accepted, 504.
- Order (H) relative to providing that all corporations formed under the laws of other States or countries, doing business within the limits of this Commonwealth, shall be subject to the same laws and requirements as to amount of paid in capital as now apply to home corporations formed under the laws of this Commonwealth, 192; report inexpedient, 573; accepted, 589.
- Order relative to amending chapter 13 of the Public Statutes, relating to the taxation of corporations, so that the provisions of said chapter shall apply to, doing business in the Commonwealth, as well as to those now coming under its provisions, 137; report (H.) inexpedient, 575; accepted, 589.
- Petition of Mary A. Powers and another, relative to preventing, from loaning money on personal property, 149; report reference to next General Court, 619; accepted, 632.
- Bill (H.) concerning the insolvency of, 626, 714, 725, 732; enacted, etc., 773.
- Foreign insurance companies.** See "Insurance."
- Foreign Mortgage Corporations.** Commissioner of, Order relative to increasing the salary of, 161; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 546; accepted, 561.
- Bill (on leave) relating to the report of, 118, 222, 231, 242; enacted, etc., 312.
- First annual report of, 354.
- Forest Hills Cemetery,** Petition (H.) of, for leave to amend the laws relating to said corporation, referred to next General Court, 446.

Forests, Condition of. See "Agriculture, State Board of."

Fowl. See "Wild Fowl."

Petitions (H.) of J. A. Lewis and others for legislation to increase the penalty for the larceny of, 81; petitions in aid, 87.

Bill (H.) to increase the penalty for the larceny of, 273, 287, 634; rejected, 649; rejection reconsidered, 652, 666, 676; again rejected, 684.

Foxborough, Town of, Petition (H.) of Fred H. Williams of, for an act of incorporation as a water supply company, to supply the inhabitants with water for fire, domestic and other purposes, 42; petitions in aid, 43.

Petition (H.) of the Forborough Water Supply District for legislation extending the time for the organization of said district, 43; petitions in aid, 63, 68.

Bill to amend an act to supply the village of Foxborough with pure water, 388, 396, 406; enacted, etc., 514.

Foxes. See "Dukes County, County of."

Petition (H.) of S. K. Bartlett and others for legislation that will tend to the extermination of minks and, by offering a bounty for their destruction, 164; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 420; accepted, 430.

Framingham Hospital, Petition (H.) of Walter Adams and others for an act to incorporate, 269, 278.

Bill (H.) to incorporate, 419, 430, 442; enacted, etc., 476.

Framingham State Normal School at. See "State Normal Schools."

Framingham, Town of. See "Sherborn, Town of."

Franchise, Right of. See "Soldiers and Sailors"

Franchises, Bill (H.) to regulate the granting of, to use the public thoroughfares for the carriage of passengers or goods for the distribution of commodities or supplies, 858, 893; referred to next General Court, 903.

Franklin, County of. See "Trout."

Franklin Typographical Society, Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter, 165.

Bill to authorize, to hold additional real estate, 247, 259, 265; new draft (H.), 305, 320, 327; enacted, etc., 363.

Fraternal beneficiary corporations. See "Insurance."

Order relative to amending section 9 of chapter 429 of the Acts of the year 1888, relating to, so as to provide that corporations which pay benefits to members or their families at the end of fixed periods of time may hold as a reserve fund an amount not less than twenty per cent. of the amount received on assessments, 73

Order relative to permitting all, to accumulate and hold an emergency fund or a guarantee fund, 149.

- Fraternal beneficiary corporations, Petition of the Boston Teachers' Benefit Association for authority to hold funds in excess of the amount now established by law, 104.
- Petition (H.) of William Richards and others for legislation in relation to endowment and assessment insurance companies, 165.
- Petition (H.) of A. S Blood and others for legislation to prevent the further incorporation of insurance companies, 292.
- Bill (H.) concerning, 686, 694, 710, 718, 731; enacted, etc., 790.
- Order relative to authorizing all, to pay sick and disability benefits, from the fund raised by assessments to pay benefits, to the beneficiaries of deceased members, and to deduct the amount so paid from the amount due at the maturity of the certificate, 149; report inexpedient, 722, 732, 799, 815.
- Bill (substituted) relating to assessments for disability and death funds by, 824, 832, 840; enacted, etc., 894.
- French Protestant College of Lowell, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name and an amendment of its charter, 92, 385.
- Bill to amend the charter of, 520, 534, 542, 555; new draft, 567, 578, 589, 693; enacted, etc., 730.
- Funds, Deposit of. See "Deposit of Funds."
- Funerals, Charges for licensed carriages at. See "Hearses, Public."
- Furniture and personal effects of tenants, Petition of J. B. Trueworthy and others that the law be so amended as to allow landlords a lien upon, similar to that held by proprietors of boarding-houses, 121; report leave to withdraw, 375; accepted, 389.

## G.

- Game. See "Birds and Game" and "Fish."
- Gardner, Town of, Petition (H.) of Thatcher B. Dunn and others that may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 113.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 284, 294, 300; enacted, etc., 312.
- Gas, Petition (H.) of F. H. Bowen and others for the passage of a law prescribing the greatest variations of pressure at any point in the mains of companies supplying illuminating, 203; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 546; accepted, 561.
- Gas and electricity. See "Electric Light."
- Order relative to the codification of the laws relating to the manufacture of, or having reference thereto, 190; report (H.) inexpedient, 274; accepted, 288.
- Petition (H.) of Charles E. Bowers and others for the passage of a law authorizing cities or towns to manufacture and furnish, 151; petitions in aid, 270, 607, 715, 734; report leave to withdraw, 627; accepted, 642.

- Gas and electricity, Bill (H.) to enable cities and towns to provide, 890; referred to next General Court, 896; motion to reconsider, 901; refused, 916.
- Communication from the attorney-general transmitting his opinion as to whether, under existing statutes, cities and towns have authority to manufacture and sell, 693.
- Order requesting the attorney-general to transmit to the Senate his opinion, with the reasons therefor, as to whether, under the provisions of the Constitution of the Commonwealth, cities and towns have authority to construct and maintain, within their own limits and for their own use, systems of lighting by; and whether in connection with such systems, they may sell, for private use in such cities or towns, 707; opinion of attorney-general thereon, 769, 788.
- Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, Order relative to repealing the act of the year 1885 establishing the board of, 129; report (H.) inexpedient, 653; accepted, 669.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 16 of the Acts of 1885 so that in the eighth line there shall be added the words, "But this shall not be interpreted to empower or authorize, to grant a franchise for the manufacture of gas or electricity after a franchise has been refused by the proper authorities of a city or town," 142; report (H.) inexpedient, 653; accepted, 668.
- Petition (H.) of George J. Carney and others that so much of the report of, as relates to water gas be considered at the same time as the several petitions relative to the same subject, 204.
- Fifth annual report of, 454; report no legislation necessary, 627; accepted, 642.
- Gas and electric light companies, Order (H.) relative to permitting, situated in the same city or town, to consolidate with a capitalization equal to their appraised valuation, 192.
- Bill to authorize the consolidation of, 604, 616, 631, 665, 671, 822; committee of conference, 823, 837, 852; report, 896; accepted, 902; enacted, etc., 923; returned by Governor with his objections thereto, 926; failed to pass, 933.
- Gas and gas meters, Inspector of, Annual report of, 185; report no legislation necessary, 627; accepted, 642.
- Gas companies, Order relative to prohibiting, from paying any dividend upon their stock exceeding ten per cent. per annum upon the par value of each share, 178; report inexpedient, 252; accepted, 266.
- Order (H.) relative to requiring the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to inquire into the mutual relations of the several, doing business in the city of Boston, whether the same are managed in the public interest and whether they are controlled by a foreign corporation or corporations, a trust or

- other combination against the public interest, with power to send for persons and papers and report their recommendations and findings to the Legislature, 213; report (H.) inexpedient, 486; accepted, 499.
- General Court. See "Legislative Counsel and Agents" and "Petitions to the General Court."
- Order (H.) relative to printing a bulletin of committee hearings, 17; report accepted, 915.
- Resolve (H.) authorizing the publication of a bulletin of committee hearings, 34; passed, etc., 45.
- Petition (H.) of George S. Hale and others that notices of hearings before committees of, shall be published in some one designated Boston daily paper, 53; report (H.) inexpedient, 91; accepted, 102.
- Order (H.) relative to providing, by joint rule, that when any committee is authorized to travel, the sergeant-at-arms shall provide, at public expense, for no greater number of persons than his messenger and the committee, 54.
- Order (H.) relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to the election of the officers of both branches of, 70; report (H.) inexpedient, 384; accepted, 397.
- Order relative to requiring the compilers of the Manual for, to publish a full list of State and county officers, with the salary attached to each office, 73; report inexpedient, 96; accepted, 109.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that the bulletin of committee hearings may be furnished to persons who desire it, 76; report (H.) inexpedient, 91; accepted, 102.
- Order (H.) relative to obtaining, for the use of the members of, a thousand copies of the book entitled "Massachusetts Red Book," 100; report inexpedient, 128; accepted, 144.
- Order (H.) relative to an amendment to the Constitution changing the number of members necessary for a quorum of the Senate and House of Representatives, 208; petitions in aid, 346, 513.
- Resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution fixing the number of members necessary to constitute a quorum in each branch of, 492, 503; agreed to, 517.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of His Excellency the Governor to \$10,000 per annum and the salary of members of, to \$1,000 per annum, 215; report (H.) inexpedient on so much thereof as relates to salary of members, 645; accepted, 658.
- Bill to establish the salary of the Governor of the Commonwealth, 416; referred to next General Court, 868.
- Statement of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the number of votes given in for representatives in, in the several districts in the Commonwealth, at the election on the fifth day of November, 1889, 523; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 789; accepted, 809.

- General Court, Order (H.) relative to requiring the returns of the votes cast in the several representative districts for representatives in, to be sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and to be filed in his office; also, to leaving the length and breadth of the official ballots discretionary with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, 209; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 789; accepted, 809.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the return of copies of records of votes cast for representatives in, 473, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 524.
- Resolution (H.) relative to the prorogation of, 762; rejected, 850; another resolution (H.), 890, 896; rejected, 915
- Order relative to establishing a draughting clerk or draughting clerks for one or both branches of, to the end that legislative bills, resolves and resolutions may be grammatically, logically, legally and constitutionally prepared, referred to next General Court, 906.
- Resolve (H. on leave) in favor of the messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives, 935, 936; passed, etc., 937.
- Committee appointed to ascertain from Governor his wishes with regard to prorogation, 939.
- Committee appointed to wait on Governor to request prorogation, 946; prorogued, 946.
- Gibson, Henry J., Petition (H.) of James L. Brophy that, may be made eligible to receive State aid, 99; another petition (H.), 140.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 232, 237, 246, 251; passed, etc., 276.
- Gloucester, City of. See "Union Electric Power and Supply Company."
- Petition (H.) of, for an act to revise its city charter, 201; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 594; accepted, 610.
- Petition (H.) of, for system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 202.
- Bill to authorize, to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 482, 496, 504, 507, 556; enacted, etc., 615.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, to amend chapter 226 of the Acts of the year 1890 relative to the maintenance of a system of sewage disposal, 771.
- Bill to amend an act to authorize, to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 778, 797, 807; enacted, etc., 859.
- Gloucester Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of, for permission to operate its road by electricity as a motive power, 43; report leave to withdraw, 128; accepted, 144.
- God, Worship of, Petition of Richard W. Cone and others for legislation providing that no town or city shall prohibit or unnecessarily restrict, and the preaching of the gospel upon the public lands and streets hereof, 104; report leave to withdraw, 252; accepted, 266.
- Goods, wares and merchandise. See "Taxation."

- Goods, wares and merchandise, Order relative to regulating and controlling by license, tax or otherwise the sale of merchandise at retail or by auction in any city or town by persons who are not permanent residents of said city or town, 150; petition (H.) relating thereto, 472.
- Bill providing for the payment of a license fee for the selling of stocks of, taken into a city or town after the first day of May in any year, 459, 477, 489; notice of rejection by House, 920.
- Order (H.) relative to legislation whereby any party bringing into any town and exposing for sale, after May 1, in store or shop, a bankrupt or damaged stock of goods, shall be required to obtain a license from the selectmen, not less than the amount of a tax on said stock, estimated in accordance with the assessors' rate per cent. of valuation in said town in previous year, 153; report (H.) inexpedient, 801; accepted, 818.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to taxation, so that stocks of, brought into a city or town for sale by persons not residents of the city or town may be taxed at the time of said bringing in, 71; petition relating to the subject, 367; report (H.) inexpedient, 852; accepted, 872.
- Bill (H.) to prevent and punish fraud in sales of, at public or private sale by itinerant vendors, and to regulate such sales, 821, 909; enacted, etc., 924.
- Bill (H.) to regulate sales of, taken into a city or town to be sold by auction, 851, 911, 917; enacted, etc., 924.
- Gould, Delora J., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 187; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 297; accepted, 308.
- Governor, Returns of votes for, 8; report on, accepted, 12; notified of election, 13; oaths of office administered to, in joint convention, 14; address by, 15
- Committee to determine what disposition should be made of several portions of inaugural address, 17; report of, accepted, 35; another report, 55; accepted, 66.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of, to \$10,000 per annum, 82.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of, to \$10,000 per annum, and the salary of members of the General Court to \$1,000 per annum, 215. (See "General Court.")
- Bill to establish the salary of, of the Commonwealth, 416; referred to next General Court, 868.
- Message from, transmitting list of pardons granted in 1889. See "Pardons."
- Message from, transmitting the report of the State Topographical Survey for the year 1889. See "Massachusetts, Atlas Maps of."

**G**overnor, Message from, concerning the condition of the State Prison in relation to the accommodation which it provides for its present inmates, 495. See "State Prison."

Message from, returning, with his objections thereto, the bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, 926. See "Gas and Electric Light Companies."

**G**overnors of Massachusetts, Portraits of, Order (H.) relative to procuring, to be placed in the State House, 169.

Resolve relating to, 612, 626, 641, 649; passed, etc., 742.

**G**rade crossings. See "Railroads."

**G**rafton and Upton Railroad, Petition (H.) of, for authority to locate its tracks upon the road of the Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company, 166; report (H.) leave to withdraw, recommitted, 325; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 454, 468; accepted, 715.

**G**rafton Land Company, Petition (H.) of Frank W. Morse and others for an act of incorporation as, 204; report leave to withdraw, 303; accepted, 321.

**G**rain. See "Lumber, Hay and Grain."

**G**rand Army of the Republic. See "National Encampment"

**G**rand Banks. See "Ocean Steamers crossing the Grand Banks."

**G**reat Barrington, Town of, Petition of J. A. Brewer and others that, or the fire district thereof, be authorized to purchase the franchise, corporate property and all rights and privileges of the Berkshire Heights Water Company, and also that certain acts of said corporation be ratified, confirmed and made valid, 811.

Bill (H.) to amend chapter 381 of the Acts of 1887, amending the act to incorporate the Berkshire Heights Water Company of, and to ratify and confirm the organization and certain acts and doings of said company, 890, 895, 908; enacted, etc., 920.

**G**reat Barrington Casino Company, Petition of Harry Douglas and others for an act of incorporation as, 256, 277.

Bill to incorporate, 353, 364, 380; recommitted, 428.

Bill relating to the par value of shares of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes, 459, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 569.

**G**reenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to mortgage its property and franchise, 379.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to mortgage its property and franchises, 583, 597, 610; enacted, etc., 654.

**G**röße See "Birds and Game" and "Quail."

**G**uaranty insurance companies. See "Taxation."

**G**uardians, Deposits by. See "Savings Banks."

**G**uilford, Levi and Sarah H., Petition (H.) of the selectmen of the town of Danvers that Sarah H. Guilford may be made eligible to receive State aid, 114.

Petition (H.) of, of Danvers for State aid, 187.

Resolve (H.) in favor of, 297, 309, 327, 333; passed, etc., 363.

- Gypsy moth, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of Medford for legislation for the extermination of the insect known as, 62; petitions in aid, 74, 87, 98, 120, 131, 231, 272, 291.
- Bill to provide against depredations of the insect known as the ocneria dispar or, 335, 359, 370; enacted, etc., 402.
- Message from the Governor concerning an additional appropriation, 754.
- Resolve (H.) relative to the insect known as the ocneria dispar or, 813, 825, 833; passed, etc., 853.

## H.

- Hall, Mary A., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 140.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 262, 267, 279, 287; passed, etc., 312.
- Hampden, County of, Petition (H.) of M. Wells Bridge, treasurer of, for an increase of salary, 92; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 420; accepted, 431.
- Hampshire, County of, Petition of J. E. Clark, sheriff of, for an increase of salary, 205; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 420; accepted, 431.
- Hanover, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for a water supply, 772; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 858; accepted, 872.
- Harbor and Land Commissioners, Annual report of, 184; report no legislation necessary, 483; accepted, 498.
- Harbors and Public Lands, Committee on, authorized to visit, 79; granted until May 6 to report, 672; time extended to May 9, 699.
- Harlem River improvement, Resolutions relating to the proposed, in New York city, 508, 697, 711; adopted, 719; notice of rejection by House, 880.
- Harmony Grove Cemetery, Petition (H.) of citizens of Peabody and Salem for legislation to grant to the commissioners of Essex County the right to lay out a street over the flats of Harmony Grove Corporation to Grove Street in the city of Salem, 53.
- Bill to authorize the laying out and construction of a highway in the city of Salem and the town of Peabody over land of, 155, 198, 220, 274; enacted, etc., 312.
- Harris, George D., Petition (H.) of, that he may be made eligible to receive State aid, 165; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 400; accepted, 415.
- Hart, George D., Petition of B. Frank Southwick that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by, of the fifth Essex senatorial district, 11; special committee appointed, 11; authorized to send for persons and papers, 11; report leave to withdraw, 110; accepted, 127.

- Harvard Bridge**, Petition (H.) of the mayor of the city of Cambridge for authority to open Front Street in said city for travel as a public highway at its present grade and as now laid out, 205; petitions in aid, 346, 369, 386, 411.
- Petition (H.) of citizens of Cambridge asking for amendment of chapter 115 of the Acts of the year 1882 in relation to crossing, at grade, 188.
- Bill (H.) relating to the approaches to, in Boston and Cambridge, 716, 725, 749, 757; enacted, etc., 773.
- Haverhill**, City of, Petition (H.) of Samuel W. Duncan and others for leave to close up one of the channels in Little River in, and to alter the course thereof, 40; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 510; accepted, 528.
- Petition (H.) of James H. Winchell for authority to build a pier in Little River in, 208; report leave to withdraw, 308; accepted, 321.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to raise money for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of its settlement as a town, 330, 342, 356, 365; enacted, etc., 402.
- Haverhill**, North Parish in, Petition of Joseph Goodrich, Jr., and others for amendment of the act of incorporation of, 640.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 4 of chapter 77 of the Acts of the year 1882 relating to, 770, 782, 797; enacted, etc., 845.
- Hawkers and peddlers**, Order relative to empowering the boards of aldermen of cities and the selectmen of towns to pass regulations or by-laws prohibiting the exercise of the vocation of, in certain sections of the city or town or in any part or the whole of the city or town, and to pass regulations governing the exercise of said vocation, 178; report inexpedient, 408; accepted, 422.
- Hay**. See "Lumber, Hay and Grain."
- Health, Boards of**, Bill to amend chapter 80 of the Public Statutes compelling cities to establish, 37; report ought not to pass, 482; rejected, 497.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 3 of chapter 80 of the Public Statutes so that towns shall annually be required to choose or otherwise establish, 142.
- Order (H.) relative to placing the inspection of milk, meat and vinegar under the control of the local, of the several cities and towns, 195; report (H.) inexpedient, 338; accepted, 351.
- Health, State Board of**. See "Food and Drugs, Adulteration of," "Sewerage" and "Water Supply."
- Order (H.) relative to directing, to publish, in such newspapers as they may select, a list of articles used as food which have been found to be adulterated, together with such trade-marks or

- brands and names of persons, partnerships or corporations as manufacturers as shall appear on the package containing such articles, 194; report (H.) inexpedient, 409; accepted, 423.
- Hearings before committees, Advertisement of. See "General Court."
- Hearses, Public, Order relative to requiring cities and towns to furnish, for burials, and supply caskets at established rates; and also regulating charges for licensed carriages at funerals, 86; report inexpedient, 296; accepted, 308.
- Hegner, Francis, Petition (H.) of, that he may be made eligible to receive State aid, 140.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 273, 289, 299, 308; passed, etc., 347.
- Highland Park Real Estate and Improvement Company, Petition (H.) of Walter S. Keene and others for the incorporation of, 204.
- Bill to incorporate, 459, 488, 526, 535, 541; notice of rejection by House, 681.
- Highways and bridges. See "Bridges" and "Roads and Thoroughfares"
- So much of the Governor's address as relates to highways, 36.
  - Order (H.) relative to improving the highways of the State, 196.
  - Petition (H.) of M. L. Webber and others for the appointment of a commissioner of highways, 339.
- Bill to provide for a commissioner of, 698, 811, 825; rejected, 854.
- Hingham, Town of, Bill (H.) to authorize, to take and fill the mill pond in said town, and for other purposes, 800, 888, 895, 903; enacted, etc., 920.
- Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, Petition (H.) of the directors of, for a change of name, 43.
- Bill (H.) to change the name of, 97, 108, 115; enacted, etc., 198.
- Hoar, James, Petition of, that he may be made eligible to receive bounty and State aid, 104; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 331, 340; accepted, 636.
- Holyoke, City of. See "Cities."
- Petition (H.) of the mayor and city treasurer of, for authority to refund the bonds issued by virtue of chapter 379 of the Acts of the year 1869, 164.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to issue notes, bonds or scrip for the purpose of refunding certain bonds, and to sell certain railroad stock now owned by it, the proceeds of which are to pay said notes, bonds or scrip, 394, 406, 414; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 476.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for legislation authorizing the establishment of a board of fire commissioners, 164.
- Bill (H.) authorizing the city council of, to establish a fire department, 708, 719, 725; enacted, etc., 773.
- Petition (H.) of James Emerson and others that Willimansett may be annexed to, 164; report leave to withdraw, 604; accepted, 618.

- Holyoke, City of, Petition (H.) of the Merrick Thread Company and others for an extension of time in which to build the bridge across the Connecticut River between, and Chicopee, 166; petitions in aid, 205, 227, 234, 447; remonstrances, 270, 419, 427, 437; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 693; accepted, 705
- Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue bonds, 166.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to issue bonds, 419, 430, 442; enacted, etc., 476.
- Homer, Thomas J., Petition (H.) of, for a ratification of his acts as a justice of the peace, 899.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 906, 911, 918; passed, etc., 924.
- Hooker, Major-general Joseph, Equestrian statue of, Petition of George H. Innis and others that, be erected at the expense of the Commonwealth, referred to next General Court, 904.
- Horses, Order (H.) relative to amending section 39 of chapter 102 of the Public Statutes so as to permit cities and towns to license the keeping of more than four, in one stable within their limits, specifying their number, and to revoke such license at their pleasure, 215.
- Bill (H.) to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four, in certain buildings or places, 546, 559, 566; enacted, etc., 616.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 230 of the Acts of the year 1890, entitled, "An Act to provide for licensing persons to keep more than four, in certain buildings or places" (introduced on leave), 762, 800, 819, 832, 841; enacted, etc., 870.
- Order (H.) in regard to horse breeding, 167.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the registration of pedigrees of, used for breeding purposes, 734, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 773.
- Horsford, E. N., Petition (H.) of, that a certain parcel of land situated in the county of Middlesex may be exempted from taxation, 41; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 789; accepted, 809.
- Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville. See "Baldwinsville, Hospital Cottages for Children at."
- Hospitals, Order relative to enabling cities and towns to make contracts with regularly established, 112.
- Bill (H.) to authorize cities and towns to contract with, to receive and temporarily care for the unfortunate or sick, 368, 381, 388; enacted, etc., 437.
- Houses of correction See "Penal Institutions."
- House of Representatives. See "Convention of the Two Branches" and "General Court."
- Notice of organization, 7.
- Notice of election of sergeant-at-arms, 8.
- Notice from, of change in a committee, 54

- House of Representatives, Certain resolutions received from, clerk instructed to return the same, 890.
- Quorum of. See "General Court."
- Hudson, Town of. See "Marlborough Street Railway Company."
- Petition of the Union Society of, for an act of incorporation as a religious society, 175.
- Bill to incorporate the First Unitarian Society of, 342, 356, 365; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Petition (H.) of the water commissioners of, for authority to increase its water debt, 188.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 342, 356, 365; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 476.
- Hughes, George, Petition (H.) of, that he may receive additional State aid, 165; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 311; accepted, 328.
- Husband and wife, Order relative to making a husband a tenant by courtesy in the real estate of his wife where they have had no issue, but the wife has issue living by a former marriage, 182.
- Bill concerning the rights of a husband in the real estate of his deceased wife, 391, 405, 412, 429; notice of rejection by House, 585.
- Petition of Lucy Stone and others for amendment of the law of contracts between, 176; report leave to withdraw, 375; accepted, 388.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 20 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes relative to certain rights and liabilities of, 337, 352, 364; title changed to "Bill relative to the release of dower by the guardian of an insane wife," 372; enacted, etc., 402.
- Bill (H.) to allow a wife who is a minor to release dower and homestead in her husband's real estate, 344; new draft (S.), "Bill providing for the appointment of guardians of married women incompetent, by reason of infancy, to release right of dower or of homestead," 520, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 674.
- Hydrostatic pressure companies, Petition of E. P. Dodge and others that the mayors and aldermen of cities of less than one hundred thousand inhabitants and the selectmen of towns may be authorized to give to, organized under general laws, authority to lay pipes in streets and highways, for the purpose of distributing pressure for working elevators and presses and for other mechanical purposes, 660, 675; referred to next General Court, 682.

## I.

- Ice, Bill (H.) to require dealers in, to carry scales in delivery wagons, 563, 634, 648, 656; enacted, etc., 701.
- Incomes, Taxation of. See "Taxation."
- Independent Order Odd Fellows, Petition of Edward H. Kavanagh and others, board of grand officers of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, for legislation as to title to property, etc., of its subordinate lodges, 147.

**Independent Order Odd Fellows, Bill to authorize subordinate lodges of, under the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, to hold and transmit real and personal estate as voluntary associations, 626, 641, 649, 723; enacted, etc., 772.**

**Infectious or contagious diseases, Order with regard to amending section 1 of chapter 98 of the Acts of the year 1884 relative to notifying selectmen and boards of health of diseases dangerous to the public health, and the disinfection of rooms and articles exposed to infection, 179.**

**Bill concerning notice in case of, 289, 300, 306, 316, 327; enacted, etc., 402.**

**Inheritances. See "Legacies."**

**Inland Fisheries and Game, Commissioners on, Order (H.) relative to printing five hundred additional copies of the report of, 49.**

**Resolve (H.) providing for printing five hundred additional copies of the report of, 105, 110, 127, 133; passed, etc., 219.**

**Report of, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, 137. See "Lobsters" and "Lord's Day."**

**Order relative to increasing the number of copies of the reports of, from two thousand to twenty-five hundred annually, 122; report inexpedient, 222; accepted, 236.**

**Petition of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association that the appropriation for the use of, be made not less than \$20,000, 148; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 474; accepted, 490.**

**Order (H.) relative to authorizing, and their deputies to make arrests of persons violating the game and fish laws in certain cases without warrant, 210; report (H.) inexpedient, 716; accepted, 726.**

**Innholders, Licenses of. See "Intoxicating Liquors."**

**Insane persons, Bill to insure hospital care and treatment for certain (on the annual report of the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, in part), 747, 768, 819, 832, 840; enacted, etc., 901.**

**Bill (H.) to provide for the building of an asylum for the chronic insane in eastern Massachusetts (on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, in part), 906, 912, 918; enacted, etc., 924.**

**Insolvency, Order relative to regulating the practice in, proceedings begun upon petitions by creditors, 122.**

**Order relative to so amending chapter 236 of the Acts of the year 1884 as to provide that in settlements of insolvent estates under the provisions of that act, and the amendments thereto, the debtor shall deposit in court the percentage on the full amount of his schedule of indebtedness, and to further provide that creditors who have not proved their claims at the time the composition is affirmed may do so at any time within one year and receive the dividend thereon, 182.**

- Insolvency, Bill relating to composition with creditors in, 685, 694, 702, 712, 814, 824 : enacted, etc., 858.
- Bill (H.) relating to composition with creditors in, 162, 849 ; rejected, 871.
- Bill (H.) in relation to the records of assignment in, 606, 727 ; rejected, 736.
- Insolvent debtors, Order relative to protecting the rights of, availing themselves of the provisions of the composition law, so called, against creditors from other States not accepting the provisions of the composition, 182 ; report inexpedient, 290 ; accepted, 301.
- Institutions for savings. See "Savings Banks."
- Insurance. See "Fire Insurance Companies," "Fraternal Beneficiary Corporations," "Insurance Commissioner" and "Taxation."
- So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 85 ; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 378 ; accepted, 390.
- Order (H.) relative to amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1888 so that in case of loss the insured shall have a right to action to recover therefor, notwithstanding any provisions in the standard form of policy for ascertaining the amount of such loss by award of referees, referred to next General Court, 427 ; reconsidered and again referred, 434.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1887 that an action may be brought by a person insured to recover for a loss without first obtaining an award under the arbitration clause in the standard form of policy, referred to next General Court, 466
- Order relative to allowing fraternal, beneficial, or, organizations, whether incorporated under chapter 183 of the Acts of the year 1885 or any other or previous act, which do business on the assessment plan or limit their certificate holders to a particular order of fraternity, to employ paid agents in soliciting business, 545, 558 ; notice from House of reference to next General Court, 762.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1884, and section 62 of chapter 214 of the Acts of the year 1887, so that real estate title, companies may loan money on real estate mortgages, act as negotiators of mortgages of real estate, and as agents for the loan or disbursement of money thereon, 70 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 546 ; accepted, 560.
- Order relative to further legislation concerning the rights and remedies of the parties in cases of alleged violation of law by foreign, companies doing business in the Commonwealth, 160 ; petitions in aid, 261, 268, 270, 272, 275, 283, 286, 574.
- Petitions of the Travellers Insurance Company and others for the passage of an act to allow appeals from the decisions of the Insurance Commissioner, 454.

**Insurance, Bill to provide a remedy in cases of alleged violations of law by, companies, 562, 569, 578, 728; enacted, etc., 742.**

**Order relative to amending section 40 of chapter 13 of the Public Statutes so that, companies organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, and taxable under said section, shall, in lieu of paying taxes upon the valuation of their franchise as provided in said section, pay a tax equal to one-half of one per cent. upon their premiums, 178; report inexpedient, 359; accepted, 372.**

**Order relative to amending section 17 of chapter 13 of Public Statutes so that, corporations taxable under section 40 of said chapter may be relieved from taxes on securities, other than bank stock, which are taxed directly, so that such securities shall not be subject to double taxation, 178; report (H.) inexpedient, 384; accepted, 397.**

**Petition (H.) of Thomas H. Chandler and others for legislation authorizing the formation of a corporation to protect, in the form of insurance, doctors, druggists, dentists and others against claims and suits for damages, or for the amendment of the laws relating to, to enable existing, companies to do such business, 203; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 575; accepted, 589.**

**Order (H.) relative to securing to members of mutual benefit associations, or, companies conducted on the assessment plan, such equitable interest as they may have in any reserve fund of such association or company, 141.**

**Order (H.) instructing the committee on, to consider and report what method is adopted to determine what assessments shall be levied by mutual benefit associations and, companies doing business on the assessment plan, and the amount thereof; and what disposition is made of the amount realized by the payment of assessments, 143, 153, 170.**

**Order (H.) relative to revising the laws relating to assessment life, 168.**

**Bill relating to assessment, 722, 731, 799, 816, 888; enacted, etc., 908.**

**Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 429 of the Acts of 1888 as to provide for the levying assessments for other purposes than for sick benefits or death benefits under the provisions of section 8 of said chapter, 211; report (H.) inexpedient, 368; accepted, 382.**

**Order (H.) relative to equalizing the rates paid to, companies for, and to provide for an appeal to some board by the party insured in case of excessive rates, 211; report (H.) inexpedient, 378; accepted, 390.**

- Insurance, Order (H.) relative to amending section 60 of chapter 214 of the Acts of the year 1887 by striking out in the form provided for the Massachusetts standard policy the words "and such reference, unless waived by the parties, shall be a condition precedent to any right of action in law or equity to recover for such loss," 211.
- Order (H.) relative to amending the Massachusetts Insurance Act of 1887 by striking out in the sixtieth section thereof, in the seventy-sixth and seventy-seventh lines of the standard form of policy, the words (in italics) "which amount, if not agreed upon, shall be ascertained by award of referees as hereinafter provided," 533, 573.
- Bill to amend the Massachusetts Insurance Act of the year 1887, 779, 803; rejected, 824
- Order (H.) relative to requiring, companies doing business within the limits of this Commonwealth, in cases of total loss by fire to buildings or real estate, to pay the amount named in the policy or contract to policy-holders or their legal representatives, 228.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the deposit required of foreign companies doing business in this State, and making such deposit taxable under the laws thereof, referred to next General Court, 466.
- Petition (H.) of Godfrey Morse for legislation to prevent the distribution of assets of benefit and assessment associations among their incorporators or directors, 165.
- Petition (H.) of Godfrey Morse for legislation to make the Massachusetts non-forfeiture law applicable to benefit and assessment companies, 165.
- Petition (H.) of Godfrey Morse that benefit and assessment companies shall make annual itemized accounts to the Insurance Commissioner of receipts and disbursements, 165; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 638; accepted, 650.
- Insurance, Committee on, authorized to sit during sessions of the Legislature, 621; granted until May 10 to report, 664.
- Insurance agents, Order (H.) in relation to the transaction of business by, or those in their employment, 211; report inexpedient, 267; accepted, 280.
- Insurance Commissioner. See "Fire Insurance Companies" and "Insurance."
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of, 54.
- Bill (H.) to establish the salary of, 453, 591, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 654.
- Text and comparative tables of Part II. of the thirty-fourth annual report of, 67; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 728; accepted, 737.

**Insurance Commissioner, Text and comparative tables of Part I. of the thirty-fifth annual report of, 547; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 728; accepted, 737.**

**Order (H.) relative to giving to, greater discretion in reference to his approval of the purposes and proceedings of corporations hereafter applying for incorporation under chapter 429 of the Acts of 1888, 211; report (H.) inexpedient, 723; accepted, 732.**

**Order (H.) relative to printing an additional number of Part II. of, report concerning life insurance, 193.**

**Resolve (H.) providing for printing additional copies of Part II. of, report relating to life insurance, 297, 309, 326, 333; passed, etc., 363.**

**Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of the deputy, 215.**

**Insurance companies. See "Taxation."**

**Interest, Bill (H.) relative to the recovery of, 829, 842, 854, 868; enacted, etc., 894.**

**International Trust Company, Petition of, that it be enabled to act as the executor of wills and administrator of the estates of persons deceased, 173; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 614; accepted, 624.**

**Interpreters. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."**

**Intestate estate, Order relative to so amending section 12 of chapter 130 of the Public Statutes as to give to the special administration of an, the same custody and charge of, and rights in, the real estate that a special administrator would have in case of a will and delay in granting letters testamentary, 182; report inexpedient, 849; accepted, 868.**

**Intoxicating liquors. See "Boston, City of."**

**So much of the Governor's address as relates to liquor legislation, 35; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 338; accepted, 351.**

**Order (H.) that the secretary of the Commonwealth be requested to forward a statement, in print, showing the result of the returns made under section 5 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes relating to the vote upon granting licenses for the sale of, in the several cities and towns; together with a statement of the number of licenses of each class issued, and the amount received for the same by classes, and the number revoked, 45; abstract of returns received, 92; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 344; accepted, 358.**

**Order relative to establishing agencies for the sale of, for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes, in cities and towns voting "no" on the question on licensing the sale of, 47; petition (H.) in aid, 104.**

**Bill (H.) to establish agencies for the sale of, for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, 686, 694, 703, 735; rejected, 744; rejection reconsidered and again rejected, 748.**

- Intoxicating liquors, Order relative to changing the time when the licenses of common victuallers and innholders expire, so that said licenses and liquor licenses shall begin and expire at the same time, 47.
- Bill relating to the expiration of the licenses of innholders and common victuallers, 261, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 347.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes relating to, so as to give power to the Board of Registration in Pharmacy to issue permits to registered pharmacists to sell intoxicating liquors only on the written prescription of a physician, 49; petition (H.), 113; resolution in aid, 389; report inexpedient, 483; accepted, 498.
- Order (H.) relating to providing by law that no license shall be issued to any person for the sale of, in this State who is not a citizen and resident of the State, 60.
- Order (H.) relative to limiting the number of licenses for the sale of, to be issued to druggists and apothecaries in the various cities and towns, in proportion to the population of such cities and towns, 60.
- Order relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, 161; another order (H.), 213; report inexpedient, 506, 533, 558, 564, 595; recommitted, 596; recommitment reconsidered, 605, 624; accepted, 629-630.
- Petition (H.) of Byron B. Johnson and others for legislation relative to liquor license bonds, 165; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 445; accepted, 457.
- Petition of John L. Brewster and others that no person shall be accepted as surety on a liquor license bond unless he is a citizen of the town or city in which the place of business of the licensee is situated, 255; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 453; accepted, 470.
- Petition (H.) of George Tower and others for legislation authorizing hotel keepers in "no license" towns to sell, to their guests under certain restrictions, 186; report leave to withdraw, 483; accepted, 498.
- Petition (H.) of the Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association for an act to limit and regulate the sale of, by druggists and apothecaries, 186; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 445; accepted, 457.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1889 so as to further prevent minors from loitering about places where, are sold, 192; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 529.

- Intoxicating liquors, Order (H.) relative to establishing a commission of ~~not~~ more than three persons to inquire into the practical working of license and prohibitory laws and constitutional prohibition in the several States and foreign countries, and to report the results of their inquiries in print to the General Court, if in session, or to the secretary of the Commonwealth, for the information of citizens, 197, 218; report (H.) inexpedient, 344; accepted, 357.
- Order (H.) relative to taking away from the board of police for the city of Boston the power to grant licenses for the sale of, and placing such power in some court or other tribunal of a non-political character, 60. See "Boston, City of"
- Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 100 of the Public Statutes that no licenses shall be granted in any city or town to any person who is not a resident of such city or town where said application is filed, 64; report inexpedient, 292; accepted, 302.
- Order (H.) with regard to amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to the number of places licensed for the sale of, so that all cities voting to grant licenses may grant one license for each five hundred inhabitants, 64; another order (H.), 70; report (H.) inexpedient, 453, 468, 514; accepted, 740.
- Order (H.) relative to prohibiting the sale of malt liquors in the brewing of which any substitutes for malt and hops or in which any ingredients injurious to health are used, and to provide for the inspection of malt liquors, 64; report (H.) inexpedient, 446; accepted, 457.
- Order (H.) relative to transferring licenses upon death of licensee, 70.
- Bill (H.) to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of, upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, 292, 300; point of order raised, 300; ruling by chair, 317-319; rejected, 320; motion to reconsider, 323, 340; lost, 348.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 11 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes by making the fee for a liquor license of the first class not less than \$500 instead of \$1,000, as at present constituted, 70; report (H.) inexpedient, 344; accepted, 357.
- Order (H.) relative to empowering constables and police officers to search persons, as well as premises, while serving search warrants on parties against whom complaint has been made for keeping, for illegal sale, 71.
- Order relative to still further regulating the transportation of, by common carriers and others, 86.
- Bill (H.) to further regulate the transportation of, by common carriers and others, 493, 502, 541; rejected, 549.

Intoxicating liquors, Order with regard to re-enacting section 64 of chapter 415 of the Acts of the year 1869 relative to the manufacture and sale of, so far as it relates to the exemption of officers from any liabilities for damage resulting from the seizure of, 88; report (H.) inexpedient, 354; accepted, 366.

Order (H.) relative to providing that licenses for the sale of, shall be granted either for an indefinite period or for a longer time than one year, subject to forfeiture for violation of law or of the conditions of the license, and to termination by a vote of the people of a city or town, according to law, that no such licenses shall be granted therein; also that the minimum license fees now fixed by law shall be increased, or that the number of licenses limited by law, or such less number as may be fixed by the licensing authorities, shall be sold at public auction for not less than the minimum license fees fixed by law, under such proper restrictions and conditions as the licensing authorities shall prescribe, 94; report (H.) inexpedient, 446; accepted, 457.

Order (H.) relative to so amending section 1 of chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to do away with the restrictive features of said section in limiting the number of licenses (of the first five classes described in section 10 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes) that may be granted in all towns and cities which vote to grant licenses, 94; report (H.) inexpedient, 426; accepted, 442.

Petition (H.) of Solomon Carter and others for an amendment of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes relating to, so as to permit a seventh-class license for wholesale druggists, 99; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 151; accepted, 171.

Petition (H.) of Canning & Patch and others, apothecaries, for legislation restricting the sale of, by apothecaries, so that such sales may be made only upon a physician's prescription, 99; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 426; accepted, 442.

Order (H.) relative to so amending the liquor laws as to prohibit the sale of, between the hours of seven in the evening and eleven at night, 100; report (H.) inexpedient, 331; accepted, 340.

Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 340 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to limit the number of places which may be licensed to sell, in the city of Boston, to one such place to each one thousand of the population, as may be ascertained by the last preceding State or national census, 100.

Bill (H.) concerning licenses for the sale of, 201.

Order (H.) relative to placing the power of granting licenses for the sale of, in the hands of some impartial tribunal of a non-political character, 212; report (H.) inexpedient, 446; accepted, 457.

Intoxicating liquors, Order (H.) relative to establishing a license fee for the sale of, based upon the rental value of the premises occupied for such purpose, 212; report (H.) inexpedient, 445; accepted, 457.

Order (H.) relative to prohibiting the manufacture and sale of, 213; report (H.) inexpedient, 344; accepted, 357.

Order (H.) relative to repealing chapter 359 of the Acts of the year 1885 entitled, "An Act relating to the disposition of cases for the violation of the laws relating to the sale of," or of amending the same so as to leave it discretionary with the court to file or dispose of the same, 213; report inexpedient, 483; accepted, 498.

Order (H.) relative to making it a criminal offence for minors to purchase, or to loiter upon premises where such, are sold, or to engage in games of chance for money or other property of value, 239; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 529.

Resolutions in regard to the enforcement of the law against public bars, 727; motion that committee on Bills in the Third Reading be directed to report thereon, 734, 756; amended and adopted, 774-776.

Petition of the Sabbath-school workers of Franklin County requesting the General Court to ask the members of Congress from the Commonwealth to favor such modification of the interstate law as will enable States to have full police power to enforce existing statutes restricting or prohibiting the sale of, referred to next General Court, 836.

Bill (H., on leave) in relation to the employment of persons in places where, are sold, 869; new draft (H.), 901, 911, 917; enacted, etc., 924.

Ipswich, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, that said town be authorized to choose water commissioners, referred to next General Court, 421; reference reconsidered, 424.

Bill (H.) to amend an act to supply, with water, 613, 623, 632; new draft (H.), "to supply, with water," 728, 736, 746; enacted, etc., 773.

Iron ore, coal and coke, Petition (H.) of J. Frederic Rogers and others for the passage of a resolve in favor of the removal of the duties upon, and the reduction of the duties upon pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel, 202; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 501, 519, 541, 548, 587; resolutions (substituted) relating to the duties on iron ore, coal, coke, pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel, 587; rejected, 587.

## J.

**Jails and houses of correction**, Order (H.) relative to exempting, from the requirements of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887, or from any part of said chapter, or the amendments thereof, and of re-enacting the provisions of chapter 220 of the Public Statutes which were repealed by chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888, 214.

**Joint committees**. See "Committees."

**Joint rules of the Senate and House of Representatives**. See "Rules, Joint."

**Judiciary**, Joint committee on, granted until May 15 to report, 636; modified to May 9, 662.

**Jury duty**, Order relative to exempting from, persons employed in the daily preparation and publication of newspapers, 112; report inexpedient, 289; accepted, 301.

**Justices of courts**. See "Courts."

**Juvenile trespassers and thieves**, Order relative to restraining and preventing the depredations and trespasses of, 129; report reference to next General Court, 912; accepted, 918.

## K.

**Keystone files**, Order (H.) relative to providing, for the use of the Legislature, a sufficient number of, the better to preserve the documents in use by the members and officers of the General Court, 206; report (H.) inexpedient, 269; accepted, 280.

**Kimberly**, Admiral Lewis A., Resolutions tendering the thanks of the Commonwealth to, 298; new draft, 451; adopted, 468.

**King's Chapel**, Bill (H.) prohibiting interments under, in Boston, 353, 471, 488, 516; enacted, etc., 569.

## L.

**Labels, stamps and trade-marks**, Bill (H.) to amend sections 63 and 64 of chapter 203 of the Public Statutes concerning the counterfeiting of private, 256, 352, 364, 371; enacted, etc., 402.

**Labor**, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, legislation, 35; report inexpedient, 90; accepted, 102.

Order (H.) relative to codifying and indexing all laws in relation to, 152; report (H.) inexpedient, 305; accepted, 321.

Order relative to better enforcing the laws of the Commonwealth relating to, 104; report inexpedient, 520; accepted, 536.

**Labor**, Bureau of Statistics of. See "Bureau of Statistics of Labor."

- Labor, Committee on, authorized to visit, 91.  
Labor, Hours of, Order (H.) relative to establishing a Saturday half-holiday for persons employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments by so amending section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes as to provide that no minor under eighteen years of age and no woman shall be employed in laboring in manufacturing or mechanical establishments more than fifty-eight hours a week, 54.  
Bill (H.) to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes relating to, of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, 638, 647, 740; rejected, 790.  
Petition (H.) of E M. Chamberlin and others for legislation making eight hours a day's work, 42.  
Order relative to fixing, for State, county, city and town employees at eight hours per day, 68; another order (H.), 70.  
Bill (H.) constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or in behalf of the Commonwealth or any city or town therein, 681, 688, 717, 780; points of order, 781; rulings by chair, 791-795, 805; enacted, etc., 845.  
Order (H.) relative to reducing, for that class of workmen known as tour workers in paper mills, 212; petition in aid, 306; report (H.) inexpedient, 653; accepted, 668.  
Order relative to so amending chapter 280 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to extend to women of full age the right to work extra hours on special occasions, with the consent of the chief of the State police, 33; report inexpedient, 90; accepted, 102.  
Order relative to reducing, of women and minors employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, 38; report (H.) inexpedient, 523; accepted, 536.  
Order (H.) relative to preventing the employment of women and minors by manufacturing and mercantile establishments between the hours of six at night and six in the morning, 141.  
Bill (H.) to prohibit the employment of women and minors in manufacturing establishments between the hours of ten o'clock at night and six o'clock in the morning, 473, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 557.  
Order (H.) relative to limiting, of women and minors in mercantile establishments or in other employments not now regulated by law; also to reducing, of women and minors employed in manufacturing or mechanical establishments, 212; report (H.) inexpedient, 761; accepted, 777.  
Order (H.) relative to providing by law that all the municipalities within the Commonwealth shall allow the laborers employed by said municipalities a half-holiday every Saturday, 115.  
Bill (H.) to establish a Saturday half-holiday for employees of cities and towns of the Commonwealth, 829; rejected, 840.

- Lakeville, Town of, Petition of the selectmen of, that said town be authorized to hold, in severalty, its share of the alewife fisheries in Nemasket River; and also for legislation concerning a sufficient fishway in said river, 121.
- Lancaster, Industrial School for Girls at, Order (H.) relative to enlarging the building known as the "Cottage" at, and sundry repairs, and to purchase a spring for the purpose of increasing the water supply, not to exceed the sum of \$2,200, 194.
- Resolve (H.) providing for certain repairs at the State Industrial School for Girls, 692, 697, 712, 721; passed, etc., 756.
- Landlords. See "Furniture and Personal Effects of Tenants."
- Land-owners. See "Trespass."
- Lard, Resolutions relative to defining, 567, 578; adopted, 582; adoption reconsidered, 592, 690, 706; adopted, 718; notice of rejection by House, 880.
- Lawrence, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an act authorizing said city to purchase "Gales' Hill," so called, 42.
- Bill (H.) to enable, to abate a nuisance existing therein, and for the preservation of the public health in said city, 262, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 312.
- Lawrence, John C., Petition (H.) of, for compensation for injuries received while performing military duty at South Framingham, Aug. 14, 1889, 114.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 545, 562, 570, 578; passed, etc., 616.
- Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of James R. Garret and others for an act of incorporation as, 240.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 753, 765, 781, 805; enacted, etc., 845.
- Leasehold interests in land, Order relative to amending sections 61 and 62 of chapter 161 of the Public Statutes so as to more clearly define the method of attaching, and recording the same, 80; report reference to next General Court, 733; accepted, 746.
- Legacies, So much of the Governor's address as relates to the taxation of, and successions, 55.
- Order relative to the taxation of, inheritances and bequests, 76.
- Legislative counsel and agents, Bill (H.) to regulate the employment of, 939, 940; enacted, etc., 941.
- Legislature. See "General Court."
- Leicester, Town of. See "Oxford, Town of."
- Lenox Savings Bank, Petition of William D. Curtis and others for an act to incorporate a savings bank in the town of Lenox, 85.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 445, 455, 489; enacted, etc., 524.
- Lenox Water Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue additional water bonds, 188; petition in aid, 326.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to issue additional water bonds, 400, 412, 422; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.

- Lewis, Francis P., Petition (H.) of, for county and military aid, 166; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 298; accepted, 308.
- Libraries, Free public. See "Public Libraries."
- Licenses. See "Goods, Wares and Merchandise" and "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Lien, Bill (H.) to enable persons to whom a debt is payable, if it were not for a, on buildings and land, to dissolve such, by bond, 463, 591, 608, 617, 630; enacted, etc., 845.
- Lieutenant-governor, Returns of votes for, 9; report on, accepted, 12; notified of election, 13; oaths of office administered to, in joint convention, 14.
- Life insurance. See "Insurance."
- Liquor and liquor legislation. See "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Little River. See "Haverhill, City of."
- Littleton, Town of, Petition (H.) of A. W. Wetherbee and others that certain estates be transferred from, to the town of Boxborough, 53; petition in aid, 395; remonstrances, 111, 395.
- Petition of Henry T. Taylor and others that the boundary line between, and the town of Boxborough may be changed, 175.
- Bill to define and establish the boundary line between, and Boxborough, 572, 588, 599; enacted, etc., 674.
- Loan and trust companies, Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888 as to authorize, to act as executors of wills and administrators of estates, 167; report inexpedient, 581; accepted, 600.
- Loans from the State. See "State Loans."
- Loans or pledges, Bill (H.) relating to, with household goods, wearing apparel or articles of personal use or ornament as collateral, 673, 869, 880, 887; enacted, etc., 908.
- Lobsters, Petition (H.) of Lyman E. Cottle and others for an amendment of chapter 314 of the Acts of the year 1887 relating to, 106; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 436; accepted, 450.
- Petitions (H.) of C. H. Marchant and others for legislation relative to, 113; petitions in aid, 123, 140, 233, 240; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 420; accepted, 430.
- Petition (H.) of James A. Mayhew and others for legislation relating to, 227; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 638; accepted, 650.
- Petition (H.) of William M. Sargent and others for an amendment of the law compelling fishermen to make returns to the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, 131.
- Bill for the better protection of (on the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, in part), 580, 597, 609, 644, 655, 667; enacted, etc., 730.
- Lockaby, Rosanna, Resolve (H.) in favor of, Mary O'Leary, Catharine Maher and James McCloskey, 344, 451, 459, 478, 489; passed, etc., 525.

## INDEX.

- Lockups, Bill relating to fees for detention and support of prisoners in (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts), 408, 421, 430; enacted, etc., 514.
- Lockwood, William L., Petition of, that his acts as a justice of the peace between March 29, 1889, and April 12, 1890, be confirmed, 574; report leave to withdraw, accepted, 915.
- Locomotives whistling at grade crossings. See "Railroads."
- Lodging-houses in Boston. See "Boston, City of."
- Longmeadow, Town of. See "Springfield, City of."
- Lord's Day, Order relative to so changing chapter 98 of the Public Statutes and acts amendatory thereof as to prohibit the sale of cigars and tobacco on, and imposing a fine of not less than \$10 for the first offence; not less than \$25 for the second offence, and not less than \$50 nor more than \$100 for the third offence, 162; report inexpedient, 392; accepted, 407.
- So much of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game as relates to the prevention of hunting on, 662.
- Lotteries, Order relative to making effectual the laws for the suppression of, lottery policies and other schemes and games of chance, 112.
- Bill concerning evidence in prosecutions under the laws for the suppression of, and other gambling devices, 416, 429, 442; notice of rejection by House, 915.
- Lowell, City of. See "French Protestant College of Lowell."
- Petition of N. J. N. Bacheller and others, citizens and residents of that part of, annexed thereto from the town of Tewksbury, for a repeal of section 4 of chapter 351 of the Acts of the year 1888, so that they may be granted the right to vote for senators and representatives in, 202, 252; report leave to withdraw, 769; accepted, 782.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that said city may be authorized to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law for the purpose of erecting a building for a city library, 164.
- Bill (H.) to enable, for the purpose of building a new city hall and a memorial building, to be used for a city library, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law, 378, 387, 397; enacted, etc., 438.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that said city may be authorized to borrow money in excess of the limit allowed by law for the purpose of erecting a high school building, 164.
- Bill (H.) to enable, for the purpose of providing a new high school building, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law, 378, 388, 397; enacted, etc., 438.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, and others that said city may be authorized to issue additional water bonds, 167.

- Lowell**, City of, Bill to enable, to issue bonds, notes or scrip for the payment of its water indebtedness, 417, 429, 441; enacted, etc., 524.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that the school committee of said city may have full power to select locations for the erection of school buildings in said city, 185; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 338; accepted, 351.
- Lowell Cemetery**, Petition of the proprietors of, for legislation to legalize the holding of certain land now occupied by them, 378.
- Bill to enable the proprietors of, to hold additional real and personal estate, 714, 725, 732; enacted, etc., 838
- Lowell Horse Railroad Company**, Petition (H.) of, and the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company for authority to consolidate, 166.
- Bill to authorize the consolidation of, and the Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, and to change the name of the former corporation, 374, 387, 396, 465; enacted, etc., 514.
- Lowell Trust Company**, Petition (H.) of Charles H. Hanson and others for an act of incorporation as, 98; report leave to withdraw, 252; recommitted, 266.
- Bill to incorporate, 685, 694, 703; enacted, etc., 772.
- Lumber, hay and grain**, Order relative to the charges for demurrage and storage of, where they are not unloaded within a specified time, 179, 272; report (H.) inexpedient, 420; accepted, 431.
- Lumber**, Survey and sale of, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 63 of the Public Statutes relating to, so as to provide for the payment of the surveyor-general's office, and to regulate the survey and classification of lumber, 71.
- Bill (H.) relating to ornamental wood and ship timber, 426, 439, 448; enacted, etc., 514.
- Lunacy and charity**, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36. See "Insane Persons"
- Lunacy and Charity, State Board of**. See "Insane Persons."
- Eleventh annual report of, 87.
- Order (H.) relative to ascertaining whether any change is necessary in the laws relating to the management of the State's charities; or amending chapter 79 of the Public Statutes so as to more clearly define the powers and duties of, 194; report (H.) inexpedient, 734; accepted, 746.
- Lyman School for Boys**, Resolve (H.) providing for a new building at (on the eleventh annual report of the trustees of the State Primary and Reform Schools), 761, 811, 825, 833; passed, etc., 853.
- Lynn**, City of. See "Police Officers, Tenure of Office of," and "Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company."

- Lynn, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor and aldermen of, for legislation reimbursing said city for money expended for clothing furnished the State militia at the time of the late fire in said city, 57.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 360, 554, 565, 570; passed, etc., 616.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of its charter in reference to filling vacancies in the board of assessors, 138.
- Bill (H.) to enable the city council of, to fill vacancies in the board of assessors, 344, 356, 365; enacted, etc., 402.
- Petition of the mayor of, that said city may be authorized to levy an annual rental upon horse railway corporations occupying its streets, 174, 285; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 771; accepted, 783.
- Petition of, for authority to make an additional water loan, 175.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 391, 405, 413; enacted, etc., 524.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for authority to build a pile structure in Lynn harbor, 186; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 510; accepted, 528.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor and aldermen of, for an appropriation from the State for the purpose of abolishing the grade crossings in said city, 201, 285; report leave to withdraw, 698, 708, 878, 883, 895; accepted, 897.
- Bill (H.) authorizing, to make ordinances providing for the registration and licensing of plumbers in said, 741, 904, 908; enacted, etc., 920.
- Petition (H.) of, for authority to divert the waters of Jackson's Brook, so-called, in said city, 201, 284; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 522; accepted, 536.
- Petition (H.) of the city council of, for authority to make ordinances relative to the enforcement of its drainage laws, 201.
- Petition (H.) of, for authority to borrow a sum of money as a street improvement loan, 201.
- Bill (H.) authorizing, to borrow money for street improvements, 593, 609; enacted, etc., 641.
- Petition (H.) of, for authority to make a loan of \$100,000 in excess of the limit allowed by law, 202.
- Bill (H.) authorizing, to borrow \$100,000 for the construction of a high school building, 618, 623, 632; enacted, etc., 674.
- Lynn, Central Church of, Petition (H.) of, for legislation to enable it to sell and convey certain property in the city of Lynn, 345.
- Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter, 204, 238; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 761; accepted, 777.
- Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter so that its provisions shall comply with the general law, 420, 439; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 741; accepted, 752.

## M.

**Mack, William B.**, Petition of, for an act of incorporation for the purpose of building and maintaining an elevated railroad, 119. See "Elevated Railroads."

**Mackin, John**, Petition (H.) of, that he may receive bounty and military aid, 140; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 256; accepted, 266.

**Maine Central Railroad Company**, Bonds and notes of. See "Savings Banks."

**Malden, City of**, Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue additional water bonds for the purpose of refunding its water debt and extending its water supply, 107.

Bill (H.) to provide for the improvement of the water service and water supply of, 249, 259, 265; enacted, etc., 293.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the election of street commissioners, 138; report leave to withdraw, 662; accepted, 678.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the election of aldermen, 138.

Bill to change the method of electing the board of aldermen of, 374, 387, 396; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for authority to issue scrip or bonds beyond the limit fixed by law for the purpose of constructing main drains and common sewers, 139.

Bill (H.) to provide for the building, maintenance and operation of a system of sewage disposal for, 509, 527, 536; enacted, etc., 569.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city so as to provide that the board of street commissioners shall be appointed by the mayor and aldermen, 285; referred to next General Court, 294; reference reconsidered, 296.

Bill providing for the appointment of the board of street commissioners of, and defining their powers and duties, 342, 356, 365; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.

**Manning, Nathan H.**, Petition (H.) of, for compensation for loss caused by injuries received while in performance of military duty, 257, 277.

Resolve (H.) in favor of, 419, 432, 448, 456; passed, etc., 502.

**Mansfield, Town of**, Petition (H.) of David E. Harding and others that, may issue bonds to provide said town with a public school-house, and for other purposes, 427.

Bill (H.) to authorize a loan for the purpose of paying the existing indebtedness, of building a school-house and improving the streets, sidewalks and bridges in said town, 546, 559; enacted, etc., 615.

- Manual for the General Court. See "General Court."
- Manufactures, Committee on, authorized to visit, 79, 475.
- Report of, on matters investigated by them in Richmond and Philadelphia, 627, 680. Granted until May 9 to report, 700.
- Manufactures, Statistics of, for the years 1886 and 1887, 39; for the year 1888, 48; report no legislation necessary, 747; accepted, 757.
- Manufacturing establishments. See "Accidents."
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 173 of the Acts of the year 1886, relating to communication with engineer's room where machinery is propelled by steam, so as to more effectually protect life in, than is now possible by present means of electrical bells and speaking tubes, 141.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act relating to providing means of communication between rooms in, where machinery is propelled by steam, and the room where the engineer is stationed, 493, 503, 518; enacted, etc., 548.
- Marblehead, Town of, Petition of, that said town be authorized to increase its water loan, 473.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 544, 559, 566; enacted, etc., 595.
- Marblehead Building Association, Petition of Benjamin J. Linsey and others of Marblehead for an act of incorporation as, 51.
- Bill, to corporate, in Marblehead, 84, 94, 102, 103, 126; enacted, etc., 240.
- Margins, Order relative to prohibiting all trading, either buying or selling, of railroad securities, bonds or shares, trust certificates, shares of industrial and all other mercantile corporations, steamship companies, futures in wheat, corn, provisions, cotton, mining shares and petroleum, on, such as is in practice now throughout the State, when no actual purchase or delivery of such securities, shares or certificates is made, 177; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 829; accepted, 841.
- Marion, Town of. See "Tabor Academy."
- Marlborough, City of, Petition of M. Quirk and others of the town of Marlborough for a city charter for said town, 555.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 686, 694, 703, 707; enacted, etc., 773.
- Bill (on leave) to amend an act to incorporate, 897, 913; enacted, etc., 920.
- Marlborough, Town of, Petition of James Murphy and others of, that said town, for the purpose of constructing and completing its system of sewerage, may be authorized to raise a sum of money not exceeding \$75,000 in excess of its debt limit, 136.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, for the purpose of constructing a system of sewerage, to incur indebtedness beyond the limit fixed by law, 394, 406, 414; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.

**Marlborough Hospital, Petition (H.) of Hannah E. Bigelow and others of Marlborough for authority to establish and maintain a hospital in said town,** 73.

Bill to incorporate, 237, 245, 250; enacted, etc., 312.

**Marlborough Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of, for permission to construct, extend, maintain and operate a street railway from the town of Marlborough to the town of Hudson, and for permission to increase its capital stock,** 41; remonstrance, 158; report leave to withdraw, 200; accepted, 230.

**Marriage.** See "Births, Marriages and Deaths" and "Matrimony, Solemnization of."

**Married women.** See "Husband and Wife."

**Marshfield, Town of.** See "Plymouth, County of."

**Martha's Vineyard.** See "Buzzard's Bay."

**Massachusetts, Commonwealth of.** See "Fish," "New Hampshire" and "War of the Rebellion."

**Massachusetts, Atlas maps of.** See "Topographical Survey."

Message from the Governor transmitting the report of the Commissioners of the State Topographical Survey for the year 1889, 85, 103.

Petition (H.) of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers for an appropriation for the purpose of publishing a preliminary edition of the Massachusetts maps prepared by the geological survey, 205.

Resolve providing for printing an edition of, as prepared and engraved by the geological survey, 282, 295, 299, 361; new draft (H.), 436, 554, 565, 570, 578, 587, 687, 695; passed, etc., 730.

**Massachusetts, Topographical survey of.** See "Topographical Survey of Massachusetts."

**Massachusetts Agricultural College, Order (H.) relative to printing in pamphlet form eleven thousand copies of that part of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of, which relates to the most economical use of commercial fertilizers,** 48.

Resolve (H.) providing for printing extra copies of a portion of the twenty-seventh annual report of the trustees of, 532, 591, 609, 618; passed, etc., 654.

Twenty-seventh annual report of, 285; report no legislation necessary, 644; accepted, 657.

**Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Seventh annual report of the board of control of,** 547; report no legislation necessary, 635; accepted, 650.

**Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Petition (H.) of, for an appropriation,** 57.

Resolve (H.) in favor of, 273, 289, 299, 308; passed, etc., 347.

## INDEX.

- Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women**, Petition of, for authority to change its corporate name, 148; report leave to withdraw, 359; accepted, 372.
- Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital**, Petition of, for an appropriation to enable it to erect new buildings, 111; petitions in aid, 166, 175, 205, 233, 244, 255, 258, 262, 263, 270, 275, 286, 292, 306, 311, 325, 331, 339, 355.  
 Bill (H.) in favor of, 741, 767, 782, 797; enacted, etc., 830.
- Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates**, Order requesting the trustees of, authorized by act of Legislature in 1889, to report progress toward completion of their work, 169.  
 Report of the trustees, 331.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act to establish, 575, 591, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 654.
- Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company**, Petition (H.) of Albert A. Folsom and others for an act of incorporation as, 204; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 409; accepted, 422.
- Massachusetts Red Book**. See "General Court."
- Massachusetts Reformatory**, Annual report of Commissioners of Prisons on, 39; report no further legislation necessary, 786; accepted, 808.  
 Bill (H.) to change the title of the instructor of, 607, 617, 623; enacted, etc., 654.
- Bill (H.) relating to the removal of subordinate officers of, 628, 641, 649; enacted, etc., 674.
- Resolve (H.) providing for the maintenance of industrial schools and for certain repairs at, 800, 819, 832, 841; passed, etc., 859.
- Massachusetts School for the Blind**. See "Perkins Institution."
- Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, South Boston**, Forty-second annual report of the trustees of, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 40; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 708; accepted, 721.
- Massachusetts school fund**. See "Education, State Board of."  
 So much of the report of the treasurer and receiver-general as refers to, 263.  
 Report of the commissioners of, 269.  
 Bill relating to, 635, 644, 655, 667; enacted, etc., 772.  
 Order relative to securing some more equitable and beneficial distribution of the school fund, 208.  
 Resolve in relation to a more equitable distribution of the income of, 644, 656, 668; passed, etc., 730.
- Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children**, Bill (H.) to authorize the agents of, to serve processes in the cases of abandoned or neglected children, 556, 634; rejected, 649; rejection reconsidered, 652, 740; again rejected, 750.

**Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, Petition (H.) of, for an appropriation of \$10,000 annually, to aid firemen injured, and the families of firemen killed, while in the discharge of their duties at fires, 152; petitions in aid, 166, 284.**

**Bill (H.) in favor of, 889, 912, 918, 921; enacted, etc., 924.**

**Massachusetts volunteer militia. See "Armories" and "Stewart, Isaac."**  
So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36.

**Bill authorizing an appropriation for the payment of extraordinary expenses, 827, 842, 854, 868; enacted, etc., 908.**

**Order (H.) concerning enlistments in, 94**

**Annual report of adjutant-general, 163.**

**Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to increase the efficiency of, 168.**

**Bill (H.) to amend chapter 411 of the Acts of the year 1887 concerning the militia, 852, 856, 871, 881, 908; enacted, etc., 920.**

**Order (H.) relative to providing for a maximum rate per mile, to be charged by railroads and street railways in payment for the transportation of, when travelling on duty ordered by competent authority, 193; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 754; accepted, 766.**

**Massachusetts volunteers, Order (H.) relative to the payment of any moneys due any member or members of the fourth battery for services rendered the Commonwealth for the country in 1864, 214; report (H.) inexpedient, 385; accepted, 398.**

**Matrimony, Solemnization of, Order relative to providing for an amendment to the statutes relating to the forms of, on the part of ministers of the gospel or justices of the peace, in order that the statutes may be more operative, 180; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 479.**

**Mattapoisett, Town of, Petition (H.) of Charles A. King that the county commissioners of Plymouth County be authorized to construct a bridge or culvert over a creek in, 41.**

**Bill (H.) to authorize Charles A. King to build a bridge across a tide-water creek in, 262, 271, 280; enacted, etc., 312.**

**Petition (H.) of Gerard C. Tobey and others for legislation to prohibit the use of gill nets in Buzzard's Bay, 203; remonstrance, 291.**

**Bill (H.) to repeal so much of chapter 197 of the Acts of the year 1887 as permits the use of set nets or gill nets in the waters within one-half mile of the shores of, 473, 488, 526; enacted, etc., 615.**

**Maynard, Town of, Petition (H.) of the water commissioners and others of, that said town be authorized to issue additional water bonds, 141.**

**Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 267, 280; enacted, etc., 312.**

- Medical Association. See "Wesselhoeft, William P."
- Medical Attendance Company. See "Massachusetts Medical Attendance Company."
- Medical examiners, Returns of. See "Births, Marriages and Deaths."
- Meigs Elevated Railway Company. See "Elevated Railroads."
- Melrose, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, that said town be authorized to issue water fund bonds, 411.
- Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 492, 503, 516: enacted, etc , 615.
- Melrose Cycle Club, Petition (H.) of Jerome Hilbourne and others for a change of name of, to the Melrose Club, 204.
- Bill (H.) to change the name of, 330, 340, 350 : enacted, etc , 386.
- Mercantile Affairs, Committee on, authorized to visit, 122 ; authorized to employ a stenographer, 337 ; granted until May 15 to report, 637 ; time modified to May 9, 663.
- Order (H.) granting until May 2 to report, 647 ; rejected, 715.
- Order authorizing, to print at length the stenographer's report of the hearings on the subject of electricity and matters pertaining thereto, 661 : granted until May 16 to report, 715.
- Mercantile establishments See "Accidents."
- Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of, for an amendment of its charter, 201 : report (H ) leave to withdraw, 614: accepted, 624.
- Merchandise. See "Goods, Wares and Merchandise."
- Merrill, Martha, Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 187 ; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 310: accepted, 328.
- Merrimack River, Petition of Frederick Taylor for an act of incorporation, with authority to construct and maintain a canal from the tide-waters of Boston harbor, or its affluents, to, 149 : report (H ) leave to withdraw, 628: accepted, 643.
- Order (H.) relative to allowing shad to be taken in, in the months of May and June, 152.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act to regulate fishing in, 761, 773, 850: rejected, 874.
- Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, First annual report of, 57: report (H ) no legislation necessary, 98 : accepted, 109.
- Report of, recommending that the board be authorized to purchase or take an easement, instead of a fee on lands, water-courses, rights of way, etc , in behalf of the Commonwealth, 606.
- Bill authorizing, to purchase or take, in behalf of the Commonwealth, an easement in lands, water-courses and rights of way, 626, 641, 649 ; enacted, etc , 693.
- Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Bill to provide that bonds issued for, shall be redeemable in gold or its equivalent (on so much of the report of the treasurer and receiver-general as relates to the finances of the Commonwealth, in part), 303, 320, 327 ; enacted, etc., 402.

- Middlesex, County of. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."
- Order relative to increasing the salary of the assistant register of probate and insolvency for, 136; report (H.) inexpedient, 486; accepted, 499.
- Petition of the county commissioners of, for authority to borrow a sum of money not exceeding \$25,000 for the purpose of establishing a truant school, 157.
- Bill (H.) to authorize the county commissioners of, to borrow money for the purpose of establishing a truant school, 426, 544; referred to next General Court, 560.
- Order (H.) relative to an allowance to the register of probate and insolvency for, for clerical assistance, in addition to the amount now allowed by statute, 195.
- Bill relating to clerical assistance in the office of the register of probate and insolvency for, 451, 471, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 569.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of the first assistant clerk of courts of, 195.
- Bill to establish the salary of the first assistant clerk of courts for, 416, 471, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 577.
- Bill (H., introduced on leave) to establish a judicial district in, 201; notice of rejection by House, 576.
- Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of William F. Draper and others for an act of incorporation as, 258, 278.
- Bill to incorporate, 451, 468, 478; enacted, etc., 557.
- Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company. See "Grafton and Upton Railroad."
- Milford Creamery Company, Petition (H.) of Joseph H. Wood and others of Milford for an act of incorporation for the purpose of establishing a creamery in said town, 186.
- Bill to incorporate, 335, 349, 356; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Military Affairs, Committee on, authorized to travel, 547; granted until May 15 to report, 637.
- Report of, on matters investigated in Albany and New York, 754.
- Military history, Order that a special committee to consist of three members on the part of the Senate, with such as the House may join, be appointed to consider the expediency of further legislation relative to, of the State and report thereon during the present session of the Legislature, 52; notice from House of reference to next General Court, 563.
- Militia. See "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia."
- Milk. See "Butter, Adulteration of."

- Milk, Order (H.) relative to amending section 4 of chapter 57 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the sale and inspection of, by inserting in the third line after the word "shall" the words "annually on the first day of May, or within thirty days thereafter," 65; report (H.) inexpedient, 269; accepted, 280.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 57 of the Public Statutes, in relation to the appointment of milk inspectors, so that the appointing power in cities shall be in the hands of the board of health instead of the mayor and aldermen; also such other amendments to said chapter as may be deemed necessary, 71; report (H.) inexpedient, 583; accepted, 602.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 1 of chapter 318 of the Acts of the year 1886 relating to the inspection of, by inserting in the twenty-second line, after the word "evidence," the words, "the expense of such analysis or test, not exceeding twenty dollars in any one case, may be included in the cost of prosecution," 101; report (H.) inexpedient, 583; accepted, 601.
- Minks. See "Foxes."
- Minors. See "Children" and "Labor, Hours of."
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 3, chapter 433 of the Acts of the year 1887, relating to attendance at evening schools, so as to provide that any one wishing to take advantage of said section shall make application to the school committee before the opening of the yearly session of the evening schools; but in no case shall a permit be given after the close of the evening school year, except in case of sickness, which shall be certified to by an attending physician, 100.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act relating to the employment of, who cannot read and write in the English language, 249, 259, 269; enacted, etc., 298.
- Mollihan, Bridget F., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 124.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 273, 289, 299, 308; passed, etc., 347.
- Monroe College of Oratory, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, 87.
- Bill to change the name of, 118, 132, 143; enacted, etc., 240.
- Morality and decency, Offences against. See "Chastity, Morality, etc., Offences against."
- Mortgage loan companies. See "Savings Banks, Commissioners of."
- Mortgage loans. See "Taxation."
- Mount Vernon Cemetery Association. See "West Boylston, Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of"
- Mulford, Helen C., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 88.
- Resolve (H.) on favor of, 426, 432, 448, 456; passed, etc., 525.
- Municipal courts. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."
- Municipal office, Candidates for. See "Candidates for Public Office."

**Munroe, Jotham E.**, Bill (on leave) concerning the salary of the late, 51, 84, 90, 101, 109; enacted, etc., 276.

**Murphy, Elizabeth**, Petition of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 175.

Resolve in favor of, 374, 391, 406, 414; passed, etc., 502.

**Music Hall Association in Worcester**, Petition (H.) of, for leave to change its name and increase its capital stock, 48.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to change its corporate name and to increase its capital stock, 105, 116, 127; enacted, etc., 198.

**Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston**, Petition (H.) of, for legislation to amend their charter so as to conform with section 29, Massachusetts Insurance Act of the year 1887, 42.

Bill to further amend the charter of, 67, 77, 83; enacted, etc., 153.

**Mutual fire insurance companies**. See "Fire Insurance Companies."

## N.

**Nantucket, County of**, Order (H.) relative to increasing the salary of the judge of probate and insolvency for, 65.

Bill (H.) to establish the salary of the judge of probate and insolvency for, 388, 359, 371, 381; enacted, etc., 437.

**Nantucket, Island of**, Petition (H.) of Washington I. Fisher and others for the repeal of all laws that prohibit seining in the ponds of, 113.

Bill (H.) to repeal chapter 180 of the Acts of the year 1875 and chapter 49 of the Acts of the year 1876 prohibiting the seining of fish in the ponds on, 330, 340, 350; enacted, etc., 386.

Order (H.) concerning tax sales of certain lands on, 197, 305.

**Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company**, Petition (H.) of, for the right to carry freight, 140.

Bill to authorize, to do business as a common carrier, 788, 750, 757; enacted, etc., 838.

**Nantucket Railroad Company**, Petition (H.) of, for a change in its location, 63.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to change its location, 522, 535, 542; enacted, etc., 615.

**Natick, Town of**, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for legislation to legalize the action of said town at the last annual town meeting in appropriating a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson, 594.

Bill (H.) to confirm a vote of, to appropriate a sum of money toward the erection of a statue of Henry Wilson, 685, 706, 719, 725; enacted, etc., 773.

- National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic. See "Plymouth, Town of."
- So much of the Governor's address as relates to, and to the military and naval history, 36. See "State Military and Naval Historian."
- Petition of John D. Long and others, officers of the executive committee appointed to arrange the details and entertainment of, for an appropriation to enable said organization to fifty maintain the hospitality, dignity and honor of the Commonwealth on that occasion, 148.
- Message from His Excellency the Governor transmitting an invitation from the executive committee of, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to participate in the reception and entertainment of the veterans at their encampment in the city of Boston, in the month of August next, 376.
- Resolves (H.) providing for a proper representation of the Commonwealth at, to be held in Boston during the present year, 509, 537, 553, 560, 573; passed, etc., 616; committee to represent the Senate appointed, 842.
- National Tube Works, Petition of, for authority to increase its capital stock, 78.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to increase its capital stock, 249, 260, 265; enacted, etc., 293.
- Naturalization of aliens, Order relative to providing that no police, district or municipal court, not having a clerk appointed by the Governor, shall exercise the jurisdiction of, 180; report inexpedient, 443, 449, 739; accepted, 750.
- Needham, Town of. See, "Newton, City of."
- Nemasket River, Alewife fishery in. See "Lakeville, Town of."
- New Bedford, City of, Petition of the city solicitor of, for an amendment of chapter 167 of the Acts of the year 1889, establishing a board of public works for said city, 156.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 167 of the Acts of the year 1889 entitled, "An Act to establish a board of public works for," 741, 750, 757; enacted, etc., 803.
- New Bedford Orphan's Home, Petition (H.) of Clara M. Rotch and others that, be authorized to hold additional real and personal estate, 362.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to hold additional real and personal estate, 473, 488, 497; enacted, etc., 524.
- Newbury, Town of, Petition (H.) of N. N. Dummer and others that the county commissioners of Essex County may be authorized to lay out a highway and construct and maintain a bridge over the Parker River in said county, 41; remonstrance (H.), 132.
- Bill to authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over the Parker River in, 145, 170, 198; enacted, etc., 264.

- Newburyport, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of chapter 129 of the Acts of the year 1863 relative to the election of overseers of the poor in said city, 185.  
Bill (H.) in relation to the election of overseers of the poor in, 613, 623, 632; enacted, etc., 674.
- Newburyport Bridge, Petition (H.) of the towns of Salisbury and Amesbury for relief for rebuilding, 58; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 223; accepted, 236.
- New England Conservatory of Music, Petition (H.) of, for an appropriation from the State, 74; remonstrances, 379, 400; report leave to withdraw, 506; accepted, 527.
- New England Industrial and Technological School, Petition (H.) of, of Springfield for a change of name, 204.  
Bill (H.) to change the name of, 394, 406, 414; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- New England Industrial School for Deaf-mutes, Petition (H.) of, for State aid toward the support of its school, 205.  
Resolve (H.) in favor of, 473, 482, 497, 504; passed, etc., 548
- New England Trust Company, Petition of, for such legislation as will enable it to be appointed executor of wills and administrator of estates of persons deceased, 176, 555; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 614; accepted, 624.
- New Hampshire, Report of the commissioners appointed to ascertain and establish the boundary line between Massachusetts and, 292.  
Resolve relating to the boundary line between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and, 626, 738; new draft, 842, 854, 867; passed, etc., 913.
- New London and Northern Railroad Company, Petition (H.) of, for authority to lease its railroad property and franchises, 41.  
Bill (H.) to authorize, to lease its road to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont, 673, 683, 689; enacted, etc., 701.
- Newspapers. See "Jury Duty."  
Order relative to the better protection of the public against the publication by, of scandalous or unauthorized matters which are of private interest only, 130; report reference to next General Court, 820; accepted, 833.  
Bill (H.) in relation to the attachment of the property of newspaper offices, 661, 784, 805, 817; enacted, etc., 845.
- Newton, City of. See "Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children."  
Petition (H.) of the mayor of, to establish two voting precincts in the fourth ward of said city, 151.  
Bill (H.) to authorize, to divide ward four into voting precincts, 734, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 773.

- Newton, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, to establish a board of public works in said city, 151.  
 Bill (H.) to enable, to establish a board of public works, 360, 371, 381, 383, 393, 755; enacted, etc., 803.  
 Petition (H.) of the mayor of, that authority may be granted to said city to supply the town of Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants, 362, 370.  
 Bill (H.) to authorize, to supply the town of Needham with water for the use of said town and its inhabitants, 575, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 641.  
 Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue an additional water loan, 614, 621.  
 Bill to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 698, 711, 719; enacted, etc., 772.  
 Newton Club, Petition (H.) of H. M. Burr and others for a reaffirmance of the act of incorporation of, 729, 736.  
 Bill to incorporate, of Newton, 738, 750, 757; enacted, etc., 838.  
 New York and New England Railroad Company. See "Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company."  
 Nichols, Charles H., Petition of, for an act incorporating the People's Elevated Railway Company, 105. See "Elevated Railroads"  
 Nominations, Candidates for. See "Candidates for Public Office" and "Elections."  
 Norfolk, County of, Petition (H.) of Charles H. Smith, treasurer, for increase of salary, 58.  
 Bill (H.) to establish the salary of the treasurer of, 378, 391, 406, 417, 430; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.  
 Order relative to increasing the salaries of the county commissioners for, 105; report (H.) inexpedient, 361; accepted, 373.  
 Normal schools. See "State Normal Schools."  
 Northampton, City of, Petition (H.) of the school committee of, for the same authority to fix the salary of the superintendent of schools which all other cities and towns of the Commonwealth have, 185; remonstrance, 346.  
 Bill to enable the school committee of, to fix the compensation of the superintendent of schools, 554, 565, 570; enacted, etc., 654.  
 Order (H.) relative to establishing voting precincts in, 207; petition in aid, 385.  
 Northampton Lunatic Hospital. See "State Lunatic Hospitals."  
 North Attleborough, Town of, Petition (H.) of F. J. Barden and others for legislation to allow, to change its name, 140.  
 Bill (H.) to authorize, to change its name, 400, 412, 439; enacted, etc., 502.  
 North River. See "Plymouth, County of."

**Norton**, Town of, Petition of the selectmen of, that said town be authorized to receive a devise and legacy from the estate of the late Cyrus Hicks, 384.

**Bill** to authorize to hold certain property in trust, 591, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 828.

**Notaries** public, Bill (H.) to enlarge the jurisdiction of, 770, 778; rejected, 804; motion to reconsider, 812; reconsidered, 828, 893; referred to next General Court, 903.

## O.

**Ober**, Lucy A., Petition (H.) of, that she may be made eligible to receive military aid, 165.

**Ocean** steamers crossing the Grand Banks, Communication from the secretary of the Commonwealth transmitting the Report of Committee No. 2 on Lanes for Steamers on Frequent Routes, together with a letter from the president of the International Marine Conference, and a letter of transmittal from Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, M.C., having reference to, adopted by the General Court of 1889, 38; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 106; accepted, 116.

**Odd Fellows.** See "Independent Order Odd Fellows."

**Old Colony Railroad Company.** See "Railroads."

Petition of, for authority to relocate its road in the town of Wareham, 175.

Bill to authorize, to relocate its road in the town of Wareham, 554, 565, 570, 573; enacted, etc., 654.

Petition (H.) of Henry E. Turner, Jr., for further legislation in regard to the tracks and rights of, over lands of the Commonwealth in Sherborn, 187.

Bill to change the location of, over certain land of the Commonwealth in the town of Sherborn, 282, 294, 301, 326; recommitted, 329; report ought not to pass, 375; rejected, 387.

Petition of William N. Davenport for further legislation in regard to the tracks and rights of, over lands of the Commonwealth in Framingham, 353.

Bill to change the location of, over land of the Commonwealth in the town of Framingham, 374, 387, 396; enacted, etc., 416.

**Old Colony Trust Company**, Petition of T. J. Coolidge, Jr., and others for an act of incorporation as the Exchange Trust Company, 156.

Bill to incorporate, 635, 648, 656, 666; enacted, etc., 717.

**Oleomargarine.** See "Butter, Imitation."

**Opium**, Order (H.) relative to further regulating the sale of, 169; report (H.) inexpedient, 420; accepted, 430.

- Order, Questions of, That a House order instructing the committee on Election Laws to consider the expediency "of letting well enough alone" was, in its nature, trivial and absurd; that it recommended no definite subject for consideration and should not be entertained, 189; ruling by chair, 189.
- That a bill to authorize the city of Boston to purchase certain flats belonging to the Commonwealth, in South Boston, moved by Mr. Creed as a substitute for the report of the committee on Cities, leave to withdraw, was not in accordance with the intent of the petition and was beyond the scope thereof, 287; ruling by chair, 313-316.
- That a House bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license was beyond the scope of the order upon which it was reported, 300; ruling by chair, 317-319.
- That a bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Central Wharf in Roxbury was beyond the scope and intent of the petition on which it was reported, 381; ruling by chair, 403-405.
- That an amendment to a bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or in behalf of the Commonwealth, or any city or town therein, was not germane to said bill, 781; ruling by chair, 792.
- That the same bill was beyond the scope of the order upon which it was based, 781; ruling by chair, 794.
- That a bill providing for the establishment of a State dairy commission and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine, was beyond the scope of the order upon which it was based, 884; ruling by chair, 885-886.
- That a quorum of the Senate was not present, 905; ruling by chair, 905.
- Oxford, Town of, Petition (H.) of Isaac B. Hartwell and others that a part of, be annexed to the town of Leicester, 41; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 576; accepted, 590.

## P.

Paper mills, Hours of labor of tour workers in. See "Labor, Hours of." Pardons. See "Criminals, Pardon of."

Message from His Excellency the Governor transmitting list of granted in 1889, 22, 37; report no legislation necessary, 61; accepted, 71.

- Parishes, Towns and Counties, Commissioner on Public Records of.** See "Births," "Churches or Religious Societies," "Plymouth, County of," "Records of the Commonwealth" and "Wills."
- Second annual report of** (see references as above), 30; report no further legislation necessary, 856; accepted, 872.
- Order relative to printing one thousand extra copies of the second report of,** 38.
- Resolve providing for the printing of one thousand extra copies of the report of,** 55, 67, 77, 83; passed, etc., 219.
- Parker River.** See "Newbury, Town of."
- Parks.** See "Public Parks."
- Parliamentary agents.** See "Legislative Counsel and Agents."
- Partridges** See "Birds and Game."
- Paupers, Bill (H) to amend section 17 of chapter 84 of the Public Statutes relating to burial of,** 183, 289, 299, 307; enacted, etc., 347.
- Order (H) relative to various amendments of the Public Statutes with regard to the pauper laws, so that Hampden County Children's Aid Association shall be inserted in section 19 of chapter 48; so that the mother shall be responsible for support of children as well as the father; so that notices will cover future aid until removal, or aid ceases, etc.,** 194, 700.
- Peabody, Town of.** See "Harmony Grove Cemetery."
- Petition (H) of George H. Poor and others for an act of incorporation as the Sutton Home for Aged Women in,** 187; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 453; accepted, 470.
- Peddlers.** See "Hawkers and Peddlers."
- Pedobaptist Congregational Society.** See "Dighton, Pedobaptist Congregational Society of."
- Penal institutions.** See "Jails and Houses of Correction," "Massachusetts Reformatory," "Prisons," "Reformatory Prison for Women" and "State Prison."
- Order relative to repealing section 5 of chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 with regard to the use of new machinery in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction,** 47; report (H.) inexpedient, 822; accepted, 834.
- Pennell, Lemira C., Petition of,** that she may be indemnified for alleged unlawful proceedings of certain State officials, 51; report leave to withdraw, 310; accepted, 327.
- People's Elevated Railway Company.** See "Elevated Railroads."
- Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind,** Fifty-eighth annual report of the trustees of, 80.
- Petition (H.) of,** for authority to hold real and personal estate, 187.
- Bill (H.) to authorize,** to hold additional real and personal estate, 394, 406, 414; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- Personal property.** See "Property."

- Petitions to the General Court, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 24 of the Acts of the year 1885, concerning the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions, so as to more clearly define what petitions are intended to be included within its provisions, 76, 78, 120.
- Bill to amend an act relative to the publication and presentation to the General Court of certain petitions, 651, 667, 676; enacted, etc., 742.
- Pharmacy, Board of Registration in, Order relative to amending sections 4, 7 and 8 of chapter 313 of the Acts of the year 1885 so that the duties of, established under said act, may be more clearly defined; and to provide means and methods for the enforcement of said act, 80; report (H.) inexpedient, 338; accepted, 351.
- Fourth annual report of, 87; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 338; accepted, 351.
- Physiology and hygiene. See "Public Schools."
- Pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel, Duties on. "See Iron Ore, Coal and Coke."
- Pilots. See "Buzzard's Bay"
- Pittsfield, City of, Petition of W R Plunkett and others, a committee of the fire district of the town of Pittsfield, for legislation authorizing the construction of sewers and main drains during the present year, and for a continuance of the same by, after Jan. 1, 1891; and also that said fire district and city may issue bonds or notes in payment therefor, 283.
- Bill to authorize, to construct a system of sewerage and to provide for the payment therefor, 659, 676, 683, 761; enacted, etc., 830.
- Pittsfield Street Railway Company, Petition of, and others that said company be authorized to sell its property and franchise under certain restrictions, 820.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to sell its property and franchise, 852, 862; enacted, etc., 894.
- Plum Island Bay, Petition (H.) of John Gorwaiz and others for an amendment of chapter 105 of the Acts of the year 1887 relating to fisheries in the tributaries of, 57.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act to protect the fisheries in the tributaries of, 183, 220, 230; enacted, etc., 264.
- Plum Island Street Railway Company, Petition (H.) of the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company for authority to purchase the property, etc., of, and of, for authority to sell its property, etc., 188.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to sell its property and franchises to the Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company, and for other purposes, 493, 503, 518; enacted, etc., 577.

Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Petition (H.) of the trustees of, that authority be granted the Commissioners of Prisons to cause inmates of said school to be removed to the Massachusetts Reformatory, or other penal institution, and that courts be empowered to revise the sentences of boys committed to said school, 513.

Bill (H.) to provide for the removal of boys from, at Salem, 620, 690, 714, 725, 731; report ought not to pass, 768; rejected, 781.

Plymouth, County of, Petition of Alpheus K Harmon, sheriff of, for an increase of salary, 78; petitions in aid, 158, 231; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 311; accepted, 328.

Petition of the selectmen of the town of Marshfield and others for additional legislation to prevent the destruction of fish in North River in, 157; report leave to withdraw, 581; recommitted, 600.

Bill to further regulate the taking of fish in North River in, 680, 688, 695; enacted, etc., 772.

Bill to provide for arranging and indexing the probate records of (on the report of the Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part), 329, 342, 356, 365; enacted, etc., 838.

Plymouth, Town of, Petition (H.) of, for authority to appropriate a sum of money not exceeding \$1,000 to aid in the reception and entertainment of the national convention of the Grand Army on their proposed visit to, 427.

Bill (H.) to authorize, to raise money to aid in the reception and entertainment of the national convention of the Grand Army of the Republic in August of the current year, 501; enacted, etc., 524.

Bill (H.) to provide for a registry of deeds and registry of probate at Plymouth and a court-house at Brockton, 638, 697, 712, 719; enacted, etc., 773.

Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company, Petition (H.) of Thomas D. Shumway and others for a charter for a railroad from Plymouth to Middleborough, 140

Bill (H.) to incorporate, 360, 371, 381; enacted, etc., 411.

Points of order. See "Order, Questions of."

Poisons, Order (H.) relative to further legislation relating to the sale of, also the use of poisonous substances in food preparations, beverages, medicines, cosmetics and other articles of domestic use, 215; report (II.) inexpedient, 409; accepted, 423.

Police courts. See "Courts, Municipal, Police and District."

Police force, Tenure of office of, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 35.

Petitions relative to, of the city of Fitchburg, 106; of the city of Taunton, 128, 156; of the city of Northampton, 139; of the city of Newburyport, 139; remonstrance, 243; of the city of Salem, 156; of the city of New Bedford, 156, 512, 533, 565; of the city of Lynn, 106.

## INDEX.

- Police force, Tenure of office of. Bill (H.) to fix in certain cities of the Commonwealth, 344, 357; recommitted (S.), 380; reported, 604, 617, 622, 630, 647, 666, 675; enacted, etc., 773.
- Political conventions. See "Conventions."
- Polls, property and taxes, Aggregates of, 243; report no legislation necessary, 691; accepted, 704.
- Poll-tax, Order (H.) relative to amending article 3 of the amendments to the constitution so as to do away with the requirement of the payment of a State or county tax as a qualification for voting, 107.
- Petition (H.) of Chas J. Noyes and others to amend the constitution by the abolition of the payment of, as a prerequisite for voting, 113; petitions in aid, 131, 151, 233, 401.
- Resolve (H.) providing for an amendment to the constitution relating to the qualification of voters for Governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, 686, 694, 703; agreed to, 743.
- Question of privilege with regard thereto by Mr. Harlow, 935.
- Petition (H.) of A. R. Sanford and others for an amendment of the law with regard to, 188; petitions in aid, 227; report leave to withdraw, 692; accepted, 704.
- Order (H.) relative to the better and earlier assessment, collection and payment of, 217.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the printing of lists of assessed polls in towns containing over five thousand inhabitants, 734, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 773.
- Bill (on leave) permitting assessors of taxes to issue special warrants for the collection of, 627; referred to next General Court, 641.
- Poor debtor matters, Order relative to amending chapter 162 of the Public Statutes and chapter 419 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to procedure in, etc., 181; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 479.
- Bill (H.) relating to procedure in, 268, 374, 387, 396, 406; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- Poultry societies, Petition (H.) of C A. Ballou and others for legislation for the relief and encouragement of, in this Commonwealth, referred to next General Court, 421.
- Powow River, Petition (H.) of W. H. B. Currier and others that the county commissioners of Essex County be authorized to rebuild the bridge over, at Amesbury, 132.
- Bill (H.) to authorize the construction and maintenance of a highway and bridge over, in the town of Amesbury, 284, 294, 300; enacted, etc., 332.
- Pratt, Orange S., Petition (H.) of, for State aid, 92; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 274; accepted, 288.

- Preaching in public places. See "God, Worship of."
- Primary meetings. See "Caucuses."
- Prisoners. See "Lock-ups," "Prisons, Board of Commissioners of," and "State Prison."
- Order (H.) relative to authorizing the transfer of, from the State Farm to the houses of correction, 524.
- Bill to authorize the removal of, from the State Farm to houses of correction, 620, 634, 648, 657; enacted, etc., 701.
- Bill relating to the expense of committing, to receipts for such, and to the payment of expense incurred upon the withdrawal of appeals (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part), 651, 667, 676, 680, 735, 745; enacted, etc., 772.
- Order relative to providing that some proportion of the earnings of, in the State Prison and reformatories shall be paid them at the expiration of their terms, 47; report inexpedient, 433; accepted, 449.
- Order (H.) relative to devising some way whereby the money value of work done by, whether men or women, may be paid, wholly or in part, to their dependent and distressed families, 89; report inexpedient, 433; accepted, 449.
- Order (H.) in regard to the labor of, in the State Prison, reformatories and houses of correction, and also relative to so amending chapter 447 of the Acts of the year 1887 as to make more effective the provisions of said act, 152; report (H.) inexpedient, 837; accepted, 847; motion to reconsider, 849; reconsideration refused, 857.
- Prison. See "Penal Institutions."
- Third annual report of the general superintendent of, relative to prison labor, 74; report no legislation necessary, 786; accepted, 808.
- Prisons, Board of Commissioners of. See "Criminals," "Massachusetts Reformatory" and "Reformatory Prison for Women."
- Nineteenth annual report of, 263; report no further legislation necessary, 786; accepted, 808.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the removal of prisoners from the State Prison in Boston to the State Farm in Bridgewater, 493, 503, 518; enacted, etc., 557.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the appointment of probation officers, 556, 635, 912; referred to next General Court, 918.
- Prisons, Committee on, authorized to visit, 61, 496; granted until May 14 to report, 564; time extended to May 28, 741; authorized to make final report in print, 741.
- Prisons and reformatories, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 814; accepted, 826.

- Probate courts, So much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of auditors in, and the custody of wills, 36; report no legislation necessary, 399; accepted, 414.
- Bill (H.) regulating the practice of attorneys in, 686, 848, 866, 871; enacted, etc., 913.
- Bill (H.) providing fees for witnesses in courts of probate and insolvency in certain cases, 628, 634, 648, 656; enacted, etc., 701.
- Bill (H.) providing for the final disposition of sums of moneys deposited or invested by order of, 844, 848, 866, 872; enacted, etc., 902
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 290 of the Acts of the year 1888 and chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1887 so as to prescribe the manner of taking appeal from, on petitions brought under section 33 of chapter 147 of the Public Statutes and sections 31, 32 and 36 of said chapter, referred to next General Court, 437; reference reconsidered, 444.
- Bill (H.) relating to certain appeals from, to the superior court, 521, 619, 632, 642; enacted, etc., 674.
- Probation officers. See "Prisons, Board of Commissioners of."
- Procter, Joseph O., Resolve (H.) confirming the acts of, as a justice of the peace, 249, 352, 364, 372; passed, etc., 403.
- Property, Order providing by law for the further disposal of personal, recovered under the provisions of section 2 of chapter 212 of the Public Statutes and all acts amendatory thereof or supplementary thereto, 820.
- Bill providing for the disposal of, seized under the provisions of chapter 284 of the Acts of the year 1890, 919; enacted, etc., 937.
- Prospect Hill Cemetery Association of Uxbridge, Petition (H.) of Henry Capron and others for an act of incorporation as, 187; report leave to withdraw, 461; accepted, 479.
- Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company, Petition of, for authority to extend its road from the State of Connecticut to the city of Springfield, 545.
- Bill to authorize, to extend its road into this Commonwealth, 680, 688, 694; enacted, etc., 772.
- Province Laws, Resolve (H.) for completing the preparation and publication of, 620, 767, 782, 785, 805, 817; passed, etc., 845; reconsidered, 857, 916; passed, etc., 924.
- Order relative to directing the secretary of the Commonwealth to cause to be printed one hundred and fifty copies each of volumes 2, 3 and 4 of, from the stereotype plates in his custody, 179.
- Resolve providing for printing additional copies of certain volumes of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 323, 335, 350, 356; passed, etc., 438.

- Province Laws, Order (H.)** relative to directing the secretary of the Commonwealth to cause to be printed one hundred and fifty copies of volume 5 of, from the stereotype plates in his custody, 428.
- Resolve (H.)** providing for printing additional copies of volume 5 of the Acts and Resolves of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, 545, 562, 570, 578; passed, etc., 616.
- Public bars.** See "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Public cemeteries, Order (H.)** relative to authorizing towns to elect boards of commissioners of, 126.
- Bill (H.)** relating to, 620, 632, 642, 648; enacted, etc., 674.
- Public Charitable Institutions, Committee on,** authorized to visit, 73, 501, 507; notice from House of rejection, 563; granted until May 9 to report, 637; time extended to May 15, 735; time extended to May 21, 741; notice of rejection by House, 771.
- Order relative to a more thorough and frequent inspection of the charitable institutions of the State,** 179; report inexpedient, 461; accepted, 479.
- Order (H.)** authorizing, to visit Hartford, Conn., 724.
- Public documents.** See "Adjutant-General."
- Order (H.)** relative to reprinting five hundred copies each of certain, destroyed by fire on November 28 last, to enable the secretary of the Commonwealth to complete the sets of, to be distributed under his direction, as provided by chapter 440 of the Acts of the year 1889, 45.
- Resolve (H.)** to provide for reprinting certain, destroyed by fire, 105, 110, 127, 133; passed, etc., 219.
- Order relative to amending chapter 4 of the Public Statutes** so as to provide that one copy of every public document or book, printed at the expense of the Commonwealth, including a copy of the reports of decisions of the supreme judicial court, shall be given to each free public town library, 179; report inexpedient, 247; accepted, 260.
- Public health,** So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 511; accepted, 529.
- Public libraries.** See "Documents."
- Order (H.)** relative to providing for the payment of \$100 from the treasury of the Commonwealth to each of the one hundred and twenty-three towns in the Commonwealth unprovided with free, said sum to be used only for the purchase of books for free circulation among the inhabitants of said towns, 75; petition (H.), 362.
- Bill (H.)** to promote the establishment and efficiency of free, 728, 747, 757, 765; enacted, etc., 803.
- Public moneys, Bill (H.)** to amend an act authorizing advances to officers entrusted with the disbursement of, 249, 261, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 312.

- Public parks, Bill (H.) to amend chapter 154 of the Acts of the year 1882 authorizing towns and cities to lay out, within their limits, 426; report (S.) ought not to pass, 459; rejected, 477; rejection reconsidered, 483; recommitted, 484; new draft (S.), 612, 621; enacted, etc., 674.
- Public school-houses, Order relative to requiring cities and towns in the Commonwealth to place upon all, the United States flag, 47; report (H.) inexpedient, 163; accepted, 199.
- Public schools. See "Evening Schools" and "Schools."
- Petition of Mary H. Hunt, Elisabeth S. Tobey and others for an amendment of chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1885 relating to the teaching of physiology and hygiene, 72; petition in aid, 121.
- Petition of the Christian Alliance of eastern Massachusetts for legislation amending chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1885 in relation to teaching morals in the public schools, 51.
- Petition (H.) of George W. Carnes and others for a memorial to Congress for the protection of, 57; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 474; accepted, 490.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that, in all, of Massachusetts, the last regular session prior to Memorial Day shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature, 82; petitions in aid, 87, 98.
- Bill (H.) providing that certain sessions of, shall be devoted to exercises of a patriotic nature, 360, 371, 381; enacted, etc., 437.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending section 8 of chapter 47 of the Public Statutes as to exempt the parents or guardians of children attending, of any city or town other than the city or town in which said parents or guardians have their legal places of residence, from the payment of any sum of money for tuition, etc., 69; report inexpedient, 135; accepted, 154.
- Order (H.) relative to requiring all teachers in this Commonwealth to hold a certificate of qualification either from the State Board of Education or their authorized agents, 107; report (H.) inexpedient, 510; accepted, 528.
- Order (H.) relative to allowing cities and towns in the Commonwealth to grant pensions to school teachers who have served in any city or town for more than thirty years, 208; report inexpedient, 460; accepted, 478.
- Public Service, Committee on, granted until May 6 to report, 637; notice of rejection by House, 673.
- Public sewers. See "Sewers."
- Public Statutes, Order (H.) that the Secretary of the Commonwealth be requested to inform the Legislature what progress is being made in the preparation of the supplement to, as required under chapter 383 of the Acts of the year 1888, 101.
- Pulsifer, David, Petition (H.) of, for compensation for services rendered the State, 186; report leave to withdraw, 739; accepted, 751.

## Q.

**Quail.** See "Birds and Game."

Order relative to so amending section 2 of chapter 92 of the Public Statutes that the burden of proof that such birds were not taken or killed contrary to the provisions of said chapter shall be upon those persons who by the provisions of said section may buy, sell or have in possession, and pinnated grouse in the months therein specified, 79; report inexpedient, 581; accepted, 601.

Petition (H.) of Corydon Wilbar and others for an amendment the law relative to the shooting of, 164.

**Questions of order.** See "Order, Questions of."

**Quincy, City of,** Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for legislation to reimburse said city for money expended for the support of John McDonald, an insane State pauper, 187.

Resolve (H.) in favor of, 583, 619, 632, 642; passed, etc., 675.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for the passage of an act to allow said city to supply itself with water, 188; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 410; accepted, 423.

Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city so that the members of the city council may be paid a compensation for their services, 202; report leave to withdraw, 296; accepted, 308.

Petition (H.) of Josiah Quincy for an amendment of chapter 107 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the city hospital in, 870.

Bill (H.) to amend an act to incorporate the city hospital in, 879, 887; enacted, etc., 908.

**Quincey, Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church in,** Petition (H.) of H. Evans Cotton and others of, for amendments to the act creating said corporation, 379.

Bill (H.) to amend an act to incorporate, 474; enacted, etc., 502.

**Quincey Sewerage Company,** Petition (H.) of W. L. Faxon and others for an act of incorporation as, 40; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 97; accepted, 109.

## R.

**Raeke, Margaret E.,** Petition of, that she may be made eligible to receive State aid, 594; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 754; accepted, 766.

**Railroad Commissioners, Board of,** Bill (H., on leave) relating to, 184; new draft (H.), 493, 520, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 577.

Annual report of, 257; report no further legislation necessary, 680; accepted, 689. See "Boston and Albany Railroad Company," "Railroads" and "Street Railways."

**Railroads,** So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36; report no legislation necessary, 376; accepted, 389.

- Railroads, So much of the Governor's address as relates to car couplings and breaks on freight trains, 36.
- Resolutions relating to railroad disasters and loss of life from the present modes of coupling and heating cars, 172; adopted, 221; House amendment concurred in, 263.
- Resolutions (H.) relating to the enactment of a federal law relative to placing guard rails on the top of box and stock freight cars, 394; received from House, 445; adopted, 456, 511.
- Bill (H.) relating to crossings at grade by, for private use (on the annual report of the Board of Railroad Commissioners, in part), 613, 629, 740, 776, 803, 815; enacted, etc., 853.
- Order (H.) relative to the protection by, of the lives and health of their patrons by properly heating passenger cars, 49; report inexpedient, 85; accepted, 95.
- Order (H.) relative to establishing a uniform code of whistling signals at the grade crossings within the State, 65.
- Order (H.) relating to amending section 163 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes relative to locomotives whistling at grade crossings, 216.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 163 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes relative to signals at grade crossings, 464, 478, 489; enacted, etc., 524.
- Order (H.) relative to limiting by law the hours of labor for the employees of, within this Commonwealth, and compelling the payment of extra compensation for extra service, 132; report (H.) inexpedient, 716; accepted, 726.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling all railroad corporations to keep a flagman at every grade crossing within the Commonwealth, 89; report (H.) inexpedient, 852, 871, 884; accepted, 891.
- Petition (H.) of Frank F. Derby and others for legislation to protect employees of, 165.
- Order (H.) relative to abolishing all crossings of steam, at grade within the limits of the county of Suffolk, 216; report inexpedient, 698, 709, 828; accepted, 839.
- Order in relation to raising the grade of Tremont Street and vicinity in the city of Boston, in the locality of the Roxbury crossing of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad, 179; petition in aid, 640; report inexpedient, 699, 709, 878, 883, 895; accepted, 897.
- Petition of the Roxbury Improvement Association for legislation providing for the abolition of certain grade crossings on the line of the Providence division of the Old Colony Railroad which lie within the limits of Roxbury, by the elevation of the tracks of said railroad, 344; petition in aid, 463; report leave to withdraw, 698, 708, 878, 883, 895; accepted, 897.

- Railroads, Order (H.) relative to preventing the acquisition of rights of way across the grounds and locations of railroad companies by grant or adverse use, 216.
- Bill (H.) to prevent the acquisition of rights of way across, in use, 464, 488; rejected, 515.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for the safety of passengers by requiring all steam railroad companies to furnish and maintain gates on the platforms or steps of passenger cars, 216.
- Order relative to regulating the manner of laying out, maintaining, altering and discontinuing private crossings over, 180.
- Bill to regulate the laying out, altering, maintaining and discontinuing of private crossings over, 767, 782, 804, 816, 824, 893; referred to next General Court, 903.
- Order (H.) relative to the better and safer lighting of passenger, mail and baggage cars, and to prevent the use of any inflammable liquid for lighting purposes, 195; report inexpedient, 472; accepted, 490.
- Order (H.) relative to giving the right of way on all, in the State to fire companies and all fire apparatus that may be called to the relief of sister cities and towns, 196; report (H.) inexpedient, 305; accepted, 322.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for the better protection of life in the cases of brakemen on railroad cars by providing that each railroad corporation doing business in this State shall cause to be placed on each freight car an iron guard rail around the top of the cars, to be not less than six inches in height, 196; report (H.) inexpedient, 410; accepted, 423.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling the railroad corporations of this Commonwealth to supply, in the interests of humanity and ordinary safety to public travel, a sufficient number of brakemen to insure reasonable control of said trains in case of breaking apart and other emergencies which are liable to arise in the running of trains, 196, 495; report (H.) inexpedient, 693; accepted, 705.
- Order (H.) relative to securing better travelling facilities and quicker transportation upon the several, chartered in this Commonwealth and forming connecting lines between the cities of Boston and New York, 196; report inexpedient, 392; accepted, 407.
- Order (H.) relating to the removal and obstruction of farm crossings or other private ways by railroad companies, 216; report (H.) inexpedient, 584; accepted, 602.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling every railroad corporation within this Commonwealth, the market value of whose stock is \$110 per share or upwards, and which has paid a dividend of six per

- cent. or more during the past three years, to carry all passengers at a rate of fare not exceeding two cents per mile, 216; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 529.
- Railroads, Order (H.) relative to so amending sections 58 and 59 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes as to provide that all, when granted authority to increase their capital stock, shall sell such stock at public auction, 89.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that when a railroad corporation increases its capital stock the new shares shall be sold at auction in the same general manner as provided in the case of a gas company by sections 39, 40 and 41 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, 216; report (H.) inexpedient, 789, 810, 838, 859; accepted, 872.
- Order relative to abolishing grade crossings, 47.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 112 of the Public Statutes, in section 131 thereof, that the Commonwealth shall be made a contributor to the expense of the separation of railroad grade crossings from highways, streets and town ways, 217.
- Order relative to enabling railroad companies to relocate their roads, and, with the consent of county commissioners, change existing highways for the purpose of avoiding grade crossings and improving the grades of their roads, 180.
- Bill to promote the abolition of grade crossings, 531, 544, 572; new draft, 679; new draft, 819, 832, 859, 873, 898; enacted, etc., 920.
- Railroads, Committee on, authorized to travel, 339, 496; granted until May 15 to report, 637; time modified to May 9, 663.
- Railroad tracks, Bill (H.) to amend section 204 of chapter 112 of the Public Statutes relative to placing obstructions upon, 638, 733, 745, 751; enacted, etc., 773.
- Randolph, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, that they may be authorized to pay a bounty to Charles Tileston, 466.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to pay a certain bounty, 575, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 641.
- Rawlins, John A., Post No. 43, G. A. R., Petition of Francis C. Curtis of Marlborough that, may be authorized to hold real estate, 175.
- Reading, Town of, Petition (H.) of, for authority to issue additional water bonds, 513.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to make an additional water loan, 575, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 641.
- Real estate. See "Trespass."
- Order relative to recording agreements for the sale of, 137; report reference to next General Court, 580; accepted, 601.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 112 of chapter 157 of the Public Statutes concerning fraudulent conveyances of, 568, 646, 893, 903, 905; enacted, etc., 920.

- Real estate, Bill (H.) relating to the sale and distribution of, by administrators, 613, 626, 641, 649; enacted, etc., 674.
- Bill (H.) relating to the settlement of titles to, 760, 869, 886, 891; enacted, etc., 920.
- Records of the Commonwealth, Bill concerning the removal and mutilation of (on the report of the Commissioner of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part), 778, 797, 807; enacted, etc., 859.
- Reformatory Prison for Women. See "Penal Institutions" and "Prisoners."
- Annual report of the Commissioners of Prisons on, 39; report no further legislation necessary, 786; accepted, 808.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the disposal of sewage from, 539, 562, 569, 578; enacted, etc., 615.
- Resolve (H.) to provide for building and repairing fences at, 770, 784, 805, 817; passed, etc., 845.
- Petition of E. S. Wheeler and others of the town of Framingham that a committee may be appointed from the Senate and House of Representatives to investigate the care, discipline, superintendence and management of, 593, 605; referred to next General Court, 620.
- Message from His Excellency the Governor recommending an additional appropriation for the Commissioners of Prisons for the purpose of constructing a system of sewage disposal for, 853.
- Resolve (H.) relating to the disposal of sewage from, 889, 896, 903, 905; passed, etc., 921.
- Regimental histories, Resolve (H.) in relation to the purchase and distribution of histories of military organizations of Massachusetts in the war of the rebellion (taken from the House files of last year), 163.
- Bill (H., substituted therefor) to provide for the purchase and distribution of, 897, 900; referred to next General Court, 905.
- Registers of deeds, Oaths of. See "County Treasurers."
- Replevin, Actions of, Bill (H.) concerning appeal bonds in, 485, 537, 552, 559; enacted, etc., 616.
- Representatives in General Court. See "General Court."
- Revenue marine, Resolution relative to transferring the, from the jurisdiction of the treasury department to that of the navy, 46, 84, 95, 96; new draft, 103; adopted, 115.
- Revere, Town of, Petition (H.) of Henry C. Bellews and others that, be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage for said town, 202; report leave to withdraw, 359; accepted, 372.
- Rewards, Suits for recovery of, Order (H.) relative to providing for the determination, in one action, of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants, referred to next General Court, 244; reference reconsidered, 248, 254, 277.

- Richardson, L. J. See "Sandisfield, Town of."
- Riverbank Improvement Company, Petition of J. Q. Adams and others for an act of incorporation, with power to hold, improve and fill any lands lying between Charles River and Commonwealth Avenue in the city of Boston, 148.
- Bill to incorporate, 267, 278, 316, 327, 343; enacted, etc., 411.
- Rhode Island, State of. See "Fish."
- Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company, Petition of, and others for authority to issue mortgage bonds, 393, 411.
- Bill to authorize, of Massachusetts and, of Rhode Island to issue certain mortgage bonds and to authorize the New York and New England Railroad Company to guarantee the same, 698, 711, 719; enacted, etc., 780.
- Roads and Bridges, Committee on, authorized to travel, 161.
- Authorized to employ a stenographer, 284.
- Order authorizing, to travel to New York and Quebec, 509; rejected, 525; motion to reconsider, 531; reconsidered and adopted, 538; notice of rejection by House, 568; granted until May 6 to report, 672.
- Roads and thoroughfares, Order (H.) relative to placing all main, connecting the cities and large towns of the Commonwealth under the control of the county commissioners, the expense of maintaining the same to be paid by the counties, 217; report (H.) inexpedient, 594; accepted, 611.
- Rockport Water Company, Petition (H.) of Amos Rowe and others for authority to organize as, under the provisions of chapter 158 of the Acts of the year 1875, 206; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 563; accepted, 571.
- Roxbury Central Wharf. See "Central Wharf in Roxbury."
- Roxbury Charitable Society, Petition (H.) of, for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, 88.
- Bill to authorize, to hold additional real and personal estate, 118, 134, 169, 198; enacted, etc., 259.
- Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston, Petition of Thomas Sproules and others for an act of incorporation as, 174.
- Bill to incorporate, 572, 588, 599; enacted, etc., 674.
- Rules, Joint, of Senate and House of Representatives of last year to be observed, 8.
- Committee appointed to prepare, 8; report accepted, 20; another report, 96, 109, 117, 120; accepted, 155; House amendment thereto adopted, 228.
- Order instructing the committee on Rules to publish the 12th Joint Rule in such newspapers as they may deem advisable, 97.
- Rules, Committee on, granted until May 15 to report, 637; notice of rejection by House, 674.
- Rules of the Senate. See "Senate."

- Russell, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for legislation to confirm the acts of said town at a certain town meeting, 523.  
Bill (H.) to confirm the proceedings of the annual town meeting of, 638, 679, 688, 695; enacted, etc., 730.  
Russell & Brown Company, Petition of, for a change of name, 56.  
Bill to change the name of, 67, 77, 83; enacted, etc., 153.

## S.

- Safe deposit and trust companies. See "Savings Banks."  
Bill (H.) in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and, 420, 607, 653, 667, 674; report ought not to pass, 768; rejected, 804; motion to reconsider lost, 812.  
Safe deposit, loan and trust companies, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1888, being an act in relation to, 189.  
Bill to amend chapter 413 of the Acts of the year 1878, being an act in relation to, 572, 588, 608, 716, 724; enacted, etc., 772.  
Salem, City of. See "Harmony Grove Cemetery."  
Salisbury, Town of. See "Newburyport Bridge."  
Sanborn, F. B., Petition (H.) of, for compensation and reimbursement for services rendered the State as inspector of public charities, 63; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 338; accepted, 351.  
Sandisfield, Town of, Petition of L. J. Richardson and others that said L. J. Richardson may be granted a bounty, or that, be authorized to pay said bounty, 377.  
Bill (H.) to authorize, to pay a certain bounty, 575, 588, 600; enacted, etc., 641.  
Saturday half-holiday. See "Labor, Hours of."  
Savings Banks, Board of Commissioners of, Order relative to increasing the salaries of, 150; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 546; accepted, 561.  
Report of, for the year 1889, 163; report (H.) no further legislation necessary, 728; accepted, 737. See "Collateral Loan Company," "Co-operative Banks" and "Savings Banks."  
So much of report of, as relates to the publication of their report, 247.  
Bill relating to the publication of the annual report of, 323, 335, 349, 356; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.  
Order (H.) relative to establishing the salary of the first clerk in the office of, 195; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 511; accepted, 529.  
Report (H.) reference to next General Court on so much of report of, as relates to mortgage loan companies, 693; accepted, 705.

- Savings banks. See "Co-operative Banks."
- Order relative to so amending the law in relation to compensation of officers of, as will allow members of the boards of investment to be paid for services rendered their respective banks, 78; report inexpedient, 810; accepted, 327.
- Bill to amend chapter 90 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the investments of (on the annual report of Board of Commissioners of, in part), 155, 198, 220; new draft (H.), 761, 776, 782; enacted, etc., 844.
- Bill relating to deposits by guardians in, and institutions for savings, 155, 198, 220; notice of rejection by House, 274.
- Order relative to amending chapter 120 of the Acts of the year 1888 relating to the members of the corporation of, and institutions for savings by striking out the word "shall" in the tenth line of said chapter and substituting therefor the word "may," 159.
- Bill to amend an act relating to the members of the corporation in, and institutions for savings, 482, 496; title changed to "Act relative to the forfeiture of corporate membership in, and institutions for savings," 516; enacted, etc., 615.
- Order relative to providing that, shall open accounts with persons who desire to deposit one dollar and upwards, and that any fractional part of a dollar not less than five cents shall be received on deposit on said accounts, 159; petitions in aid, 337, 343, 399; report inexpedient, 690; accepted, 704.
- Order relative to so amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes that, may invest in the stock of, and loan upon the stock of, safe deposit and trust companies chartered by and doing business in this Commonwealth upon the same terms as now provided for in regard to investing in the stock of or loans upon national bank stock, provided such safe deposit and trust companies have the same security as national banks as regards the personal liability of stockholders, and have provisions in their charters for reserve against deposits, 159.
- Bill authorizing, to invest in, and loan upon, the stock of safe deposit and trust companies, 399, 412, 422; enacted, etc., 514.
- Order regarding the taxation of the surplus and guarantee funds of, and institutions for savings, 161; report inexpedient, 443; accepted, 456.
- Petition of the Maine Central Railroad Company for such legislation as will enable, and institutions for savings in the Commonwealth to invest in the bonds or notes of said company, 174.
- Bill to authorize, and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Maine Central Railroad Company, 722, 731, 737; enacted, etc., 870.
- Order relative to increasing the modes of investment of deposits and income of, and institutions for savings, 177; report inexpedient, 659; accepted, 677.

- Savings banks, Order relative to amending section 20 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes relating to deposits of, and institutions for savings in trust companies chartered by this Commonwealth, 177; report inexpedient, 581; accepted, 600.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 41 of chapter 116 of the Public Statutes, as amended by chapter 127 of the Acts of the year 1868, relating to the classification of deposits in (on the annual report of the Commissioners of Savings Banks, in part), 282, 241, 246; enacted, etc., 276.
- Petition (H.) of the Concord and Montreal Railroad for such legislation as will enable, and institutions for savings, of the Commonwealth, to invest in bonds or notes of the said company, issued according to law, 42.
- Bill to authorize, and institutions for savings to invest in the first mortgage bonds of the Concord and Montreal Railroad, 670, 683, 689, 692; enacted, etc., 755.
- Petition (H.) of the Cheshire Railroad Company that, may be authorized to invest in its bonds, 298, 307; referred to next General Court, 320.
- So much of the report of the treasurer and receiver-general as relates to the savings bank tax, 263; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 699; accepted, 713, 727, 736, 760, 767.
- Bill (substituted) to provide for refunding certain taxes assessed against, on real estate used for banking purposes, 781, 797, 806; enacted, etc., 894.
- Saw-mills, Sawdust from. See "Fish."
- School boards, Order relative to empowering, to declare vacant the seat of any member adjudged to be insane, 112; report inexpedient, 612; accepted, 623.
- Order (H.) relative to providing by law that no member of a school committee of any city or town shall be eligible or employed to teach in said city or town in any school supported wholly or in part by the public money, 190; report (H.) inexpedient, 510; accepted, 528.
- School fund. See "Massachusetts School Fund."
- Schools. See "Public Schools."
- Order (H.) relative to establishing a board of examiners whose duty it shall be to supervise all, both public and private, 208; report (H.) inexpedient, 409; accepted, 422.
- Report of the State Board of Education on the subject of technical instruction in, 444, 462; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 628; accepted, 642.
- Petition of Abel G. Courtis and others for legislation requiring the attendance at school of all children of the legal school age for the entire period of the year during which the public, shall be in session, 174; petitions in aid, 202, 408.

- Schools, Bill (H.) to amend section 1 of chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1889 relative to the attendance of children in, 673, 683, 717, 724; new draft (S.), 730, 737, 801, 816; enacted, etc., 853.
- School superintendents. See "Towns."
- School teachers. See "Public Schools."
- Search warrant, Bill (H.) relative to the issuing of, in certain cases, 646, 659, 676, 684; enacted, etc., 701
- Secretary of the Commonwealth, Returns of votes for, 8; report on, accepted, 12; notified, 18.
- Order (H.) requesting, to forward a statement, in print, showing result of returns made under section 5 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes relative to vote upon granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors, etc., 45; abstract of returns received, 92; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 344; accepted, 358.
- Order (H.) relative to re-establishing the compensation of persons employed in the office of, and authorizing additional clerical assistance, if necessary, 215; report (H.) inexpedient, 686; accepted, 696.
- So much of the abstract of returns of the certificates of corporations as relates to an appropriation for clerical assistance in the office of, 495.
- Bill concerning the employment of clerks and other assistance in the department of, 500, 537, 552, 559; enacted, etc., 640.
- Order (H.) that, be requested to inform the Legislature what progress is being made in the preparation of the supplement to the Public Statutes, 101.
- Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Petition (H.) of B. F. Spinney and others for an act of incorporation as a safe deposit and trust company, 257, 265, 278; report leave to withdraw, 392, 407, 438, 487.
- Bill (substituted) to incorporate, in the city of Lynn, 496, 502, 541, 553; enacted, etc., 640.
- Senate. See "Convention of the Two Branches" and "Rules, Joint."
- Quorum present and ready to be qualified, 3.
- Members qualified, 4, 11.
- Organization of, 4-6; Governor notified of organization, 6; House notified, 6.
- President elected, 4; remarks, 4, 5; memorial complimentary to, 941; address by, 941.
- Clerk elected and qualified, 6; directed to furnish newspapers, 10; resolution complimentary to, 945.
- Assistant clerk appointed, 11.
- Rules of last year to be observed, 6; committee appointed to prepare, 8; report accepted, 21; another report, 237; accepted, 246.
- Order that Rule 8 be suspended, 851, 862; adopted, 906.

- Senate, Sergeant-at-arms elected, 6; Governor and House notified, 7; notice from House of election, 8; notified, 8.**
- Chaplain elected, 7; notified, 7.**
- Returns of votes for senators, 9; report on, accepted, 17.**
- Seats of members, committee on, 9; report on, accepted, 18; acceptance reconsidered and report recommitted, 22; report accepted, 29.**
- Petition of B. Frank Southwick for seat occupied by George D. Hart of fifth Essex senatorial district, 11; special committee appointed, 11; committee authorized to send for persons and papers, 11; report leave to withdraw, 110; accepted, 127.**
- Journal, daily reading dispensed with, 11; to be printed, etc., 12.**
- Standing committees of, appointed, 23.**
- Order that a special committee be appointed to investigate charges made reflecting upon integrity of a member or members of, in connection with the passage of the bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railways, 894; report approved, 934.**
- Hours of meeting and of adjournment, 10, 18, 22, 62, 324, 417, 509, 532, 681, 828, 857, 882, 897, 912, 916, 935, 936, 939, 940.**
- Pay-roll, 945, 946.**
- Bill (on leave) establishing the organization of, 29, 733; rejected, 745.**
- Senate and House of Representatives, Quorum of, Order (H.) relative to an amendment to the constitution changing the number of members necessary for, 208; petition in aid, 346, 513. See "General Court."**
- Sergeant-at-arms elected, 6; Governor and House notified, 7; notice from House of election, 8; notified, 8.**
- Sewerage. See "Water Supply."**
- So much of the report of the State Board of Health on water supply and, as relates to, and sewage disposal, 72; report no legislation necessary, 128; accepted, 144.
- Sewers. See "Towns."**
- Order (H.) relative to compelling abutters on any street or way in which a sewer is maintained by any city or town to cause a suitable drain to enter said sewer from said abutting property upon the demand of the proper authorities, 190.
- Bill to provide for connecting buildings with public, 352, 364, 371; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 50 of the Public Statutes relating to, and drains, so that cities and towns may take or purchase land within their own limits for the purification and disposal of sewerage, 93.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 1 of chapter 50 of the Public Statutes relating to, drains and sidewalks, 368, 381, 388; title changed to "Bill providing for the purchase or taking of land by cities and towns for the purification and disposal of sewage," 392; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.

- Shelburne, Town of. See "Arms Academy "
- Sherborn, Town of, Petition (H.) of Frank H. Butterworth and others that a part of, be set off and annexed to the town of Framingham, 41.
- Bill to annex a part of, to the town of Framingham, 335, 349, 380, 388; enacted, etc., 548; enactment reconsidered and bill recommitted, 567; new draft, 592, 608; enacted, etc., 700.
- Sheriffs, Order (H.) relative to the compensation of, and their deputies for services performed by them as such officers, 208; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 829; accepted, 841.
- Bill (H.) to fix the time of payment of certain fines and forfeitures by (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts, in part), 522, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 615.
- Shingles, Order (H.) relative to establishing by law the number of, to be contained in each bundle offered for sale in this Commonwealth, 213; report inexpedient, 336; accepted, 350.
- Shirley, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, to confirm and make legal certain acts of voters of said town at a meeting held March 17, 1890, 539.
- Bill (H.) to confirm a vote of a town meeting of, held on the seventeenth day of March of the present year, 645, 679, 688, 695; enacted, etc., 730.
- Simonds, Catherine T. See "Boston, City of."
- Soldiers and sailors, Order (H.) relative to taking from the files of last year the resolve providing for an amendment of article 28 of the amendments to the constitution relative to, exercising the right of franchise, 49; resolve (H.), 445, 455, 467, 739; agreed to, 763.
- Order relative to submitting the resolve to the people, 800.
- Resolve providing for submitting to the people the article of amendment to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth and the article of amendment relative to, exercising the right of franchise, 836, 845, 855; passed, etc., 902.
- Order (H.) relative to amending article 20 of the amendments to the constitution so that the clause relative to reading the constitution and writing shall not apply to persons who have served in the army or navy of the United States in times of war, and have been honorably discharged from such service, and who are otherwise qualified to vote, 63; report (H.) inexpedient, 486; accepted, 499.
- Petition (H.) of Warren B. Stetson and others for exemption from taxation of all honorably discharged, who served in the late rebellion, 140; petition in aid, 270; report leave to withdraw, 292; accepted, 302.

- Soldiers** and sailors, Order (H.) relative to consolidating under one head the various agencies now or heretofore maintained by State appropriations for the prosecution of soldiers' claims, 142; report (H.) inexpedient, 594; accepted, 610.
- Order (H.)** relative to enabling honorably discharged, who served in the United States army or navy during the war of the rebellion, to have changed assumed names, now on record, to their proper or true names, said change or correction to be made on request of certain parties, sufficient evidence being furnished, 169; report inexpedient, 290; accepted, 301.
- Order** relative to amending chapter 298, section 1, of the Acts of the year 1889, so that support may be given to minor and orphan children of persons who served in the army or navy of the United States in the war of the rebellion, 150.
- Order (H.)** relative to amending section 1 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1889 with regard to aiding, and their widows, so as to include minor children in the provisions of said act, 193.
- Order (H.)** relative to so amending chapters 279, 298 and 301 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered by this Commonwealth to those, who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon, referred to next General Court, 244; reference reconsidered, 248, 253, 276.
- Bill** (reported on three preceding orders) to authorize cities and towns to furnish relief to, and the widows and minor children of, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the war of the rebellion, 635, 648, 656; new draft (H.), 901, 906, 914, 918; enacted, etc., 924.
- Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts**, Resolution (H.) in relation to, at Chelsea, Mass., 39, 106; adopted, 116.
- Bill (H.)** authorizing the treasurer to receive from the United States any sum of money for the benefit of, 639; reported (S.), 738, 750, 757; enacted, etc., 844.
- Petition of, for an appropriation of \$25,000 to assist in defraying the expenses of supporting and maintaining the home during the ensuing year, 85.
- Resolve** in favor of the trustees of, 172, 200, 229, 235; passed, etc., 293.
- Soldiers' Messenger Corps**, **Resolve (H.)** in favor of (on the annual report of the adjutant-general, in part), 813, 827, 840, 847; passed, etc., 870.
- Somerset, Town of.** See "Swanzey, Town of."
- Somerville, City of,** Order (H.) relative to changing the charter of, relating to the water board and the confirmation of appointments by the mayor, 152.

## INDEX.

- Somerville, City of, Petition (H.) of Francis H. Raymond for amendments to the charter of, 185.  
Bill (H.) to amend the charter of, relating to its water board, 522, 535, 542; enacted, etc., 616.
- Somerville Firemen's Relief Association, Petition (H.) of James R. Hopkins for an act of incorporation of, 275.  
Bill (H.) to incorporate, 368, 381, 388; enacted, etc., 437.
- Sons of Veterans, Petition (H.) of Lucellus E. Gorham and others that be permitted to parade in public with arms, 74; petitions in aid, 111, 204, 337, 339, 343, 353, 354, 362, 377, 385, 421, 426, 427, 447, 475, 495, 556, 577, 646.  
Resolve (H.) in favor of the parading of the color guards of, with fire-arms, 771, 805, 817; passed, etc., 845.
- South Boston Building Association, Petition (H.) of James I. Moore and others for incorporation as, 107.  
Bill to incorporate, 572, 588, 599; enacted, etc., 674.
- Southbridge, Mutual Gaslight Company of, Petition of, for a change of name, 51.  
Bill (H.) to change the name of, 112, 126, 133; enacted, etc., 219.
- South Deerfield Village Improvement Association, Petition of Charles P. Aldrich and others for an act of incorporation as, 158; report leave to withdraw, 461; accepted, 479.
- Southern Vermont Railroad. See "Fitchburg Railroad Company."
- South Scituate First Universalist Society, Petition of, for a change of name, 444.  
Bill to change the name of, 619, 632, 642; enacted, etc., 700.
- Southwick, B. Frank, Petition of, that he may be awarded the seat now occupied by George D. Hart of the fifth Essex senatorial district, 11. See "Senate."
- Special legislation, Order (H.) relative to so amending the constitution, or of enacting such legislation, as will lessen the amount of, 208; report (H.) inexpedient, 522, 534; recommitted, 704; report inexpedient, 849; accepted, 876.
- Spirit manifestations, Petition of David H. Clark and others for the passage of an act to suppress fraud in alleged, referred to next General Court, 562.
- Springfield, City of. See "New England Industrial and Technological School."  
Petition of, for authority to take the waters of Jabis Brook and of Five-mile Pond for the purpose of obtaining an additional water supply, 46.  
Bill to provide an additional water supply for, 635, 648, 656; enacted, etc., 742.
- Petition of James F. Hayes and others that the town of West Springfield be annexed to, 46; petitions in aid, 46, 111, 139; remonstrances, 248.

- Springfield, City of,** Bill to unite, and the town of West Springfield, 282, 294, 299; enacted, etc., 363.
- Petition of the mayor of, that a portion of the town of Longmeadow be annexed to said city for public park purposes, 484.
- Bill to annex a part of the town of Longmeadow to, 753, 763, 778, 803, 814; enacted, etc., 844.
- Springfield, Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church in,** Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, referred to next General Court, 368; reference reconsidered, 377.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to change its name, 494, 503, 518; enacted, etc., 577.
- Springfield, Park Congregational Church in,** Petition of George M. Stearns and others for an act of incorporation as, 124.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 310, 326, 333; enacted, etc., 363.
- Stamps, Private.** See "Labels, Stamps and Trade-marks."
- State Almshouse at Tewksbury,** Thirty-sixth annual report of the trustees of, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 40.
- Resolve (H.) providing for the completion and furnishing of the hospital accommodations for men, and moving the barn at, 291, 303, 320, 327; passed, etc., 363.
- State and county officers,** Order relative to establishing a commission, to be appointed by the Governor and Council, to examine into and consider the services, and salaries or fees or other compensation for services, of all, and the expense of all State and county offices, with a view to making the same more just and equitable, and report to the next General Court such recommendations as they shall deem proper, 97.
- Resolve providing for an examination of the services, compensation and other expenses of the various, 155, 172, 220, 229; notice of rejection by House, 354.
- Order (H.) relative to the appointment of a joint special committee to consist of seven members on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, to sit during the recess, to examine into the compensation now allowed by law to the various, and the manner in which they are compensated, and report what changes are necessary in their compensation, 115, 754; report ought not to be adopted, 768; recommitted, 780; report ought not to be adopted, 811; rejected, 826.
- State arsenal,** Report (H.) of the committee on Military Affairs, under section 89 of chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, on the condition of, and camp-grounds at South Framingham, 754; accepted 766.
- State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.** See "Arbitration and Conciliation, State Board of."
- State dairy commission,** Order relative to establishing, 159.

- State dairy commission, Bill for the establishment of, and for the protection and improvement of dairy products, and the punishment of fraudulent sales of oleomargarine, 706, 848, 866, 870; point of order, ruling by chair, 884-886; recommitted, 886.
- State Farm at Bridgewater, Thirty-sixth annual report of the trustees of, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 40.
- Resolve (H.) providing for certain improvements at, 464, 492, 503, 518; passed, etc., 557.
- State hospitals and asylums for the insane. See "State Lunatic Hospitals."
- State House, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, extension, 36; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 311; accepted, 328.
- State House, Committee on, Order (H.) that the committee on, be authorized to visit the capitols of the States of Vermont and New Hampshire in the discharge of their duties, 411; notice of rejection by House, 628.
- State House Commission, Annual report of, on the work performed and the expenditures made by it during the year ending Dec. 31, 1889, with a list of expenditures in the department of the sergeant-at-arms, 55, 72; report no legislation necessary, 282; accepted, 295.
- State House Construction Commissioners, First annual report of, 57; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 311; accepted, 328.
- State House directory, Order (H.) relative to furnishing members of the Legislature with copies of, and government for 1890, 214; report (H.) inexpedient, 345; accepted, 358.
- State Industrial School for Girls. See "Lancaster, Industrial School for Girls at."
- State librarian, Report of, for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, and tenth annual supplement to the general catalogue, 39; report no legislation necessary, 110; accepted, 127.
- State loan, Petition (H.) of John M. Berry for a, of \$3,000,000, to be made to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth, for the purpose of building homes for the people to be owned by their occupants as soon as the cost has been repaid by monthly rents, 98; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 510; accepted, 529.
- State lunatic hospitals, Thirty-fourth annual report of the trustees of the Northampton Lunatic Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 39.
- Twelfth annual report of the trustees of the Danvers Lunatic Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 39; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 532; accepted, 543.
- Thirty-sixth annual report of the trustees of the Taunton Lunatic Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 39.
- Resolve (H.) providing for certain repairs and improvements at the State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton, 473, 520, 535, 543; passed, etc., 616.

- State lunatic hospitals, Fifty-seventh annual report of the trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, and the twelfth annual report of the trustees of the Worcester Insane Asylum at Worcester, for the year ending Sept 30, 1889, 40.
- Petition of the trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital for an appropriation of \$12,000 for repairs rendered necessary in consequence of fire at said institution, and for the introduction of high-service water, 148.
- Resolve providing for certain repairs at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, 247, 261, 271, 279, 361; passed, etc., 403.
- Fifth annual report of the trustees of the Westborough Insane Hospital for the year ending Sept. 30, 1889, 40.
- Resolve (H.) providing for the payment of current expenses at, 692, 697, 712, 721; passed, etc., 756.
- Order (H.) relative to inquiring into the cause of the recent fire in the Asylum for Chronic Insane at Worcester; the consequences which were liable to arise from such a fire; and what additional improvements or alterations, if any, are needed to promote the comfort and safety of the patients in said institution; also, what additional measures of precaution, if any, should be taken to better protect, in case of fire, the lives of the inmates of all or any of the public charitable institutions of the Commonwealth, 82.
- Bill (H.) for the prevention of fire and the preservation of life at, 770, 784, 805, 817; enacted, etc., 845.
- State military and naval historian, Order (H.) relative to providing for adequately increasing the clerical force of, for correcting and preserving the official documents which form the basis of the proposed history, and making available to the historian the data now inaccessible because held in private hands, 193.
- So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 36.
- Bill (H.) providing for clerical assistance, incidental and contingent expenses of, 723, 882; referred to next General Court, 892.
- State normal schools, Order (H.) relative to providing a water supply, fire-escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham, 75.
- Resolve (H.) providing for water supply, fire-escapes and other necessary improvements at the State Normal School at Framingham, 673, 697, 712, 720; passed, etc., 756.
- Order relative to establishing and maintaining a gymnasium at the State Normal School at Framingham for the use of students of said school, 160; report (H.) inexpedient, 607; accepted, 618.
- Petition (H.) of the visitors of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of building a dwelling-house, 164.

- State normal schools, Petition (H.) of Philip L. Moen and others for an appropriation from the State for the purpose of erecting a building at the State Normal School at Worcester, 523.
- Petition (H.) of the trustees of the State Normal School at Worcester for an appropriation for the purpose of preparing and publishing facts concerning physiological observations recorded by the students of said school, 186; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 464; accepted, 480.
- Message from His Excellency the Governor relative to an appropriation for the State Board of Education for the purpose of furnishing fire-escapes at the State Normal School at Westfield, 858.
- Resolve (H.) providing for fire-escapes at the State Normal School at Westfield, 890, 895, 903; passed, etc., 921.
- Order (H.) relative to the establishment of a normal school for the benefit of high school teachers of this Commonwealth, 58.
- Order (H.) relative to establishing a high-grade normal school, 93; petitions in aid, 513, 524, 532, 540, 556, 563, 569.
- Resolve instructing the State Board of Education to inquire into the expediency of establishing a high-grade normal school, 383, 398, 406.
- State officers. See "Elections" and "State and County Officers."
- State pension agent, Second annual report of, 57; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 563; accepted, 579.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 396 of the Acts of the year 1888 so that the Governor shall appoint annually, 214; report (H.) inexpedient, 568; accepted, 570.
- State primary and reform schools. See "Lyman School for Boys."
- Eleventh annual report of trustees of, 39, 61.
- Resolve (H.) providing for the purchase of land and the erection of a coal shed at the State Primary School at Monson, 770, 784 805, 817; passed, etc., 845.
- State prison. See "Penal Institutions," "Prisoners" and "Prisons, Board of Commissioners of."
- Annual report of Commissioners of Prisons on, 39; report no further legislation necessary, 786; accepted, 808.
- Message from the Governor concerning the condition of, in relation to the accommodation which it provides for its present inmates, 495.
- Resolve (H.) to provide additional cell room at, in Boston, 692, 706, 719, 725; passed, etc., 742.
- Order (H.) relative to inquiring if the provisions of section 2 of chapter 403 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to the number of prisoners to be employed, have been strictly adhered to in the employment of prisoners in, at Charlestown, and what legislation, if any, is needed to insure a rigid compliance with the limitations therein specified on the part of the warden and general superintendent of prisons, 193; report (H.) inexpedient, 822; accepted, 834.

- State** purchasing agent, So much of the Governor's address as relates to the appointment of, 36; report no legislation necessary, 376; accepted, 389.
- States**, Jurisdiction of, Resolution relative to, over rivers within their boundaries, 157; report ought not to be adopted, 587; rejected, 552.
- State tax.** See "Taxation."
- State topographical survey.** See "Massachusetts, Atlas Maps of."
- Steam**, Bill (on leave) to regulate the sale of, for heating purposes, 118; report ought not to pass, 451; rejected, 477.
- Stevenson, W. C., Manufacturing Company**, Petition (H.) of, for a change of name, 789.  
Bill to change the name of, 799, 816, 826; enacted, etc., 880.
- Stewart, Isaac**, Petition (H.) of, that he may be compensated for damage done his property by members of the State militia at their annual muster in Framingham in 1889, 547, 558; report leave to withdraw, 659; accepted, 677.
- Stockbridge Water Company**, Bill (on leave) to amend an act authorizing, to furnish additional water supply, 760; withdrawn, 769; petition of same purport, 770.  
Bill to amend an act authorizing, to furnish additional water supply, 799, 816, 826; enacted, etc., 880.
- Stock companies**, Order (H.) relative to preventing, from paying dividends on their stock, unless the same has been earned; also to preventing false and untrue statements regarding their property, earnings, income, etc., 192; report inexpedient, 691; accepted, 704.
- Street railway corporations.** See "Elevated Railroads."  
Petition (H.) of Henry M. Whitney and others that the provisions of chapter 244 of the Acts of the year 1882 relative to the formation of relief societies by employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations, and chapter 125 of the Acts of the year 1886 relative to authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies, may be applicable to, 43.  
Bill authorizing employees of, to unite with such companies in establishing relief societies, 452, 468, 478; enacted, etc., 548.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling, and other corporations operating electric cars at a speed of seven miles an hour and over, to furnish such protection for the drivers of such cars as will enable them to properly perform their duties, 101; report reference to next General Court, 691; accepted, 704.
- Order (H.) relative to limiting by law the number of passengers to be conveyed at any one time in any one street car, and requiring transfer checks to be given in the city of Boston, and in adjacent cities and towns, for continuous trips, 126; report reference to next General Court, 691; accepted, 704.

- Street railway corporations, Order (H.) relative to prohibiting, under penalty or liability, from carrying passengers on the platforms or steps of street cars which are propelled by electricity, 196; report reference to next General Court, 691; accepted, 704.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 39 of chapter 113 of the Public Statutes so as to provide for the use of electricity as a motive power by, 142; report inexpedient, 592; accepted, 610.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that all, shall keep the surface of streets, between their outside rails and for two feet beyond, in good condition and safe for public travel; and shall be liable for all damages occasioned to any person from any failure so to do, 153; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 771; accepted, 783.
- Order (H.) relative to providing that street railways may be operated by the electric system of motive power and that authority may be given selectmen of towns and boards of aldermen of cities to authorize the making of underground alterations of streets and highways and the erection of such poles and wires as may be necessary to establish and maintain such system of motive power, 196; report inexpedient, 592; accepted, 610.
- Order (H.) relative to controlling the construction of electric railway cars and the speed which they shall be allowed to obtain, referred to next General Court, 293.
- So much of the report of the Board of Railroad Commissioners as relates to, 323.
- Bill relating to the reduction of capital stock by, 670, 682, 702, 712; enacted, etc., 772.
- Bill relating to fenders and guards for street railway cars, 727, 736, 757; enacted, etc., 838.
- Street Railways, Committee on, authorized to travel, 161, 485; granted until May 15 to report, 629; authorized to sit during the sessions of the General Court, 672.
- Streets, Superintendents of. See "Towns."
- Suffolk, County of. See "Railroads."
- Order relative to regulating the taking of bail in criminal cases in, 30; report inexpedient, 875; accepted, 388.
- Petition of Francis A. Harris and Frank W. Draper, medical examiners for, for an increase of salary, 148.
- Bill to establish the salaries of the medical examiners for, 416, 492, 503, 516; enacted, etc., 647.
- Sugar Trust Combination, Order (H.) relative to instructing the attorney-general of the Commonwealth to institute proceedings against those establishments which have entered into the monopoly known as, with a view to testing the validity of such a combination, 83, 572; rejected, 589.

- Summons**, Bill (H.) to provide further with regard to the issue of, in minor criminal prosecutions, 436, 537, 552, 559; enacted, etc., 616.
- Sunday**. See "Lord's Day."
- Superintendents of streets**. See "Towns."
- Superior Court**. See "District Attorneys," "Supreme Judicial Court" and "Taxation."
- Order (H.) relative to so amending chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1885 as to provide for the payment of official stenographers of, by salary, 60; report (H.) inexpedient, 311; accepted, 328.
- Order relative to relieving the, and promoting the better administration of public justice by providing that where defendants in criminal cases within the jurisdiction of inferior courts desire a trial by jury, such trial may be had in said courts, 112; report reference to next General Court, 506; accepted, 527.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 290 of the Acts of the year 1888 and chapter 332 of the Acts of the year 1887 so as to prescribe the manner of taking appeals from the probate courts, referred to next General Court, 407; reference reconsidered, 444.
- Bill (H.) relating to certain appeals from probate courts to, 521, 619, 632, 642; enacted, etc., 674.
- Supervisors at elections**. See "Elections."
- Supreme judicial court**, Order relative to amending chapter 232 of the Acts of the year 1882 and chapter 37 of the Acts of the year 1886 relative to the number of officers in attendance upon the justices of, in the county of Suffolk, 52.
- Bill increasing the number of officers who may be appointed for attendance upon, in the county of Suffolk, 416, 432, 448, 456; enacted, etc., 742.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing the sums allowed the reporter of decisions of, for salary, clerk hire and the incidental expenses of his office, 89; report (H.) reference to next General Court, 546; accepted, 561.
- Bill (H.) to amend an act relating to the salaries of the clerks of courts and the payment of fees in the superior court and, 613 767, 782, 797; enacted, etc., 838.
- Bill (H.) to amend chapter 304 of the Acts of the year 1884 relating to practice in, 367, 424, 439, 448; enacted, etc., 502.
- Bill relating to clerks' fees in, and superior courts (on the third annual report of the controller of county accounts, in part), 471, 489, 515, 527, 535; enacted, etc., 615.
- Bill (on leave) relating to the fees of clerks of, and superior courts, 935; notice of reference by House to next General Court, 937.
- Bill (H.) relating to engagements of counsel of record in, or the superior court, 738, 919; enacted, etc., 924.

**Sureties**, Bill (on leave) to provide for the depositing of money by, for the defendant's appearance, 119 ; report ought not to pass, 492 ; rejected, 448.

**Sutton Home**. See "Peabody, Town of."

**Swanzey, Town of**, Order relating to re-enacting chapter 69 of the Acts of the year 1885, relative to authorizing the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out highways and build bridges across Lee's River and Cole's River in the towns of Somerset and, 521.

Bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out a highway and build a bridge across Cole's River in, 626, 651, 667, 676 ; enacted, etc., 742.

## T.

**Tabor Academy**, Petition (H.) of Rufus P. Gardner and others to be incorporated under the name of, agreeably to the will of the late Elizabeth Tabor, 99.

Bill (H.) to incorporate the trustees of, in Marion, 249, 260, 306, 425 ; enacted, etc., 502.

**Tariff**, Resolution concerning a revision of, 582, 597 ; adopted, 598.

**Taunton Iron Works**, Petition (H.) of, praying that it may be dissolved, 853, 858.

Bill (H.) to dissolve, 890, 895, 902, 908 ; referred to next General Court, 913.

**Taunton Lunatic Hospital**. See "State Lunatic Hospitals"

**Taxation**. See "Co-operative Banks," "Goods, Wares and Merchandise," "Legacies," "Poll-tax," "Savings Banks," "Soldiers and Sailors" and "Temperance Societies."

So much of the Governor's address as relates to the inequalities of the present system of, 36 ; report no further legislation necessary, 722 ; accepted, 732.

Petition (H.) of Charles E. Bowers and others for legislation imposing upon all adults an additional per capita annual tax not exceeding five cents in amount, and payment separately from all other taxes, 42 ; petitions in aid, 52, 57, 62, 87, 98, 123, 226, 233, 261, 270, 285, 401 ; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 771 ; accepted, 782.

Petitions (H.) of the towns of Provincetown and Chatham, severally, for legislation for the just and equitable assessment of all property, 48 ; petitions in aid, 63, 75, 81, 92, 114, 124, 140, 223, 227, 234, 244, 271, 273, 275, 286, 297, 353.

Petition (H.) of J. F. Sears and others for the exemption from tax of all products of labor, personal property and improvements upon land, and providing for the collection of all public reve-

- nue from the value created by society by a single tax upon the rental or site value of land, 58; petitions in aid, 124, 140, 152, 166, 234; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 475; accepted, 491.
- Taxation, Petition (H.) of Samuel C. Cobb and others for legislation to amend the laws authorizing an appeal from assessors of taxes to the superior court, 58.
- Bill to authorize appeals from assessors of taxes to the superior court, 309, 326, 339, 401; enacted, 466; laid before Governor, 476.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 48 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relating to the assessment of State and county taxes, by striking out the words "one dollar," in the third line of said section, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifty cents," 65; report inexpedient, 691; accepted, 705.
- Order (H.) relative to exempting from, the shares of any foreign corporation, whenever such corporation pays a tax upon its share capital direct to the city or town in which its principal office or place of business is situated, 83; report (H.) inexpedient, 474; accepted, 490.
- Order (H.) relative to exempting from, all persons not possessing taxable property, or of reducing the poll-taxes now imposed upon such persons; also to reducing the limit of the amount of the State and county taxes which shall be assessed upon any one poll, and providing for the assessment of a poll-tax for city or town purposes, not exceeding the amount by which the limit of the poll-tax for State and county purposes is so reduced, 101; report inexpedient, 691; accepted, 704.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling persons bringing in lists of property for, to make oath to the same, and to compel assessors to require such oaths, 107; report (H.) inexpedient, 576; accepted, 590.
- Order (H.) relative to increasing arbitrarily the estimates made by the assessors of the several cities and towns, as provided for by section 41 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, of the personal estates of persons not having brought in lists thereof as required by them; and providing for the entry of such estimates so increased in the valuation as provided in section 42 of said chapter, and the, of such property according to the increased estimates, etc., 107; report (H.) inexpedient, 584; accepted, 602.
- Order (H.) relative to so amending section 54 of chapter 11 of the Public Statutes as to provide that assessors of taxes shall not be required to make records or returns of matters of, based on estimates alone, 126.
- Bill in relation to the assessment of taxes, 635, 648; title changed to "Bill in relation to the tables of aggregates required to be made by assessors of taxes," 649, 652; enacted, etc., 674.

- Taxation, Order (H.) relating to so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes, relative to the assessment of taxes, that the time for the assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of February of each year instead of the first day of May, 132; report (H.) inexpedient, 269; accepted, 280.
- Petition (H.) of Warren B. Stetson and others for exemption from, of all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors who served in the late rebellion, 140. See " Soldiers and Sailors."
- Order (H.) relative to further legislation in regard to the assessment of taxes, and in regard to the, of corporations doing business within the Commonwealth, 153; report (H.) inexpedient, 575; accepted, 589.
- Petition (H.) of Jonathan Stone and others for legislation relative to assessment of taxes on farm lands and to regulate proceedings of boards of selectmen of towns, 188; so much thereof as relates to time for calling and holding town meetings, 452; report leave to withdraw, 538; accepted, 553; report leave to withdraw on so much thereof as relates to the valuation of farm lands by assessors above their productive values, and the appointment of commissioners of taxation for each county, 452; accepted, 469.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888 so as to provide that the collector may, in addition to the notice and the demand for payment required by law, issue a demand for payment, separate and distinct from the notice and demand for payment required by law; also to amending section 7 of chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888, as amended by section 3 of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889, so as to provide for a charge or fee for issuing a demand for payment, separate and distinct from the notice and demand for payment required by law, and so as to provide for the allowance of a larger fee for preparing a deed, 197.
- Order (II.) relative to amending section 3 of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1889 pertaining to the fees allowed in the collection of taxes, 197.
- Bill in relation to the collection of taxes and the fee for preparing a tax deed, 690, 702, 712; enacted, etc., 772.
- Petition (H.) of S. N. Miller and others for the establishment of a board of tax commissioners, to constitute a board of appeal, 206.
- Petition (H.) of C. M. Spalding for legislation to provide for, of mortgage loans, 206; report leave to withdraw, 443; accepted, 456.
- Order (H.) relative to requiring the officers of all corporations doing business or having a place of business within the Commonwealth to furnish to the tax commissioner on the first

- day of May, annually, a list of the shareholders of such corporations on said day, with the number of shares owned by and place of residence of each shareholder, 217; report (H.) inexpedient, 576, 585, 596; accepted, 622
- Taxation, Order (H.) relative to securing the correct and complete assessment of shares of stock in corporations incorporated under laws of other States where such shares are owned by residents of this Commonwealth, 217; petitions in aid, 362, 369, 379, 386, 394, 401, 421, 437, 463, 472, 485, 493, 501, 508, 539, 583, 593; report (H.) inexpedient, 584; accepted, 602.
- Order (H.) relative to compelling any persons living within this Commonwealth to make a sworn statement to the assessors of the city or town in which they reside of all their property on which they are liable for, 217; report (H.) inexpedient, 584; accepted, 602
- Order (H.) relating to so amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes relative to the assessment of taxes that the time for assessment of all taxes shall be the first day of April of each year instead of the first day of May, 217; report (H.) inexpedient, 474; accepted, 490.
- Order (H.) relative to revising the laws relating to, 217; report no further legislation necessary, 722; accepted, 732.
- Order (H.) relative to exempting from, income not exceeding \$2,000 a year, derived from a business or trade in which taxed capital is employed, 218; report (H.) inexpedient, 474; accepted, 490.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 334 of the Acts of 1889 in relation to the collection of taxes, 218; report (H.) inexpedient, 662; accepted, 678.
- Order (H.) relative to exempting from, in whole or in part, the income derived from a business, trade or employment in which capital is used that is subject to; also to exempting from, such portion of taxable income as is invested in taxable property, 76.
- Order relative to amending the statutes relating to assessment of taxes so as to relieve persons engaged in mercantile or manufacturing business or trade from double, by providing that they shall not be taxable both upon their personal property or capital invested in business or stock in trade and also upon the income derived from their capital invested therein, 161.
- Petition (H.) of George E. Freeman of Brockton for further legislation concerning, of incomes, 206.
- Bill (H.) to amend the Public Statutes relative to, of incomes, 522, 535, 541, 565; new draft (S.), 738, 750, 791, 806; notice of rejection by House, 869.
- Bill (H.) to amend section 68 of chapter 390 of the Acts of the year 1888, in relation to real estate held by a city or town for the payment of taxes, 753; report ought not to pass, 768; rejected, 797.

- Taxation, Bill (H.) to apportion and assess a State tax of \$1,750,000, 911; 912, 918; enacted, etc., 924.
- Bill (H.) to impose an excise tax upon certain accident, fidelity and guaranty insurance companies (on the annual report of the deputy tax commissioner), 509, 527, 536; enacted, etc., 577.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 11 of the Public Statutes relating to, so that stocks of goods, etc., brought into a city or town for sale by persons not residents of the city or town may be taxed at the time of said bringing in, 71; petition in relation to the subject, 367; report (H.) inexpedient, 852; accepted, 872.
- Order (H.) relative to amending section 11 of chapter 298 of the Acts of the year 1884, relating to rights of suffrage, by striking out the word "September," in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word "October;" also by striking out the words "twentieth day of September," in the eleventh and twelfth lines, and inserting in place thereof the words "fifteenth day of October," 93; report (H.) inexpedient, 494; accepted, 505.
- Taxation, Committee on, granted until May 9 to report, 673.
- Tax Commissioner, So much of the Governor's address as relates to the separation of the office of, from that of the State treasurer, 36.
- Bill relative to the offices of, and commissioner of corporations, and to abolish the office of deputy, 391, 408, 421, 430; enacted, etc., 524.
- Annual report of the deputy, 345. See "Taxation."
- Communication from the deputy, transmitting a schedule showing a list of all corporations, the stock of which is taxed within the Commonwealth, the number of shares of each, and the amount per share on which the stock of each corporation is taxed, 305.
- Taxes. See "Taxation."
- Teachers. See "Public Schools."
- Technical instruction in schools. See "Schools."
- Telephone companies, Order relative to allowing cities or towns, in granting any franchise to, within their limits, to exact gratuitous services from said companies, 180; report inexpedient, 507; accepted, 527.
- Temperance societies, Order (H.) relative to exempting from taxation property held in trust for, or owned by, where such property is used for the cause and promotion of temperance, 54; report (H.) no legislation necessary, 269; accepted, 281.
- Thompson, Charles, Petition (H.) of, for State aid, 258, 278; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 385; accepted, 398.
- Tidal streams, Order (H.) relative to so amending section 31 of chapter 91 of the Public Statutes as to make it apply to the waters of unnavigable, and the waters around the mouth of the same, whether enclosed or unenclosed, 191; report (H.) inexpedient, 324, 334, 375, 387.

- Tidal streams**, Bill relative to fishing in unnavigable, 416, 429, 442, 576; enacted, etc., 615.
- Order (H.) relative to further legislation in reference to the rights of riparian owners on, 210; report (H.) inexpedient, 325; accepted, 333.
- Tighe**, Sarah M., Petition of James H. McDermott and others that may be made eligible to receive State aid, 205; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 310; accepted, 328.
- Tileston**, Charles. See "Randolph, Town of."
- Tisbury**, Town of, Petition (H.) of William J. Rotch and others that a part of, be set off and incorporated as a separate town, 41; remonstrances, 81, 244; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 628; accepted, 643.
- Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, for an act to confirm the proceedings of the last annual town meeting of said town, 523.
- Bill (H.) to confirm the proceedings of the last annual meeting of, 556, 619, 632, 642; enacted, etc., 674.
- Title Forgeries Prevention Company**, Petition (H.) of Samuel C. Cobb and others for incorporation as, 57, 91.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 284, 352, 365; new draft (S.), 391, 405, 487; enacted, etc., 615.
- Tobacco**, Sale of. See "Lord's Day."
- Topographical Survey of Massachusetts**, Order (H.) relative to printing five hundred additional copies of the report of the Topographical Survey Commission, 107.
- Resolve (H.) providing for printing extra copies of the report of the commissioners of, 262, 267, 279, 287; passed, etc., 312.
- Tour workers**, Hours of labor of. See "Labor, Hours of."
- Tower**, L. L., Petition (H.) of, and others for authority to construct, maintain and operate an elevated railway in the city of Boston, 206. See "Elevated Railroads."
- Towle**, George Makepeace, Resolve (H., on leave) in favor of, and George F. Tucker, 879; notice of indefinite postponement by House, 907.
- Town clerks**, Order relating to extending the provisions of section 4 of chapter 150 of the Public Statutes, relative to the removal from office, by the justices of the supreme judicial court, of certain officers, so as to include, within its provisions, 91; report inexpedient, 619; accepted, 633.
- Town government**, Order relative to establishing an intermediary form of, adapted to the government of large towns and towns which have the requisite population to become cities, 130; report reference to next General Court, 433; accepted, 449.
- Town meetings**. See "Elections."
- Bill (on leave) to confirm the proceedings of, of certain towns, 827, 842, 855; enacted, etc., 913.

- Towns. See "Almshouses," "Health, Boards of," and "Public Burial-grounds."
- Order (H.) relative to providing that, may elect, at their annual meetings, one or more superintendents of streets, 142; another order (H.), 218; petitions (H.) relating to the subject, 132, 188; report (H.) inexpedient, 256; accepted, 266.
- Petition of Samuel Allen and others for legislation requiring, to choose a superintendent of streets at their annual meetings, 175; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 256; accepted, 266.
- Order (H.) relative to providing for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in, 142.
- Bill (H.) to provide for filling vacancies in the office of auditor in, 607, 617, 623; enacted, etc., 654.
- Order (H.) relating to an additional appropriation to carry out the provisions of chapter 431 of the Acts of the year 1888 relative to aiding small, to provide themselves with school superintendents, 190.
- Bill (H.) in addition to an act to aid small, to provide themselves with school superintendents, 779, 784, 805, 817; enacted, etc., 845.
- Order (H.) relative to applying the principles of the Australian system of voting to town elections and political primary meetings, 44; report inexpedient, 785; accepted, 808.
- Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 27 of the Public Statutes so as to authorize, to appropriate money for specific ways, sidewalks, sewers and other public structures, and to direct the manner in which the material of which, and the officers or committee by whom, such structures shall be made, 218.
- Bill to authorize, to appropriate money for the construction of sewers, sidewalks and ways, and to specify the place and manner thereof, 651, 667, 676; report ought not to pass, 768; rejected, 804.
- Towns, Committee on, Order (H.) authorizing, to visit such places within the limits of the Commonwealth as they may deem necessary in the discharge of their duties; and also to employ a stenographer, and make such reports in print as may seem to them necessary or expedient, 83.
- Granted until May 2 to report, 637.
- Townsend, Luther, Petition of Charles W. Clough and others that, be made eligible to receive State aid, 174.
- Resolve in favor of, 303, 309, 326, 332; passed, etc., 438.
- Tracy, Hon. Benjamin F., secretary of the navy, Resolutions (H.) tendering the sympathy of the members of the General Court to Hon. James G. Blaine, secretary of State, and, adopted, 183.
- Letter from the private secretary of, acknowledging receipt of resolutions, 243.
- Trade-marks. See "Labels, Stamps and Trade-marks."

- Treasurer and receiver-general. See "Co-operative Banks," "Massachusetts School Fund" and "Savings Banks"
- Returns of votes for, 8; report on, accepted, 12; notified, 18.
- Order that the committee on Expenditures examine into the condition of the securities in the hands of, and report on the same, 33; report on, 55; accepted, 66.
- Resolve (H., on leave) authorizing, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue, 52; passed, etc., 65.
- So much of the report of, as refers to the separation of the office of Tax Commissioner from that of, 263. See "Tax Commissioner."
- So much of the report of, as refers to the salaries of clerks in the department of, 263; report no legislation necessary, 651; accepted, 668.
- So much of the report of, as relates to the finances of the Commonwealth, 263; report no further legislation necessary, 836; accepted, 847.
- Trees, Order (H.) relative to preventing the defacing and injuring of shade or forest, by driving nails, spikes or iron therein, for the purpose of fastening bill-boards or advertisements thereon, 82; report (H.) inexpedient, 354; accepted, 365.
- Order (H.) relative to designating and preserving, for purposes of ornament and shade, growing in highways in the cities and towns within the Commonwealth, 93.
- Bill (H.) in relation to designating and preserving, for purposes of ornament and shade, growing in the highways, 509, 527, 535; enacted, etc., 577.
- Order (H.) relative to authorizing towns and cities to expend annually a limited sum in order to preserve, on or near the line of a highway, for the purposes of shade or ornament, 108; report inexpedient, 645; accepted, 657.
- Order (H.) relative to empowering mayors of cities and selectmen of towns to take possession of, and mark, for the purposes of shade and ornament, standing in the highway and on real estate adjoining the highway, subject to the same provisions of law as are now applicable to shade, standing in the highway, 207; report inexpedient, 636; accepted, 650.
- Trespass. See "Juvenile Trespassers and Thieves."
- Petition of the Worcester County Horticultural Society for legislation increasing the penalty for, 149; report reference to next General Court, 912.
- Order relative to preventing, on streams and lands where notice forbidding such is properly posted, 162; report inexpedient, 323; accepted, 333.
- Petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals for the further protection of land-owners against, 104.

- Trespass, Bill for the better protection of land-owners, 680, 688, 733, 744, 784, 805, 816; enacted, etc., 894.
- Bill (H.) relating to, upon real estate, 800, 836, 846, 855; enacted, etc., 901.
- Trial justices, Order relative to providing by statute for the disposition to be made of actions begun before any trial justice and not disposed of before his commission expires or is terminated by resignation or otherwise, 122.
- Bill providing for the completion of unfinished business by, 309, 326, 332, 512, 533, 549; enacted, etc., 615.
- Bill (H.) relating to fees of (on the second and third annual reports of the controller of county accounts), 754, 765, 777; enacted, etc., 824.
- Trial justice system, So much of the Governor's address as relates to, 35; report no legislation necessary, 738; accepted, 751.
- Trout. See "Fish."
- Petition (H.) of E. C. Davis and others for an appropriation for the propagation of, in the streams of the Commonwealth, 128; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 325; accepted, 338.
- Order (H.) relative to forbidding the catching of, under five inches in length and providing a penalty therefor, 211.
- Bill to prevent the taking of, less than six inches in length, 580; rejected, 597.
- Order relative to amending chapter 276 of the Acts of the year 1888 so that the time for taking, in the county of Berkshire shall be from April 1 to July 1 instead of from May 1 to August 1, as at present provided, 121; petitions in aid, 297, 324.
- Order (H.) relative to further limiting the time for taking, from the streams and ponds in Franklin County, 211.
- Petition of Ralph I. Taylor and others of the county of Berkshire for legislation permitting the taking of, in said county between April 1 and August 1, 272.
- Order (H.) relative to restricting the time of taking, from the streams and ponds of Hampden and Hampshire counties, 427; petitions in aid, 446.
- Bill (H.) to limit the time within which landlocked salmon and lake, may be taken in Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties, 509, 527, 535, 577; enacted, etc., 607.
- Truant officers, Order (H.) relating to amending section 11 of chapter 48 of the Public Statutes relative to the duties of, 190; report (H.) inexpedient, 546; accepted, 560.
- Truant schools, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 48 of the Public Statutes so as to provide that whenever the county commissioners of a county shall have established a truant school for their county, either alone or in connection with the commissioner of an adjoining county, such school or schools shall be the place

for the confinement, discipline and instruction of truants within said counties; and police, district or municipal courts, trial justices and judges of probate courts shall have the right within their several counties to commit truants to such schools, 208.

**Truant schools**, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 48 of the Public Statutes, so far as the same relates to county and union county, so that commitments may be made to such schools without the adoption of town by-laws, 345.

Bill (H.) to amend the Public Statutes relating to truants and, 574, 690, 702, 713; enacted, etc., 756.

**True**, John S., Resolve (H., on leave) in favor of the widow of the late, 935, 936; passed, etc., 937.

**Trust companies**. See "Savings Banks."

**Tufts College**, Petition (H.) of the trustees of, for an amendment of its charter, 164.

Bill (H.) to amend an act to incorporate the trustees of, 310, 326, 333; enacted, etc., 363.

## U.

**Unclaimed funds**. See "Courts."

**Union Electric Power and Supply Company of Gloucester**, Petition (H.) of George Morse and others for an act of incorporation as, 81; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 568; accepted, 579.

**Union Investment Association**, Petition (H.) of Elmer E. Brown and others for an act of incorporation as, 114; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 238; accepted, 246.

**United States Hotel Company**, Petition (H.) of, that its charter may be amended, 92.

Bill (H.) to amend section 2 of chapter 103 of the Acts of the year 1824 relative to the holding of property by, 262, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 312.

**United States Senators**, Petition (H.) of Edwin M. Chamberlin of Boston and another for the passage of resolutions instructing the senators and representatives of Massachusetts in Congress to favor an amendment to the constitution of the United States providing for the election of, by direct vote of the people, 203; report leave to withdraw, 538; accepted, 553.

**Uxbridge, Town of**. See "Prospect Hill Cemetery Association."

## V.

**Veteran Firemen's Association**, Order (H.) relative to extending the provisions of chapter 60 of the Acts of 1885 to, 207; report inexpedient, 433; accepted, 448.

## INDEX.

- Veterans' Rights Union and Employment Bureau, Order (H.) relative to appropriating the sum of \$3,000 annually to be paid out of the treasury of the Commonwealth to, 76 ; report inexpedient, 111 ; accepted, 127.
- Vinegar, Cider, Order (H.) relative to the better protection of consumers of, against fraudulent and chemical imitations of the same, 69 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 594 ; accepted, 610.
- Voters. See "Elections."
- Voters, Disfranchisement of, Order (H.) relative to taking from the files of last year the resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution to prevent, because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, 49.
- Resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution to prevent, because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, 200, 229 ; agreed to, 235.
- Order providing for submitting the resolve to the people, 800
- Resolve providing for submitting to the people the article of amendment to prevent, because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth; and the article of amendment relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, 836, 845, 855 ; passed, etc., 902.
- Order (H.) relative to taking from the files of last year the resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution with regard to, as a punishment for crime, 53 ; notice of rejection by House, 325.
- Voters, Register of, Order (H.) relative to providing for the appointment of assistant assessors in cities by the board of principal assessors, subject to the approval of the mayor, and providing for a more accurate assessment of persons liable to pay a poll-tax, 100.
- Bill (H.) to provide for giving notice of the omission of names from, 852 ; rejected, 866.
- Voting. See "Elections" and "Poll-tax."
- Voting lists, Order (H.) relative to preventing the improper omission of names of voters from, and to provide that notice of omission of any name shall be sent to the last known place of abode of such person, or otherwise, 209 ; report (H.) inexpedient, 788 ; accepted, 809.

## W.

- Wall, Sarah E., Petition of, that she may be relieved from the burden of taxation, referred to next General Court, 627.
- Waltham, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an act empowering said city to borrow money for the purpose of constructing a local system of sewers, 189.

- Waltham, City of, Bill (H.) to establish a board of commissioners of sewers for, 521, 534, 542; enacted, etc., 615.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an act authorizing said city to borrow a sum of money to be expended in the construction of additional water works, 139.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to raise additional funds for water works, 400, 412, 422; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 476.
- Waltham, Home for Aged Women in, Petition (H.) of Thomas F. Fales, president, for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, 114.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to hold additional real and personal estate, 262, 271, 279; enacted, etc., 312.
- War of the Rebellion. See "Regimental Histories."
- Order (H.) relative to promoting the collection of material illustrating the part taken by the State of Massachusetts in, 163; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 529.
- Warren, Town of, Petition (H.) of H. P. Bliss and others that the proceedings of a certain town meeting of, may be legalized and confirmed, referred to next General Court, 585; reference reconsidered, 612.
- Bill (H.) to confirm a vote of, to appropriate a sum of money for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of said town, 685, 697, 712, 720; enacted, etc., 773.
- Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company, Petition (H.) of, for an increase of capital stock, 742.
- Bill to authorize, to increase its capital stock, 747, 757, 765; enacted, etc., 838.
- Washington, Town of, Petitions (H.) of the selectmen and others, and Michael Navin and others of, severally, for reimbursement to said town on account of damages to its highways and bridges occasioned by a cloud-burst, 69.
- Resolve (H.) granting aid to, 384, 471, 488, 497; passed, etc., 525.
- Washington, Congregational Society in, Petition (H.) of A. S. Pomeroy and others of, for authority to sell the Congregational Church in said town, 182.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, in the county of Berkshire, to sell the church building of said society, 384, 396, 407; enacted, etc., 437.
- Washington Mills Company of Lawrence, Petition (H.) of, for power to increase its capital stock, 165.
- Bill to authorize, to issue preferred stock, 267, 278, 294, 301, 321; enacted, etc., 386.
- Water and drainage commission, Order relative to providing for defining its duties and powers, and providing for the compensation of its members; and also providing for the taking of water and the disposal of sewage in the Commonwealth, 47; report (H.) inexpedient, 511; accepted, 530.

- Water boards, Order concerning the repeal or amendment of sections 103, 104 and 105 of chapter 80 of the Public Statutes relative to returns by, 173; report inexpedient, 660; accepted, 677.
- Water gas, Petition of the Middleborough Gas and Electric Company that the selectmen of towns and the mayors and boards of aldermen of cities be authorized to grant permission for the manufacture and sale of, in their respective limits, 129; report leave to withdraw, 443, 455; accepted, 779.
- Petition (H.) of the Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company for an amendment of the laws affecting gas companies by striking out from section 14 of chapter 61 of the Public Statutes the following words, "or more than ten per cent. of carbonic oxide," and by the repeal of chapter 428 of the Acts of the year 1888, 131; petition in aid, 240.
- Bill (H.) removing restrictions from the manufacture and sale of, for illuminating purposes, 522, 535, 578, 588, 622; enacted, etc., 654.
- Watering of streets. See "Cities."
- Water supply, Order (H.) relative to authorizing the State Board of Health to make orders, rules and regulations to prevent the pollution of lakes, ponds and streams from which any city or town in the Commonwealth receives its, for domestic purposes, 50.
- Order relative to authorizing water boards or water commissioners of the several cities and towns to prevent the pollution of lakes, ponds and streams, or their tributaries, from which any city or town in the Commonwealth receives its, for domestic use, 68.
- Bill to prevent the pollution of sources of, 698, 819; new draft, 827, 839, 855, 862, 877, 878, 907, 914; enacted, etc., 924.
- Order relative to repealing so much of chapter 375 of the Acts of the year 1888 as requires notice to be given to the State Board of Health of petitions for authority to introduce a system of drainage or sewerage, and which requires a copy of the recommendation and advice of the said board to accompany said petition (taken from the files of last year), 173; report inexpedient, 544; accepted, 560.
- So much of the report of the State Board of Health on, and sewerage as relates to, 72; report no legislation necessary, 660; accepted, 677.
- Water Supply, Committee on, authorized to travel, 162; granted until May 6 to report, 637.
- Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts, Petition of, for an amendment of its charter to enable it to guarantee certain forms of securities, 204; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 361; accepted, 373.

- Weaving**, Order relative to abolishing fines for imperfect, in cotton and woollen manufactories, 79; report inexpedient, 376, 389, 412; accepted, 447.
- Bill (H. substituted) to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at, 620, 632; rejected, 664; reconsidered, 671; rejected, 701.
- Order relative to providing that all fines for imperfect, in the textile industries shall be fixed by the law courts or by a court of arbitration, 160; report inexpedient, 376; accepted, 389.
- Webster**, Edwin, Petition (H.) of Henry E. Turner, Jr., that, may be made eligible to receive State aid, 68.
- Petition (H.) of, that he may be made eligible to receive military aid, 124.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 232, 237, 246, 251; passed, etc., 276.
- Weights**, measures and balances, So much of the report of the treasurer and receiver-general as refers to the office of deputy sealer of weights and measures, 263.
- Bill relative to standard, and the deputy sealer of weights and measures, 635, 819, 832, 840, 898; enacted, etc., 920.
- Wellesley**, Town of, Petition (H.) of Oliver C. Livermore and others of, that said town may construct and maintain a system of electric works, 140; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 858; accepted, 872.
- Wenham**, Town of. See "Beverly, Town of."
- Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children**, Petition (H.) of John B. Gould and another for the change of name of the Wesleyan Home, Newton, 186.
- Bill (H.) to change the name of, 330, 340, 350; enacted, etc., 386.
- Wesselhoeft**, William P., Petition of, and others for incorporation as a medical association, 636, 655; referred by House to next General Court, 682.
- Westborough**, Town of, Petition (H.) of Harding Allen and others of, that said town may be authorized to construct and maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal, 186; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 510; accepted, 528.
- Westborough Insane Hospital**. See "State Lunatic Hospitals."
- West Boston Savings Bank**, Petition (H.) of H. L. Eaton regarding the re-opening of, for a special purpose, 163; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 509; accepted, 528.
- West Boylston**, Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of, Petition of, for authority to hold additional real and personal property, 304.
- Bill to authorize, to hold additional real and personal estate, 635, 648, 656; enacted, etc., 823.
- West End Street Railway Company**. See "Elevated Railroads."
- Westfield**, State Normal School at. See "State Normal Schools."
- Westminster**, Town of, Petition (H.) of the selectmen of, asking that the boundary line between, and Fitchburg be straightened, 166.

- Westminster, Town of, Bill to annex a part of, to the city of Fitchburg, 680, 688, 694; notice of reference by House to next General Court, 814.
- Westport, Town of, Petition (H.) of Eugene B. Gifford and others for legislation to allow the taking of fish by traps and seines in certain waters of, 208; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 465; accepted, 480.
- Westport River, Order (H.) relative to amending chapter 193 of the Acts of 1887 so as to permit the seining of mullet in the waters of, 88; report (H.) inexpedient, 223; accepted, 236.
- West Roxbury, First Parish of, Petition (H.) of, for an act confirming and defining the organization and membership of said society, referred to next General Court, 274; reference reconsidered, 283; petition in aid, 355.
- Bill to confirm the present organization of, 399, 412, 439, 452; enacted, etc., 548.
- West Springfield, Town of, Petition of James F. Hayes and others that, be annexed to the city of Springfield, 46; petitions in aid, 46, 111, 139; remonstrances, 248.
- Bill to unite the city of Springfield and, 282, 294, 299; enacted, etc., 363.
- Weymouth Agricultural and Industrial Society, Order (H.) relative to enabling, to receive a State bounty, 207; report inexpedient, 592; accepted, 610.
- Wheaton Female Seminary, Petition (H.) of, in Norton for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, 563, 567.
- Bill to authorize, to hold additional real and personal estate, 591, 608, 617, 673; enacted, etc., 700.
- White, Reynolds T., Petition of, for authority to build, maintain, equip and operate an elevated railroad in the city of Boston, 158. See "Elevated Railroads."
- Widows, Petition of Catherine Wilde and others for a law extending the time during which a widow may live in the house of her deceased husband, 179; report leave to withdraw, 375, 389; referred to a committee, 392; report leave to withdraw, 759; accepted, 777.
- Wife, Insane. See "Husband and Wife."
- Wilcox, Arthur, Resolve (H.) in favor of, 473, 492, 504, 518; passed, etc., 557.
- Wild fowl, Petition (H.) of John S. Nicholson and others for the privilege, between high and low water mark, of shooting, 131; petitions in aid, 139, 226, 240, 244, 274; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 898; accepted, 904.
- Williams College, Petition of the president and trustees of, that the corporation of said institution and its standing committees be authorized to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth, 157.

- Williams College, Bill authorizing the corporation of, and its standing committees to hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth, 383, 396, 406, 475; enacted, etc., 524.
- Williams College, Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in, Petition (H.) of W. P. Prentice and others for an act of incorporation as, 131.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 284, 295, 300; enacted, etc., 347.
- Wills, Bill concerning the larceny or destruction of, or other testamentary instruments (on the report of the Commissioner of Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, in part), 778, 797, 807; enacted, etc., 859.
- Wills, Custody of See "Probate Courts."
- Wilson, Florence M., Petition (H.) of George N. Munsell that, may be made eligible to receive State aid, referred to next General Court, 576.
- Winchester, Town of, Petition of the selectmen of, for such authority as may be necessary to legalize the expense of celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of its settlement, 531.
- Bill to authorize, to raise money to celebrate the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the first white settlement within its territory, 554, 565; enacted, etc., 595.
- Petition of J. F. Dwinell that certain authority given to, to purchase and take lands and create reservoirs, be made valid and extended; and that said town be granted authority to do such acts as may be necessary or proper for obtaining an additional water supply, 820.
- Bill in addition to the acts to supply, with pure water, 848, 861; enacted, etc., 901.
- Wires, Order (H.) relative to such legislation as may be necessary to secure a thorough supervision and control of any and all overhead or underground electric, with such safeguards as may be required to properly protect the lives and property of the people of the State, 65.
- Order (H.) relative to giving better protection to the public against dangerous electric light, used or kept "alive" during the daytime, 65.
- Order (H.) relative to providing by law for the appointment of proper officers in the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth to supervise and regulate the construction and maintenance of overhead electric, in their respective cities and towns, 71.
- Order (H.) relative to creating a commission to exercise such control and supervision as the public interests may require over all electric light, within the Commonwealth, 192.
- Order (H.) relative to making owners of electric, responsible for all injuries to persons or property from said, which are not caused solely by the negligence of the party injured; and re-

- quiring all owners of such, to plainly mark or tag them at short distances with the names of such owner; and requiring every city or town in which such, are used to keep proper records of the owners of such, and to designate some officer who shall ascertain and furnish to any person injured all such evidence as is possible of the ownership of said, 125.
- Wires**, Bill relating to the regulation and supervision of, over streets and buildings in cities, 690, 702, 712, 735, 814, 825, 828, 843; enacted, etc., 894.
- Order relative to granting towns and cities full and absolute control over poles and overhead, used for transmission of electricity, for whatever purpose used, 130; report inexpedient, 753; accepted, 765.
- Witnesses**. See "Probate Courts"
- Order relative to increasing the compensation to which, are now entitled by law, 52.
- Bill establishing the compensation of, 459, 482, 496, 504; notice of rejection by House, 823.
- Woburn**, City of, Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relating to filling vacancies in the board of trustees of the public library, 138.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the election of trustees of the Woburn Public Library, 310, 326, 333; enacted, etc., 363.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the calling of special meetings of the city council of said city, 138.
- Bill (H.) to amend the charter of, as to notice of special meetings of the city council, 291, 299, 307; enacted, etc., 347.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of the charter of said city relative to the mayor serving upon the board of school committee, 138; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 284; accepted, 295.
- Petition (H.) of the mayor of, for an amendment of its charter relative to the election of engineers of the fire department of said city, 138.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the election of engineers of the fire department in, 324, 332, 340; enacted, etc., 363.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to adopt and execute the provisions of the will of John Clough, 291, 614, 616, 623; enacted, etc., 654.
- Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention**, Bill to incorporate, 337, 471, 488, 497, 525, 613; enacted, etc., 623; remonstrance, 539.
- Woman's Board of Missions**, Bill (H.) in addition to an act to incorporate, 183, 352, 364, 371; enacted, etc., 402.
- Woman's Home Missionary Association**, Petition (H.) of, for authority to hold its meetings outside the Commonwealth, referred to the next General Court, 513; reference reconsidered, 520.

- Woman's Home Missionary Association, Bill (H.) to authorize, to hold its meetings in any State of the United States and the District of Columbia, 568, 591, 608, 617; enacted, etc., 654.
- Woman suffrage, Petition (H.) of Mrs. Ida Simons and others for the enactment of a law granting municipal suffrage to women, 58; petitions in aid, 63, 69, 75, 81, 88, 92, 99, 107, 124, 141, 152, 167, 227, 234, 244, 250, 258, 293, 298, 331, 339, 346, 355, 379, 386, 401.
- Order (H.) relative to extending the suffrage of women so as to include voting on the license question, 143; report inexpedient, 290; accepted, 302.
- Petition of Marian T. Hosmer and others that women may vote at presidential and other elections, 176; report leave to withdraw, 290; recommitted, 302; report leave to withdraw, 671; accepted, 684.
- Women. See "Labor, Hours of."
- Woodchucks, Order (H.) relative to enacting such legislation as will tend to exterminate, and will provide for some uniform action by towns and for some bounty for their extermination, 210.
- Bill (H.) to provide for the destruction of, or ground hogs, 464, 492; rejected, 504.
- Woodcock. See "Birds and Game."
- Wool, Order (H.) relative to the passage of a resolve instructing the senators and requesting the representatives of this Commonwealth in the Congress of the United States to vote in favor of incorporating in any bill for the revision of the present tariff a provision placing a single *ad valorem* duty on all classes of, with the exception of carpet, and of a provision putting carpet on the free list, 228; petition relating to the subject, 202; report inexpedient, 500, 518, 540, 548, 585.
- Petitions (H.) of Robert Bleakie and others asking for the passage of a resolve in favor of removing the duties on raw, 203, 311; report leave to withdraw, 500, 518, 540, 548, 585.
- Resolutions (substituted for the two reports) relating to the duties on raw, 586; rejected, 586.
- Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company, Petition (H.) of, together with a petition of citizens of Blackstone, for such legislation as will enable said company to furnish electric light and power to the inhabitants of Blackstone, 124.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, of Rhode Island to erect and maintain poles and wires and furnish electric light and power in the town of Blackstone in the State of Massachusetts, 268; enacted, etc., 286.
- Worcester, City of. See "Commonwealth, Property of, in Worcester" and "Music Hall Association in Worcester."
- Worcester, County of, Petition (H.) of the county commissioners of, that their salaries may be increased, 75; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 400; accepted, 415.

- Worcester, County of, Petition of Edward A. Brown, treasurer of, that he may be authorized to employ certain clerical assistance, 86; report reference to next General Court, 443; accepted, 456.
- Worcester, Memorial Hospital in, Petition of P. Emery Aldrich that, be granted authority to hold additional real and personal estate, 393. Bill to amend an act in relation to, 443, 455, 469; enacted, etc., 548.
- Worcester, State Normal School at. See "State Normal Schools."
- Worcester East Agricultural Society, Petition of, that it may be entitled to certain rights and privileges, 97.
- Bill to incorporate, 172, 219, 229; enacted, etc., 276.
- Petition of W. A. Kilbourn and others for an appropriation for, 173.
- Resolve (H.) in favor of, 419, 432, 448, 456; passed, etc., 514.
- Worcester Light Infantry Veteran Association, Petition (H.) of Frank L. Childs and others that they may be incorporated as, 53; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 465; accepted, 481.
- Worcester Lunatic Hospital. See "State Lunatic Hospitals."
- Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company, Petition (H.) of the president and directors of, for authority to issue bonds to fund its floating debt, 43; report (H.) leave to withdraw, 56; recommitted, 120.
- Bill (H.) to authorize, to issue bonds to fund its floating debt, 268, 279, 287; enacted, etc., 312.
- Worcester Real Estate Association, Petition (H.) of Samuel Winslow and others, citizens of Worcester, asking to be incorporated as, 63.
- Worcester, Uniformed Sir Knights, Order of Sons of Saint George of, Petition of H. Robert Surles and others for an act of incorporation as, 174.
- Bill (H.) to incorporate, 378, 387, 396; enacted, 467; laid before Governor, 477.
- Workingmen's Loan Company. See "Collateral Loan Company."
- Wrecks, Commissioners of, Order relative to requiring, to surrender any property taken charge of, upon demand of the owner or his representative, upon payment for services performed, 79; report reference to next General Court, 645; accepted, 657.

## Y.

- Yeas and nays, On agreeing to the article of amendment to the constitution to prevent the disfranchisement of voters because of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, 235.
- On concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order relative to so amending chapters 279, 298 and 301 of the Acts of the year 1889 as to secure an equitable adjustment of the aid rendered by this Commonwealth to

- those who have served in the army or navy of the United States, and their widows and families, and of further legislation thereon, 245.
- Yea<sup>s</sup> and nays, On the motion to postpone the further consideration of the preceding question until Wednesday, February 19, 253.
- On the motion to postpone, until Wednesday, February 19, the further consideration of the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the House order that the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing for the determination in one action of different claims for a reward offered by a city or town under section 10 of chapter 27 of the Public Statutes, and for the summoning in of all claimants, 254.
- On postponing until Wednesday, February 19, the further consideration of the question on the motion to suspend the 12th joint rule on the petition of the Central Labor Union of Boston that power be given the city council of said city to approve all rules made by the park commissioners, 255.
- On postponing until Wednesday, February 19, the further consideration of the question on concurring with the House in the suspension of the 12th joint rule on the petition of Nathan H. Manning for compensation for loss caused by injuries received while in the performance of military duty, 257.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to provide for repayment by cities and towns of a portion of the license fees paid for licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors upon the death of the licensee during the term of the license, 319.
- On the motion to reconsider the vote by which the foregoing bill was rejected, 348.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Haggerty, to the Senate bill changing the name and enlarging the corporate powers of the proprietors of the Roxbury Central Wharf, 413.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, 429.
- On passing to be engrossed the bill to incorporate the town of Beverly Farms, 441.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Howard, to substitute for the report of the committee on Labor, inexpedient to legislate, a bill "to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving," 447.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter, 481.
- On the motion to reconsider the vote by which the foregoing bill was rejected, 484.

- Yea<sup>s</sup> and nays, On the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate adopted an order authorizing the committee on Public Charitable Institutions to visit the States of Michigan, New York and Ohio, 508.
- On agreeing to the amendment to the constitution fixing the number of members necessary to constitute a quorum in each branch of the General Court, 517.
- On the adoption of the order authorizing the committee on Roads and Bridges to visit the State of New York and the Province of Quebec in the discharge of their duties, 525.
- On the recurring question on the adoption of the foregoing order, 538.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to further regulate the transportation of intoxicating liquors by common carriers and others, 549.
- On agreeing to the amendments to the constitution establishing biennial elections of state officers and members of the General Court, 550.
- On the motion to suspend Senate Rule No. 23 in order that the resolution concerning a revision of the tariff might be forthwith considered, 582.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Haggerty, to substitute for the reports of the committee on Federal Relations resolutions relating to the duties on raw wool, 586.
- On the adoption of the resolutions relating to the duties on iron ore, coal, coke, pig-iron, scrap-iron and scrap-steel, 587.
- On the motion to recommit the report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by an innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, 595.
- On the adoption of certain amendments, moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, to the resolution concerning a revision of the tariff, 597.
- On the adoption of the foregoing resolution, 598.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Dodge, to substitute a "Bill for the regulation of structures used by innholders and common victuallers licensed to sell spirituous liquors," for the report of the committee on the Liquor Law, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders relative to amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow innholders, common victuallers and other persons licensed to sell intoxicating liquors to deliver liquors from a counter or other

- structures adapted to the purpose; and amending section 9 of chapter 100 of the Public Statutes so as to allow the delivery of liquor by any innholder or common victualler from a counter or other structures adapted to the purpose, 629.
- Y**eas and nays, On concurring with the House in the reference to the committee on Federal Relations of the resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, 639.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving, 664.
- On the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate refused to order to a third reading the House bill to prohibit the imposition of fines or deductions of wages of employees engaged at weaving, 671.
- On again ordering the foregoing bill to a third reading, 701.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to authorize the Boston Electric Light Company to increase its capital stock, 710.
- On agreeing to the article of amendment to the constitution relative to the qualification of voters for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators and representatives, 743.
- On passing to be engrossed the bill to establish agencies for the sale of intoxicating liquors for medicinal, mechanical and chemical purposes in cities and towns voting to grant no licenses, 748.
- On agreeing to the amendment to article 28 of the amendments to the constitution relative to soldiers and sailors exercising the right of franchise, 763.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. E. J. Donovan, to the resolutions in regard to the enforcement of the law against public bars by substituting a new draft with the same title, 775.
- On adopting the foregoing resolution, as amended, 775.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to amend section 4 of chapter 74 of the Public Statutes relating to the hours of labor of minors and women employed in manufacturing and mechanical establishments, 790.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Hosmer, to the bill to amend the Public Statutes relative to the taxation of incomes, 791.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Metcalf, to the bill constituting nine hours a day's work for all laborers, workmen and mechanics employed by or on behalf of the Commonwealth, or any city or town therein, 795.
- On ordering the foregoing bill to a third reading, 796.
- On passing the same bill to be engrossed, 806.
- On the motion to reconsider the vote by which the Senate rejected the bill in relation to the deposit of public moneys in trust companies and safe deposit and trust companies, 812.

## INDEX.

- Yea<sup>s</sup> and nays, On ordering to a third reading the bill to secure the publication of election expenses, 846.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, 863.
- On receding from non-concurrence with the House in the reference to the committee on Federal Relations of the resolutions in favor of the repeal of the duty upon carpet wool, 865.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill to provide for giving notice of the omission of names from the register of voters, 867.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Coffin, to substitute for the report of the committee on Railroads, inexpedient to legislate, on the orders "relative to the sale at public auction of capital stock of railroads; and to selling at public auction new shares issued by a railroad corporation increasing its capital stock," a "bill providing for the sale of increased issues of railroad stock at public auction," 873.
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Pinkerton, to the bill in addition to the acts to prevent the pollution of sources of water supply, 879.
- On reconsidering the vote by which the Senate rejected the bill to amend an act to extend and regulate the liability of employers to make compensation for personal injuries suffered by employees in their service, 888.
- On ordering to a third reading the bill in favor of the Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, 921.
- On the enactment of the bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, 923.
- On the question of passing the bill to authorize the consolidation of gas and electric light companies, the objections of His Excellency the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding, 933.
- On the motion of Mr. Howard, that the Senate approve the report of the special committee appointed to investigate charges which had been publicly made reflecting upon the integrity of a member or members of the Senate in connection with the passage of the bill to authorize the West End Street Railway Company to build elevated railways, 934.















